

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 14, 1820-1821**

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

**New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1999**



© Copyright 1999

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres St.,
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505

Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters, Chelsea, Michigan

12

DEDICATION

This fourteenth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the Bishop Louis Guillaume Valentin Dubourg and the many missionaries he recruited to serve in the Diocese of Louisiana.

Louis Dubourg (1766-1833) was born in Saint-Domingue, ordained a priest in France in 1790, and was forced to flee two years later during the revolution. He arrived in Baltimore in 1794, was appointed administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana and Floridas in 1812, and was consecrated the diocese's bishop in 1815. He resigned in 1826 and was named bishop of Montauban in France.

Although Dubourg spent most of his tenure in Europe and St. Louis in the northern part of his diocese, the clergy and religious he recruited contributed greatly to the revitalization of Catholic life in the Mississippi Valley. These men and women included diocesan priests such as Michael Portier, the future founding bishop of the Diocese of Mobile, and Antoine Blanc, the future archbishop of New Orleans, as well as religious communities such as the Religious of the Sacred Heart and Vincentian Fathers. The former established early schools in Grand Coteau and Convent, Louisiana; the latter included a future administrator (Joseph Rosati), a future bishop (Leo de Neckère), and a future archbishop (Jean Marie Odin) of New Orleans as well as the staff of the first diocesan seminary (1838). These recruits also included, among others, new members of the Ursuline community and individuals such as Sister Ste. Marthe Fortière/Fontière who established a school for young free women of color in New Orleans in 1823.

This volume is also dedicated to the many priests, religious, and laity who have continued the ministry of these pioneer missionaries.

Charles E. Nolan,
Archivist

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

- aka - also known as (*dit* in former volumes)
- b - baptized
- bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately
in danger of death
- bn - born on
- ca - circa
- d - died
- da - days old
- dec - deceased
- fem - feminine
- i - interred
- m - married
- masc - masculine
- mgp - maternal grandparents
- mo - months old
- p - proxy for absent sponsor
- pgp - paternal grandparents
- s - sponsor
- SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
- SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
- SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
- SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
- sp - spouse of
- yr - years old
- w - witness
- @ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
- ? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
- [o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
- [*] - page deteriorated; information lost
- [*sic*] - original entry reproduced as recorded
- [a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
- < > - indicates information that is taken from volume index;
information no longer extant in original

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
INTRODUCTION	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the fourth volume covering the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1820 and 1821. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This fourteenth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1820, and December 31, 1821, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, marriage records (1787-1821) are also no longer extant. St. Louis Cathedral, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1901. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records are handled by mail. A copy of

archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

**Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505**

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 2,851 entries in this index under 1,975 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1820, and December 31, 1821, in 22 sets of original records.

1. *[St. Louis Cathedral] registro o libro 16 de bautismos de gente de color, [1818-1820]*, numbers 436 pages and is coded SLC, B30. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 16a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from April 21, 1818, to July 31, 1820.

2. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1818-1822]* numbers 522 pages and is coded SLC, B31. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 9. It includes baptisms from May 3, 1818, to August 14, 1822.

3. *[St. Louis Cathedral] libro decimo septimo de bautismos de sola gente de color, [1820-1823]* numbers 388 pages and is coded B32. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 17a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from August 2, 1820, to February 2, 1823.

4. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

5. *[St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1806-1821]* numbers 258 pages and is coded SLC, M6. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 3. It includes marriages from June 12, 1806, to June 12, 1821.

6. *[St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1821-1830]* numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, M7. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 4. It includes marriages from July 1, 1821, to July 31, 1830.

7. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1815-1820]* numbers 350 pages and is coded SLC, F11. It includes funerals from August 30, 1815, to June 15, 1820.

8. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1819-1825]* numbers 416 pages and is coded SLC, F12. It includes funerals from January 21, 1819, to September 29, 1825.

9. *[St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1820-1824]* numbers 336 pages and is coded SLC, F13. It includes funerals from June 16, 1820, to October 15, 1824.

10. *Quatrième livre des registres des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse [sic] de St. Jean-Baptiste, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1817 et fini en 1828* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, B4. It includes baptisms from December 31, 1817, to March 3, 1828.

11. *Registre des baptêmes des personnes de couleur, commencé en 1818, p^{sse} St. J -B^e, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, diocèse de la Louisiane, [1818-1825]* numbers 158 pages and is coded SJBED, B5. It includes baptisms from July 18, 1818, to April 23, 1825.

12. *Troisième livre des registres [sic] des mariages de la paroisse [sic] de p^{sse} St. Jⁿ-B^{te}, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, état et diocèse de la Louisiane, commencé in 1818, 43^{me} année de l'indépendance des états unis de l'Amérique, et fini le 22 avril 1839,* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, M3. It includes marriages from November 3, 1818, to April 22, 1839.

13. *Registre de l'année 1816 contenant 94 feuilles pour l'enregistrement des morts blancs de la paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste, de la seconde Côte des Allemands, [1816-1824]* numbers

188 pages and is coded SJBED, F2. It includes funerals from January 1, 1816, to December 30, 1824.

14. [*St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838*] numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

15. [*St. Marie*] *Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844]*, numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from April 4, 1805, to October 5, 1844 [no entries this volume].

16. [*St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837*] numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

17. [*St. Marie Marriages of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1880*], numbers about 205 pages and is coded SMNO, M2. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from May 14, 1805, to November 4, 1880 [no entries this volume].

18. [*St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857*] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a.

19. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

20. *Deuxième cahier des registres des mariages, commencé le douze novembre de l'année mil huit cent vingt et un [1821-1880]* numbers about 412 pages and is coded SBSB, M1. It includes marriages at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from November 12, 1821, to January 7, 1880. [Book One (1787-1821) in this series has been lost - ed.]

21. *Libro primero de difun[tos] de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Galv[ez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Pena[l]ver y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acava en 1[6?] de noviembre de 1796* numbers 346 pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from June 6, 1787, to September 9, 1878.

22. *Libro primero de difuntos negros o de color [1787-1887]* numbers 128 pages and is coded SBSB, F2. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from October 2, 1787, to May 5, 1887. This volume also contains 1890 and 1903 first communions and confirmations.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 8, 1815-1818*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis

Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, sometimes including details concerning their status or current residence. For example, the grandparents of Francois Joseph BARBIN DE BELLEVUE were [Casimire?] BARBIN DE BELLEVUE, dec., and Modeste GUINAULT, Widow BARBIN, creoles, and Pierre TREPANIER, dec., and Elizabeth RENAUD, both of the German Coast. The grandparents of Elizabeth ANGLADE were Jean ANGLADE and Anne DELAIGUE, both of Bordeaux, Charles CISSET, dec., of La Rochelle, and Catherine JACOB, dec., of the German Coast.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. Some examples of special circumstances are: Thomas DE LA SERRA died and was buried in the spot called Las Coquillas, a district within the jurisdiction of this capital where there is no Catholic priest; Michel Amand DUNEP[V/R]E[N/U] died of a putrid and evil fever, on the plantation of His Excellency Jacques VILLERE, Governor of Louisiana; Joseph ERNANDES, aka QUERIDO, and Jean QUADES-RAMELIS [@RAMELIS, aka QUEDES] died on the same day [Nov. 9, 1821] - their funeral services were held Dec. 5 and Nov. 26, respectively, in St. Bernard; Barthelemy DUVERGES was buried on his plantation [@in the cemetery on the other side of the river]; Pedro GONZALES was buried at La Cheniere de Caminadad [in Barataria].

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs Treme, Marigny, St. Marie near Charity Hospital, de L'Or); streets (Dauphine, Dumaine, des Ursulines, St. Philippe near the Rampart, on the Bayou St. John Road); general locations ("on the heights of the river in this parish," in St. Helena Parish, in St. Charles Parish); and houses (in his country home 2 leagues from this capital, on the habitation of Leonard TREGRE, at the home of Joseph MARTIN, at his grandmother's home). These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings or for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Lorenzo ROCA was "said to be a widower." Joseph BARIERA was "not married while he was living in this parish." Thomas DE LA SERRA was ca. 28 yr., "according to reliable information."

In several funeral entries the priest states that certain information was unknown or could not be obtained. Pierre Theodore VITAU was "the son of unknown parents."

This volume includes several pre-1820 sacramental acts. Simon PAXTON was baptized in 1794 in the parish of San Salvador of Natchez, a copy being recorded in the cathedral registers in 1821. Jean Marie JASMIN was baptized in 1794 at St. Marc Parish church; an abstract from the civil records of the Commune of Port Republicain, dept. of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo was entered

into the cathedral register in 1821. Ysabel Josefa PUECH was baptized in 1804 in Cuba; the note was copied into the cathedral register in 1820. Ysavel de la Trinidad CAYAR was baptized in 1807 in Cuba; an extract was certified in 1809 and entered in the cathedral register in 1821. Ursule PEANT was baptized in 1811 and her baptism was recorded in 1821 with a note that it was found on a loose sheet among the effects of the deceased Fr. THOMAS. Eugene Francois GAINIEZ was baptized in 1819, and was later recorded among the 1821 cathedral entries with a note to the effect that the entry had been forgotten. One non-sacramental entry in a baptismal register is a testimony to the free status of Julien, aka Cherubin, Marc Rene aka Zaini and Marie Victoire, aka Hamotine, born in Santo Domingo between 1793 and 1798.

Francois GONDON and Magdaleine WARKER were married in 1787 "in the Chapel of the French Legation to the United States of America at New York, by Fr. Seraphin BANDOL, Recollect Religious, Almoner to the same Legation;" the extract certified by Otto, Charge d'Affaires of France to the U.S.A., and entered into St. Louis Cathedral register between Sep. 10-17, 1820. Magloria GUICHARD and Carlota DE MORANT were married in 1804, with no explanation given as to why it appears sixteen years later in the Cathedral register. Pedro GONZALES was buried in 1815 at La Cheniere de Caminadad [in Barataria], with a witnessed note appearing in the Cathedral register.

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. CAPGRAND is recorded GAPGRAN; VICNER as VICLAIR; PICOU as PITROUX; GUTIERRES as GOUQUEREZ [GUEQUEREZ]; GROUNX as GROUND, or vice versa; George Washington CINC was recorded as George Ouachenton CINC.

Place names suffered a similar fate. Barracoa in Cuba became Barrcoa and Baracoue; Mulhouse in France became Mouhouse and Mulhausen; [Tchefuncta?] became Cifontaine. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during Louisiana's early antebellum period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete

indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - ROCHE with DE LA ROCHE; DUSAU with DUSSIAUX, DUSSIEAUX, DUSSIEUX, or DUSSUAU; ENOUL with ENOULLE. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Marie Catherine GRESSEAU was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries being listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations. The editors extend a special thanks to Dr. Paul Lachance of the University of Ottawa who provided valuable assistance in identifying Santo Domingo place names.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [*sic*] or [!]. This notation is used only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are

simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The priests continued to use unusual variations of surnames. "B," "V," and "W;" "J," and "G;" as well as "S," "Z," and "C" are often used interchangeably. GEORGE is also JEORGE; VICNER is also WICNER; VIGUREUX is also BIGUERE. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "E;" and "AU" and "O" are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. Thus, HEBERT appears also as EBERT.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, "all of this parish." It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names ("aka"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. FELIX with TELIX; JEORGE with GEORGE; BRUNOT with PRUNOT; BIGUERE with VIGUREUX).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: CADET BERTIER, DESDUNES POINCY, DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS, HUCHET KERNION, and TAUSIAN BOURNOS.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE CUEVAS is found under CUEVAS; DE REGGIO under REGGIO; LA ROCHE under DE LA ROCHE; BROWN also under LE BROWN.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 13 of this series.

Historical Notes

This volume continues to reflect New Orleans' cosmopolitan population. In addition to the native New Orleans population, natives and/or former residents of Santo Domingo and France appear in great numbers throughout the volume. Men and women of African descent, both free and slave, continued to form the majority of New Orleans Catholics. There was a noticeable decline in the Spanish and Canary Island presence in New Orleans.

In 1820, 1,119 children and adults were baptized in New Orleans at St. Louis Cathedral and St. Mary Chapel (then attached to the Ursuline Convent). Of these, 426 were Slaves [S]; 435, Whites [W]; and 258, Free Persons of Color [FPC].

The parents' place of birth was frequently not indicated in New Orleans (as was the case in the countryside) because they were long-time local residents. Thirty-five parents - 11 mothers (10 White and 1 of African descent) and 24 fathers (22 White and 2 of African descent) - were from states outside the Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama area. These included natives of Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Virginia and Washington, D.C.

The major foreign nations listed for parents in 1820 were: Santo Domingo - 143 (44 fathers & 99 mothers); France - 128 (102 fathers & 26 mothers); Germany - 19 (9 fathers & 10 mothers); Italy - 15 (all fathers); Spain - 10 (9 fathers & 1 mother); Ireland - 7 (5 fathers & 2 mothers); England - 4 (2 fathers & 2 mothers). Several other countries (Dalmatia, Cuba, La Margarita, Martinique, Holland, Mexico, Canary Islands, Portugal, Cape of Good Hope, Canada, Greece, Jamaica, Majorca, Switzerland, Guinea) had three or less parents.

In 1820, 628 funerals were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral: W - 287 (45.7%); FPC - 154 (24.5%); S - 185 (29.5%). The following chart provides an overview by age at death, race, and status.

St. Louis Cathedral Funerals - 1820 Profile				
Age	White	FPC	Slave	Total
0-1	51	29	39	119
2-9	18	21	25	64
10-19	24	14	18	56
20-29	44	13	17	74
30-39	40	18	23	81
40-49	36	16	21	73
50-59	29	17	15	61
60-69	21	16	11	48
70+	11	10	2	23
Not Indicated	13	-0-	14	27
Total	287	154	185	626*

* two entries for persons of color do not indicate whether the person was free or a slave, bringing the total to 628

Almost a fifth of deaths - 120 (19%) were children under the age of two. Infant mortality was somewhat higher among the Slaves (21%) than Free Persons of Color (18.8%) and Whites (17.8%). Among those of African ancestry who were buried from the cathedral in 1820, 45% were free; among those who died at age 50 or more, 61% were free.

The funeral records again seem to indicate a higher mortality rate among immigrants than among native-born. Among those recorded in the cathedral registers, 84 were natives of France, 54 of Santo Domingo, and 47 of Africa (including Congo, Guinea, Senegal as well as the Chamba, Ibo, Mandingo, Randa, Judit, Nano[j?], Gamba, [Canga?], and Mina nations). Other countries

and regions were: Ireland - 23; Spain - 11; Italy - 9; Canary Islands - 5; Germany - 5; Martinique - 5; England - 2; Mexico - 2; other U.S. states - 19. Six other foreign countries had a single death recorded at the cathedral.

One hundred nineteen Catholic marriages were recorded in New Orleans in 1820 - 102 between Whites and 17 between of Free Persons of Color; no slave marriages were recorded that year. In 30 marriages (W - 20; FPC - 10), both spouses were from New Orleans. In 24 cases, both were from the same foreign country or kingdom: Santo Domingo - 10 (W - 6; FPC - 4); France - 10; Germany - 3; Ireland - 1. In 4 marriages, Louisiana natives married someone from another U.S. state. Just under half the marriages - 55 - included spouses from two different countries or kingdoms. In one case, the husband's place of birth was not indicated.

Fifty-five (55) of the women who married (W - 44; FPC - 11) were natives of New Orleans; 6 women were natives of other places in Louisiana. The remaining 58 women came from: Santo Domingo - 23 (W - 17; FPC - 6); France - 10; other U.S. states - 10; Cuba - 7; Germany - 3; Ireland - 2; and one each from Jamaica, Italy, Flanders. Among the men, only 35 (W - 23; FPC - 12) were natives of New Orleans; 6 were natives of other places in Louisiana. The remaining 78 men came from: France - 31; Santo Domingo - 15 (W - 11; FPC - 4); other U.S. states - 12; Germany - 8; two each for Ireland, Italy, and Switzerland; and one each from Belgium, Scotland, England, Jamaica (FPC), and Venezuela. One husband's place of birth was not given.

Former Mobile families found in this volume include BOZAGE, ESLABA, FONTENEAU, JURZAN, LADNER, and MELO. Former Natchez families include ALBERTE, MORPHY, PAXTON, SMITH, and WHITE.

Also worthy of note are references to the calendar of the French Republic. Antoine REY is listed as being born "18 Floreal, year 3 of the French Republic," and a note in the entry of Jean Marie JASMIN states that the abstract was made the "20th of the month of Floreal, year 11 of the French Republic."

As in the previous volume, a number of abandoned or orphaned children appear in the records for this period. Among the white baptismal and funeral entries for the cathedral are nine such children whose parents were unknown. All except three were under the age of two; the others were three (1), seven (1) and ten (1) years.

The sacramental entries provide many informative details about individuals and families, particularly in New Orleans. For example, Catalina MOLERO's funeral entry lists all four of her husbands - and she was only 52 years old when she died! Mr. BLUCHER was "indentured to the service of Mr. BURTHER [at hired-out to the service of Mr. BURTHER];" he died two days after his wife, and their nine-month-old son died 3½ months later. Joseph LENZI and Jeanne CINZANELLI, both minors, left Livorno in November of 1820, arrived here on the ship *Emma*, and were married in February of 1821, after testimony by Vincent TERRENI and Charles DEGEN that they were both "unwed."

Some entries provide information about a person's occupation: Antoine GOY[FF?]ON, godfather of Antoine Spire LOQUET, was a pharmacist. Phelipe FATIO was Consul of His Catholic Majesty in this state of Louisiana, decorated with the Cross of Isabel the Catholic and with the Lys of France. Felix CHAPELE was a confectioner; Napoleon RIENIETTE was an apprentice watchmaker; and Peter SHEA was a bricklayer.

The records provide information about several cathedral lay ministers as well: Juan DE CASTRO, godfather of Felix Juan VIEAUX, was "porter of this church;" Christoval RODRIGUEZ, godfather of Francisca [CANELLAS], was "sacristan of this church;" and Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ, father of Maria Josephina FERNANDEZ, was "second cantor of this church."

This volume also notes several families whose residence was "on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]," such as the DE CUEVAS, DUBUISSON, LADNER, NIQUEZ, and WIKNER families. This referred not only the present St. Tammany area, but as far east as Bay St. Louis, Mississippi. LAFONTAINE & TIRADE entries merely mention Bay St. Louis, but not the lake.

Three families have 13 entries: ROBERT, SMITH, and WEBRE. FOUCHER and WIKNER have 12 entries. BORNE, JACOB, LAMBERT, LAURENT, and MARTIN have 10 or 11 entries. Another ten families have 8 or 9 entries. Four of these families resided mainly in Edgard. This is the first volume in which SMITH appears frequently. The family name represents natives of Ireland, Holland, Canada, Maryland, Mississippi, and Louisiana.

The baptism of Governor VILLERE's granddaughter appears in this volume, as well as the funerals of Justice Domingo Agustin HALL, Jean Etienne BORE, sugar planter, and Bartolome LAFON, engineer, geographer, and architect. Fr. Claudio THOMAS and Fr. Pedro Juan KOUNE died in 1821 within four months of each other. There are several references to Jean and Pierre LAFITTE, natives of Bordeaux. Yves Louis MIALARET who married in 1820 was a member of the Legion of Honor and former Director of Duties on the island of Elba. Sacramental acts for several of Henriette DELILLE's relatives also appear; Henriette DELILLE founded the Sisters of the Holy Family in 1842 and is the first African American whose Cause for Canonization has been formally introduced by the Catholic Church. Six people (4 children, 2 teens) were baptized and one couple married by Bishop Louis Guillaume DU BOURG between Christmas 1820 and May 1821, during his first visit to New Orleans [BURTHE, CLEUGH, FOUCHER, MAUREAU, MOORE, MOORE, WITHERS]; these took place at the Cathedral, St. Mary's, and the chapel on Delord Street. Thomas ADLUN was baptized by "Rev. Antoine BLANC, pastor of Pointe Coupee" [later Archbishop of New Orleans].

Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank the archives staff and volunteers who have assisted in this volume's preparation.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor

ABADIE

Jacques Paul (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Marie Des[iria?] MARTY), b. Apr. 11, 1820, bn. Mar. 22, 1820, pgp. Martin ABADIE and Marie DUPERIERE, mgp. Jacques MARTY and Marie Francoise PANQUINETTE, s. Jacques MARTY and Francoise [o], Widow PANQUINETTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 114)

ABADY

Auguste (Joseph and Desiree MARTINEZ), 13 mo., i. May 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

ABAT

Antoinette Clara (Joseph and Alix POREE), b. [o], simply, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, bcs. May 11, 1820, bn. Apr. 28, 1818, pgp. Joseph ABAT, dec., and Marie FERRIOL, dec., mgp. Thomas POREE, dec., and Louise FOUCHER, s. [*] ABAT and Claire POREE (SLC, B31, 120)

Josephine Clara (Antoine and Victoire DUREL), b. Aug. 12, 1820, bn. Aug. 12, 1818, pgp. Joseph ABAT, dec., and Marie [FEV?]RIOLLE, mgp. Baptiste DUREL, dec., and Clarice ANDRY, s. Joseph ABAT and Clara DUREL (SLC, B31, 138)

Josephine Francoise (Joseph, native of France, and Alice POREE), b. Sep. 26, 1821, bn. Sep. 11, 1821, pgp. Joseph ABAT, dec., and Marie [Z?]ERRIOL, dec., mgp. Thomas POREE, dec., and Louise FOUCHET, s. Rev. Joseph LANERNIERE ABAT, infant's [*], absent, p. [Marie?] Leon ABAT, infant's [*], and Francoise ABAT, infant's aunt, absent, p. Emilie ABAT, sister of [*] (SLC, B31, 208)

Justine (Joseph and Alix POREE, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 11, 1820, bn. Feb. 12, 1820, pgp. Joseph ABAT, dec., and Marie FERRIOL, dec., mgp. Thomas POREE, dec., and Louise FOUCHET, s. Zenon CAVELIER and Justine ABAT (SLC, B31, 121)

ABROU [@ABREU]

Manuela (Blas and Maria Candelaria [*]), native and resident of this parish, m. Lino ROSA, Jun. 9, 1821 (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

ACOSTA

Maria Rufina Bernarda (Roque and Maria Antonia MARRERO, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Mar. 25, 1820, bn. Nov. 16, 1819, pgp. Juan ACOSTA and Lucia MARRERO, mgp. Vizente MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, s. Carlos MARRERO and Josepha MARRERO (SLC, B31, 111)

ADAM

Louise Virginie (Louis and Catherine CARO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 3, 1820, bn. [Aug.?] 27, 1819, s. Baptiste VOISIN and Melanie GUIGLES, residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 125)

Marie Silalie (Louis and Genevieve DOME), b. Jul. 7, 1821, bn. Jan. 20, 1821, pgp. Andre[s/z] ADAM and Gabriele CARBE[*], mgp. Pierre DOME and Marie DUVIEUX, s. Jean Jacob SINGE[R?] and Marie PISANI (SLC, B31, 195)

ADAN

Catherine (Andres and [o]), native of Havana [Cuba], sp. Jean Baptiste CLEMENT, 28 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

Dorsino ([o] and Genoveba SIMON), native of this city, m. Juana Adelaida CEPRIER, Apr. 3, 1820, w. Joseph VIDAL, Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan RODON, and Nicolas VRIZ (SLC, M3, 61)

Maria Luisa Delphina (Luciano and Juana PERALTA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1820, bn. Nov. 3, 1819, pgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DEBEON, mgp. Juan PERALTA and Maria FORMAYEUR, s. Lucien ADAN, infant's brother, and Francisca VINCENT (SLC, B31, 145)

ADLUN

Thomas (John and Mary RILY), b. Jan. 21, 1821, by Rev. Antoine BLANC, pastor of Pointe Coupee, bn. Jan. 17, 1821, s. William CLEANSY and Francis PLA[G/Q]UE (SLC, B31, 164) [ed. note: BLANC later became Archbishop of New Orleans]

AGAISSE

Francisco Adulpho (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria Antonia D'AQUIN, native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1820, bn. Feb. 28, 1820, ppg. Francisco AGAISSE and Veronica VRIEAUD, mgp. Francisco D'AQUIN and Francisca BARBE, s. Francisco AGAISSE, infant's [paternal] grandfather, absent, p. Francisco D'AQUIN, and Urania ROBINET D'AQUIN (SLC, B31, 151)

Jean Paul (Jean, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Antoinette DAQUIN, native of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 2, 1821, bn. Aug. [2?]9, 1821, in New Orleans, ppg. Francois AGAISSE and Veronique Jeanne BRICAND, mgp. Francois DAQUIN, dec., and Francoise BARBE, dec., s. Paul Francois GALLIEN PREVAL and Marie Louise ALEMAND [POINCY?] (SLC, B31, 209) [marginal note: died]

AIME

[o - masc.], native of Havre-de-Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], 45 yr., i. Mar. [sic] 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30) [ed. note: with May entries]

Marie Edvige (Valcour Gabriel and Josephine ROMAN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Oct. 12, 1819, s. Pierre Michel AIME and Marie Louise PATIN, sp. [o] ROMAN, residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 103)

ALBERTE [@ALBERTY]

Catherine Therese (Barthelemy, native of the island of Majorca [Balearics], Spain, and Genevieve RUBERT, native of Nakche in this state [sic - Natchez?]), b. Jan. 29, 1820, bn. May 26, 1819,

s. Jayme RUBERT, infant's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Jean RUBERT, infant's uncle, and Therese HELLIOT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 100)
Joseph (Bartelemy and Genevieve RUBERT), 6 da., i. Jul. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

ALBISH

Virginie (Jean Frit[y/es], dec., native of Germany, and Magdelaine CRANCRY), b. Sep. 18, 1820, bn. May 8, 1820, in this parish, s. Jeans ALBISH and Catherine ALBISH (SLC, B31, 145)

ALBRIER

Joseph Patrice (Patrice and Pauline LACHAIZE [@LACHAISE]), b. Feb. 14, 1820, 5 mo., native of this parish, s. Joseph MONTEGUT and Genevieve MONTEGUT (SLC, B30, 173)

ALDUAN

Magdaleine (Francois and Em^[te?] ADLOIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste PATRON, Oct. 14, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

ALLEN

Mariana (Sem and Helena BLAGRO), native of Richmond, Virginia, b. Oct. 10, 1820, ca. 18 yr., with the rite for adults, s. Zelestino VIZOT and Clarisa MARTIN (SLC, B32, 15)

ALEXANDRE

Marie Magdelaine (Thomas and Barbe CARENTIN), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. Jan. 20, [o - 1821?], s. Philippe ALEXANDRE and Marie Magdelaine CHARLESVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 82)

ALIX

Adelaide (John and Marie Antoinette [o]), b. Jan. 13, 1821, bn. Mar. 10, 1819, s. Samuel RELF and Adelaide PAVAGEAU (SLC, B32, 31)

ALLARD (see LORREINS)

Josephina (Luis and Susana LAURENCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Adan Maria Woll D'OBENHEIEN [D'OBENHEIN, D'OBENHEIEM], May 16, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

ALLEN

Thomas, native of County Limerick in Ireland, m. in [Baltimore?], ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 7)

ALMONESTER

Maria, native of this city, widow of Benito ALON, native of Catalonia in Spain, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 59) [marginal note: surname given her by Don Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, benefactor of this church]

ALON (see ALMONESTER)

ALONZO

Marie Magdelaine (Francisco, native of Ferrol in Galicia [Spain], and Mary WEST, native of Baltimore, Maryland in the U.S.A.), b. Jan. 30, 1820, 4 mo., s. Miguel URANAS and Francisca MORRINA (SLC, B30, 168)

ALPHONSE [ALFONSO]

Antoine Bonaventure (Jean and Josephine GONZALES, of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], 1 mo., s. Felix GONZALES and Catherine GOUTIERAS, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 153)

Esteban (Diego and Angelica CAZORLA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Micaela MOLERO, Apr. 17, 1820, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Antonio MOLERO, and Rita GONZALEZ (SLC, M6, 240)

Etienne Antoine, native of this parish, 24 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 52)

Maria Crispina (Juan and Josepha GONZALES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1820, bn. Oct. 25, 1819, pgp. Diego ALFONSO and Angela CAZORLA, mgp. Sebastian GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Antonio ALFONSO and Maria MOLERO (SLC, B31, 104)

ALPHONSO

Pauline (Francois and Marie ALPHONSO, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Apr. 30, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Jan. 25, 1820, s. Jouachin VIOSCA and Louise ROUANET, residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 118)

ALPHONZO

Marie Julienne (Francois and Catherine MILAN, of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], ca. 3 mo., s. [Etienne?] NUNES and his wife, Sebastiene DELGAHO, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 151)

ALPUENTE

Maria Palmira (Francisco and Catharina MILLON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1821, bn. Oct. 6, 1818, pgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita DUPLESSIS, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana HUET, s. Toussaint MOSSY and Catarina Ysavel ALPUENTE, child's sister (SLC, B31, 178) [marginal note: died Dec. 20, 1841, sp. Louis HURTUBISE]

ALVA

Maria Ana (Getrudis, native of Pensacola [FL]), b. May 24, 1821, bn. May 23, 1821, s. Theophilo CAVELIER and Modesta DEVILLE (SLC, B32, 61)

ALZINA

Gabriel Zacarias (Pablo, native of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, Spain, and Adela RUSTAN, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1821, bn. Nov.

5, 1820, pgp. Gabriel ALZINA and Theresa CANUT Y ALZINA, mgp. [o], s. Ramon PLANES and Susana ROY (SLC, B32, 39)

AMBROISE

Marie Louise (Mathieu and Maria [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1820, bn. Jan. 21, 1820, s. J. Baptiste FRANCOIS and Agathe LA CHAISE (SLC, B30, 215)

AMOS

Antoine (Antoine Joseph Paul and Rose TRAMPEE), b. Oct. 10, 1821, bn. Feb. 2, 1821, s. Joseph TRAMPE, absent, p. Antoine CASBERGH, and Victoire DANOSSE (SLC, B31, 210)

ANDERSON

Augustin Joseph (Joseph and Rachel BRYANT, both of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1820, bn. Oct. 15, 1820, s. Francois CHAILLOT and Marie Aspasia POILLINOT (SLC, B31, 157)

ANDRY

Luis Guillermo (Miguel and Felicite DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1820, bn. Apr. 3, 1820, pgp. Manuel Bernardo ANDRY and Maria THOMASSIN, mgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, s. Luis Guillermo DUBUIS and Eulalia DEJAN (SLC, B31, 141)

Maria Corina (Miguel and Catarina Sophia GLAPION), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Guillermo DEBUYS, Sep. 28, 1820 (SLC, M6, 245)

Maria Rosa (Juan and Magdalena Catarina BARTOLENSI), native of Genoa in Italy, resident of this parish, m. Pedro Francisco GIGOT, May 27, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241) [marginal note: died Apr. 13, 1840, sp. P. LANUSSE]

ANGELETTI

Antoine Niccolas (Antoine, native of Ancona in Italy, resident of this city, and Carmelite ANCAR), b. May 30, 1821, bn. Jun. 1,

1820, in this parish, s. Niccolas BERTOLLI and Barbe ANCAR (SLC, B32, 63)

ANGLADE

Elizabeth (Bernard and Brigitte CISSET), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Jul. 27, 1819, pgp. Jean ANGLADE and Anne DELAIGUE, both of Bordeaux, mgp. Charles CISSET, dec., of La Rochelle, and Catherine JACOB, dec., of the German Coast, s. Jean ANGLADE and Elizabeth CISSET (SLC, B31, 116)

Francisco (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this city, and Adelina BAROA, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1821, bn. Jun. 13, 1821, pgp. Juan ANGLADE and Juana LAMOTTE, mgp. Carlos BAROA and Pelagia GIROD, s. Francisco BRAR and Sophia Carlota BAROA (SLC, B31, 215)

ANGULO (see **LOPEZ Y ANGULO**)

ARAMBURO

Juan (Juan Mariano, native of the town of Renteria, province of Guipuscoa in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Ysavel SEGOBIA, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Jul. 3, 1821, bn. Nov. 9, 1820, pgp. Juan Antonio ARAMBURO and Maria Theresa SASGURAN, mgp. Alfonso SEGOBIA and Catarina LAMBERT, s. Joseph GUERRIGAS and Rosalia SEGOBIA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 193)

Juana (Juan Mariano, native of the town of Renteria, province of Guipuscoa in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Ysavel SEGOBIA, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Jul. 3, 1821, bn. Nov. 9, 1820, pgp. Juan Antonio ARAMBURO and Maria Theresa SASGURAN, mgp. Alfonso SEGOBIA and Catarina LAMBERT, s. Joseph GUERRIGAS and Rosalia SEGOBIA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 193) [marginal note: died Mar. 31, 1842, sp. Antonio SAGRERA]

ARANSSE

Jean (Joseph and Louise VALENTIN, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 12, 1821, bn. Jan. 9, 1821, s. Ignace CAVALLIERAS and Rosalie DEVISE (SLC, B32, 42)

ARATO

Paul, native of Genoa in Italy, 40 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

ARBONNEAU (see **DESGIORY ARBONNEAU**)**ARCENEUX**

Isabelle (Jean and Charlotte KINLER), minor, of St. Charles Parish, m. Louis ROBERT, Nov. 5, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 55)

ARDUY

Remond (Andres and Catherine ABREO), b. Jul. 9, 1821, bn. Apr. 1, 1821, s. Remond OTERRO and Josephina MASSIAS (SLC, B31, 196)

ARJONA

Ysavel Rita (Juan Agustin, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Rosalia HERRERA, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1821, bn. Jul. 2, 1819, pgp. Juan ARJONA and Barbara PERERA, mgp. Joseph HERRERA and Raphaela MONTTOYA, s. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Maria Josepha PALANQUIE (SLC, B31, 164)

ARKINBORT

Michel (John and Marie MAYARD), b. Oct. 14, 1820, bn. Apr. 15, 1820, s. Michel LOND[Y/ES] and Eulalie MOREAU (SLC, B32, 16)

ARMSTRONG

Mary Ann, native of Antrim in Ireland, bn. [o], i. Oct. 23, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 19)

ARNAUD

Joseph (Felix and Francisca FILIOSA), native and resident of this city, m. Carlota Doserie GUICHARD, Sep. 21, 1821, w. Bartolome GRIMA, Juan Bautista DOLHONDE, and Marcos LAFITTE (SLC, M7, 6)

ARNOLD

Isabelle Antoinette (Isabelle), 7 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 75)

ARNOUL

Ursin (Christine), b. Jul. 17, 1820, bn. Mar. 1, 1820, s. Ursin MEDESSINGNE and Catherine OLOGNIER (SLC, B30, 215)

ARNOULT

Joseph Zenon (Pierre Gervais and Catherine Celeste BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 11, 1820, bn. Jan. 30, 1820, ppg. Jean ARNOULT and Marie DELISLE DUPARD, mgp. Jean BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agathe SONIAT DUFOSSAT, s. Joseph SAUNIAI DUFOSSAT and Marie DELISLE DUPARD, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 120)

ASMARD

Marie (J. Baptiste and Rosalie [o]), b. Nov. 29, 1821, 15 yr., s. Jacques FRANCOIS and Marie ASMARD (SLC, B32, 101)

ASSELIN

Zacharie Dauphin (Jean Michel, captain of *Longcours*, and Anne MOULARD), native of Blainville, district of Coutances, dept. of La Manche, resident of this parish, m. Veronique TREGRE, Jan. 11, 1820, w. Matthias ORY, Urbain TREGRE, Nicolas ORY, and Elie ORY (SJBED, M3, 24)

AUBERT

Celestin, native of Baradere on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Louise ELBERT, Sep. 30, 1821, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ and Francois BOGUIL (SLC, M3, 66) [marginal note: groom adopts 3 children: Berthelemy, 14 yr., Suzanne, 6 yr., Elizabeth, 13 mo.]

Marie Elisabeth AUBERT [corrected from OBERT] (Jean Louis and Benedicte ROBIN), b. Jun. 18, 1821, bn. Aug. 4, 1820, s. Jacques LEFEVRE and Elisabeth AUBERT (SLC, B32, 67)

Pedro Arestide (Pedro and [Ana?] [*]), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Margarita Hanrietta HEINS, Jul. 1, 1821, w. [*] PRETRE, Marcos Thomas AUBERT, and Pedro Alexandro [*] (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

AUBIN

Emanuel (Jacques and Marie Angelique BOUDREAUX), b. Dec. 27, 1821, bn. Oct. 30, 1816, in Pascagoula [MS], s. Emanuel BENIT and Cecile JACOB (SLC, B31, 219)

AUBRY (see GRONDELLE)

AUDIBERT

Mariana (Antonio and Mariana METZINGUER), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow JOMSTON, m. Juan Bautista HAQUET, Jan. 6, 1821 (SLC, M6, 249)

AUGUSTE

Marie Henriette (Francois and Marie LAVEAU), b. Mar. 17, 1821, bn. Dec. 21, 1820, s. Jean FRANCOIS and Henriette [o] (SLC, B32, 42)

AUTHEMANT [@ANTHMAN, AUTHMAN]

Antoine (Jerome and Marie SAUNIER), [twin], b. Feb. 19, 1820, 7½ mo., s. Jenesi ANTHMAN and Marie Josephine Sophie DUBOIS (SLC, B31, 105)

Gaspar (Jerome and Adelle SONIES, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1821, bn. Dec. 18, 1820, s. Gaspar AUTHEMANT and Jeanne Therese FE[UI?]LLATRE, sp. [o] LABARRE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 164)

Jenesie (Jerome and Marie SAUNIER), [twin], b. Feb. 19, 1820, 7½ mo., s. Antoine GA[NIE?] and Jeanne DIEZ (SLC, B31, 105)

Maria Theresa (Gaspard, native of Martegue in Provence, France, and Maria Francisca [o], native of Guinea, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1820, bn. Oct. 21, 1817, pgp. Juan Nicolas AUTHEMANT and Catalina MILL, mgp. [o], s. Juan MATHIEU and Reyna [o] (SLC, B32, 21)

Marie Catherine (Gaspard and Marie Francoise [o]), b. Aug. 15, 1821, bn. Mar. 5, 1821, s. Joseph BERRO and Marie Catherine ANDRAS (SLC, B32, 82)

AUZOUT

Francisco Adolpho (Santiago Francisco, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Maria Eugenia BOSQUET, native of Natchez, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1820, bn. Oct. 23, 1819, pgp. Santiago AUZOUT and Maria Juana M[A/O]TIER, mgp. Samuel BOSQUET and Ysavel GOZLE, s. Harvey ELKINS and Getrudes DAIGLE (SLC, B31, 113)

AVART (see ROBERT-AVART)

Antonia Arzema (Francisco Robert and Amelia DE LASSIZE), native and resident of this parish, m. Guido DUPLANTIER, May 8, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

Maria Luisa Artemisa (Francisco and Amelia DE LASSIZE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1821, bn. Jan. 24, 1821, pgp. Valentin ROBERT-AVART and Julia ALLAIN, mgp.

Nicolas DE LASSIZE and Maria PIQUERY, s. Guido DUPLANTIER and Luisa Almaisa AVART (SLC, B31, 194)

AVEGNE

Phelipe (Francisco and Catarina DANEGRE), native of the jurisdiction of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, m. Catharina GENOIS, Dec. 8, 1821, w. Joseph SONIAT, Pablo DUBOURG, Ramon JUNCA, and bride's mother and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 8)

AVRIL

Joseph (Hugue, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Charlotte GODIN, native of the parish of L'Arcahay on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 1, 1820, bn. Dec. 25, 1819, s. Joseph AVRIL, infant's brother, and Catherine LACOSTE, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 95)

Joseph (Hugues, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Charlotte GAUDIN, residents of this parish), 8 da., i. Jan. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 165)

Margarita AVRIL [corrected from AVELLO] (Paul, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Rosa JOURDAN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. Feb. 6, 1814, s. Joaquin HARDY and his wife, Rosalia BADILLO (SLC, B32, 47)

AYME

Jean Louis Germain (Germain and Catherine DUHE), b. Jun. 10, 1820, bn. Mar. 27, 1820, s. Louis MONI, Cure of the Parish of St. Charles and Vicar of the Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, and Marie Magdelaine VALET, all but the godfather of this parish (SJBED, B4, 60)

AYOT

Esteban Luis (Mauricio and Margarita SIBLET), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Camila BURAT, Jan. 18, 1820, w. Honore SQUIE, Joseph

LEFRANC, Bartolome CARRIER, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 237)

AZARD

Pierre Julien (Pierre and Henriette BOYER, [both] natives of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1820, 18 mo., s. Pierre FROMENTIN and [*], natives of Cap Dame Marie, dependency of Jérémie [Santo Domingo], all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 210)

AZERETO [@AZARETTO]

Jean Baptiste ([o] and Eugenie GLESSAN), 14 mo., i. Aug. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 76)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Genoa [Italy], and Eugenia GLESEAU [@GLESAU], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 31, 1820, bn. May 25, 1820, pgp. Francisco AZERETO and Magdalena BORDIGONA, mgp. [o], s. Francisco URARE and Maria Josepha NICOLAS (SLC, B30, 204)

BABIN

Joseph (Victor, resident on the Amite River, and Betsy [o]), b. Jul. 6, 1820, 5 yr., s. Joseph CABARET and Marie Rose JEANNETTE (SLC, B30, 212)

BACAR

Maria Josepha (Bartolome and Adelaida BEAULIEU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1820, bn. Jun. 10, 1819, s. Francisco SEREZOLA and Maria BEAULIEU, infant's aunt (SLC, B30, 191)

BACCHUS [@BACCUS, BACHUS]

Alexis (Jacques and Marie Rose Alexis [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1821, bn. Oct. 11, 1821, s. Alexis Soustain LANDRY and Claire Enriette PRIETTE (SLC, B32, 95)

Jeanne (Marie Louise), b. Apr. 14, 1821, bn. Apr. 13, 1821, s.
Pierre AUGUSTIN and Jeannette NAVARRE (SLC, B32, 49)
Marie Louise, native of this parish, 40 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1820, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 34)
Noele Jacques Alexis (Jacques and Marie Rose Alexis LANDRY,
[both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 7, 1820, bn. Dec. 24, 1819,
s. Antoine Alexis LANDRY and Marie Jeanne Perrine
AUXERRE, infant's grandparents, all residents of this city (SLC,
B30, 171)

BACQUE

Celestin (Baptiste and Celeste [o], [both] of Santo Domingo), b.
Nov. 6, 1820, 1 yr., s. Baptiste HONORE and Charlotte
DUMOULARD, all of this parish (SLC, B32, 18)

BACTAVE

Pierre (Pierre, *fils*, and Marguerite Virginie [o]), b. Dec. 6, 1820,
bn. Oct. 29, 1820, s. Pierre BACTAVE, *père*, and Marie Jeanne
BACTAVE (SLC, B32, 23)

BADIE

Carlota ([o] and Victoria Je[se?] [J/S]AVILLE), gravely ill, native
and resident of this parish, m. Alexo ROCHON, Feb. 16, 1820
(SLC, M3, 61)

BADON

Marguerite (Joseph and Marie POLINSE), b. Jun. 3, 1821, bn. [o],
in New Orleans, s. Francois TREPAGNIER and Felicite
FOUCHER (SLC, B31, 190)

[B?]AGET (see **DUBERTRAND-[B?]AGET**)

BAHAM

Joseph (Louis and Marie ROSSEVE), b. Dec. 8, 1821, bn. May 28,
1821, s. Joseph BAHAM and Celestine BAHAM (SLC, B32,
101)

BAHAN

Carmelite (Rene and Elizabeth MILON), b. Jul. 25, 1820, bn. Mar. 17, 1804, in St. Tammany Parish, s. John Baptiste BAHAM [BAHAN], child's brother, and Constance BAHAN, child's sister, absent, p. [o] BROUTIN GUINAULT [BAHAN] (SMNO, B1, 39)

Juana (Juan Bautista and Mariana RABI, [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1821, bn. Nov. 24, 1820, s. Pedro HENO and Maria de la Merced DEVEZE (SLC, B32, 28)

BAHUAN

Andre Marie (Jean Filippe and Francoise RENOLLE), native of Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire [Loire-Atlantique] in France, bachelor, 48 yr., 4 mo., i. Jun. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

BAIL

Alexandro ([o], native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Maria Joseph ROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1821, bn. Aug. 15, 1820, s. Alexandro BAILY [corrected from BAIL], infant's uncle, and Cecilia D^a Juan [sic!] (SLC, B31, 183) [ed. note: BAIL=BELL, relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

BAISSET

Barthelemy, native of [*] in Languedoc, France, married, 65 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 23)

BAJLE

Jerome, Irishman, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1820, d. this past night [Aug. 15/16] (SLC, F13, 6)

BALAD

Ana Maria (Juan, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, and Maria GLAPION, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1820, ca. 7 yr., s. Juan YSIDORO and Ana JUBERT (SLC, B32, 19)

BALIERE

Silvestre (Catherine, of this city), 22 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1820, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 36)

BALLIE[Z/T]

Louise Josephine (Joseph Silvain Eugene and Antoinette Louise
Victoire [o]), b. Mar. 20, 1820, bn. Nov. 27, [o - 1819?], s.
Joseph Maturin RAYNARD and Anne Louise Eugenie
BALLIE[R?] (SLC, B31, 110)

BALLOC

Maria Agata (Julio Joseph Domingo, native of Villastellon in
France, resident of this city, and Ana Victoria ZERINGUE,
native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1821, bn. Apr. 19,
1821, pgg. Francisco BALLOC and Maria BI[S?]EAR, mgp.
Joseph ZERINGUE and Agata HUBERT DE LACROIX, s.
Joseph ZERINGUE and Felicite Rosalia ZERINGUE (SLC, B31,
191)

B[A/O]NDY

Louis Ferdinand (Jacob Joseph and Josephine DARIO[U/N]), b.
Jun. 29, 1821, bn. Jun. 7, 1813, in Baltimore, s. Lewis Francis
LAFONT and Lewise Jeanne FLEURY (SLC, B31, 199)

BANERIS

Melania (Juan Bautista and Pelagia DUVERNAY), native and
resident of this parish, Widow DUMILIER, m. Julian SAUCIE,
Mar. 15, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238)

BAPTISTE (see JEAN BAPTISTE)

Rose, native of this city, 40 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12,
64)

BARAR

Carlos (Cayetano, native of Santa Marta [a Leeward Island?], and Francisca [o]), b. May 13, 1821, bn. Nov. 3, 1820, s. Juan OVIL and Maria Juana [o] (SLC, B32, 58)

BARAVINO

Maria (Juan Federico, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Adelaida LESASSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1821, bn. Oct. 4, 1817, s. Constante JARCOMALA and Maria LESASSIER (SLC, B32, 71)

BARBERIT

Marie Modeste Adelaide (Jean and Marguerite DESCHAMPS), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of Robert [LEVINGST?]ON, sp. in second marriage Bonaventure LE MAITRE, 25 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 174)

BARBIER

Marie Seraphine (Christophe, dec., and Agathe MATERNE), minor, resident of this parish, m. Jean FONTENOT, *fiils*, Jul. 23, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 51)

BARBIN DE BELLEVUE

Francois Joseph (Francois, captain in the naval forces of the United States, and Elizabeth Delphine TREPANIER), b. May 20, 1820, bn. Mar. 27, 1820, pgp. [Casimire?] BARBIN DE BELLEVUE, dec., and Modeste GUINAULT, Widow BARBIN, creoles, mgp. Pierre TREPANIER, dec., and Elizabeth RENAUD, both of the German Coast, s. Joseph Marie O'CONWAY, surgeon in the service of the U.S. Navy, and Felicite Ortence TREPANIER (SLC, B31, 121)

BARBOT [@BARBOTTE]

Joseph Lucien (Louis and Jeanne MARTIN, [both] residents of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique]), b. Jun. 3, 1820, bn. Sep. 25,

1819, in New Orleans, s. Joseph PERVIS and Marie Virgine MAHER (SLC, B31, 126)
Joseph Lucien (Louis and Janne MARTIN), 2 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

BAREAU

Marie Francoise, native of Lansse a veau [L'Anse-à-Veau], island of Santo Domingo, Widow GENTILLON, 54 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

BARNETTE

Theodore (Edouard and Modeste LE DOUX, both of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1820, bn. Jul. 24, 1820, s. Jean L. THOMAS and Magdaleine [F/T]OULARD (SLC, B31, 139) [marginal note: died]

BAROI

Maria Luisa (Carlos and Pelagia JIROD), native and resident of this parish, m. Sprit SALVATORY, Jan. 8, 1821 (SLC, M6, 250)

BARON-BOISFONTAINE

Philippe (Pierre, native and resident of the parish of Sainte Rose, dependency of the Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, and Judithe VEGON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Jan. 29, 1820, bn. Sep. 15, 1819, s. Pierre-Joseph BARON-BOISFONTAINE, infant's uncle, and his wife, Marie DUQUESNAY, infant's aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 100)

BARRABINO

Jean Rosemund (Jean Frederick and Adelaide LE SASSIERS), b. Aug. 14, 1821, bn. Dec. 27, 1820, s. Michel HONORE and Euphrosine HONORE (SLC, B32, 81)

BARRE

Cecile (Charles BARE [sic] and [o] GIRARDO[N?]), native of this parish, Widow ROUQUIGNY, 82 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

Eugene Achilles (Zephyrin and Eulalie ROUSSELLE), b. Nov. 10, 1821, bn. Sep. 26, 1821, s. Eugene BARRE and Elise [@Elisabeth] ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 99)

Juan Luis (Juan and Juana CLAMENTS), native of D'Ax in France, resident of this city, widower, m. Catarina Josepha DELAME, Jan. 9, 1820, w. Henrrique SMITH, Juan Bautista ESPY, Antonio ASMA, Manuel DIES DE CORCUERA, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 237)

Pierre Joachim (Zephyrin and Eulalie ROUSSELLE), b. Oct. 9, 1820, bn. Sep. 10, 1820, s. Pierre ROUSSEL and Elisabeth LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 67)

Rose-Joseph (Jean Louis and Catherine DASTUGUE), bn. Jan. 11, 1819, i. Feb. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 167)

BARRIERA

Jean, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, "not married while he was living in this parish," 66 yr., i. May 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 173)

BARRIERE

Felix (Constance), b. Sep. 11, 1820, bn. on Good Friday of 1817 [Apr. 4], s. Celestin GLAPION and Henriette BARRIERE (SLC, B32, 9, and SLC, F12, 52) [double entry]

BARRIS

Andre Marie, native of Montesquiou, dept. of Gers, notary at Aignan [dept. of Gers], m. in France, ca. 52 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

BARROSO (see VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO)

BARTHELEMY [@BARTELEMY, BARTHELEMI]

Jean, native of Castelet [Castellet], dept. of Var in France, sp.

Francois [sic] FEREAUD, creole of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], ca. 46 yr., i. May 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

Jean Baptiste Ba[llan?]d (Jean and Francoise FERAND), bn. Feb. 29, 1820, i. May 27, 1820, d. May 26, 1820 (SLC, F11, 174)

Juan Bautista (Juan, native of Castelle in Provence [Le Castellet, dept. of Var], and Francisca FERA[U/N]D, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1820, bn. Feb. 29, 1820, pgp. Honorato BARTHELEMY [sic] and Theresa OLIVIE, mgp. Francisco FERA[U/N]D and Rosa BERNARD, s. Juan Bautista GUERRIER and Catarina BARTHELEMY (SLC, B31, 111)

Julien, native of this parish, 26 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1821, d. [o], in this parish (SLC, F12, 62)

Simon (Juan, native of Castellet, dept. of Var in France, and Francisca FERAUD, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1821, bn. Mar. 25, 1821, pgp. Honore BARTHELEMY and Theresa OLIVIER, mgp. Francisco FERAUD and Rosa BERNARD, s. Juan Francisco BARTHELEMY, infant's brother, and Basilisa FEE (SLC, B31, 176)

BARYON

Pedro Dutrevil (Pedro and Maria Theresa [o]), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Eulalia LANNA, Oct. 6, 1821, w. Christoval RODRIGUES, Francisco VALENTIN, and bride's father (SLC, M3, 66)

BASCHEMIN

Maria Azely (Santiago and Hanrrieta LAYSARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban Bernardo DUFOUCHAR DEGRUY, Sep. 10, 1820 (SLC, M6, 243)

Marie Henriette (Jacques and Marie LAYSSARD, [both] residents of Placquemines Parish), b. Sep. 10, 1820, on the Baschemin

plantation in Placquemines Parish, bn. [o], s. Edmond BASCHEMIN and Henriette DUFOCHAR[T?] (SLC, B31, 144)

BASILE

Etienne Omer (Antoine, native of this parish, and Marie Catherine CO[MM?], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 22, 1820, bn. Nov. 9, 1818, s. Etienne ARMIER and Marie PETRONINE, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 175)

BASSUAU

Marie Claire (Andre and Elisabeth Beatrisse BONNANEAU), b. Apr. [o], 1820, 9 mo., s. Jean Baptiste MICHEL and Marie CLAIRE (SLC, B30, 193)

BASTIA [@BASTY]

Anne (Carlo and Elmire FRANCOIS), b. Oct. 26, 1820, bn. Oct. 4, 1819, s. Francois Xavier DENIS and Anne BONIFAI (SLC, B32, 16)

Baltazar (Carlo and Elmire [o]), b. Mar. 26, 1820, bn. Jan. 25, 1817, s. Baltazar RONSTA[*] and Francois ENNA (SLC, B30, 182)

BASTOGI

Clara (Vincent and Magdaleine BRUNORI), native and resident of Livorno in Tuscany, which she left last November, m. Paul BAUIAI, Feb. 11, 1821 (SLC, M6, 252) [marginal note: testimony of Vincenzo TEVRENI and Charles DEGEN given as to the free state of both bride and groom]

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN (see ST. MARTIN)

BAUDE [@BAUDET, BODET]

Celestine (Henri and Celestine LE-MAIRE), b. Dec. 7, 1821, bn. Jul. 17, [o - 1821?], s. Laurence CHALER and Milicert LE-MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 101)

Henry (Auguste, dec., and Louise BODET, dec.), native of Hambourg, resident of this parish, m. Celeste LE-MAIRE, Jan. 10, 1820, w. Francois LORIE [@LAURIOT], Andre HYMEL, and Andre LE-MAIRE (SJBED, M3, 24)

BAUDRY

Jean Baptiste Octave (Jean Baptiste and Catherine ORY), b. Aug. 6, 1821, bn. Jun. 13, [o - 1821?], s. Elie ORY and Helene FROISIL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 91)

BAUFY

Charles (Raymond and Rose FREDERIC, [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1820, 6 da., s. Charles CUSSOLLE and Amelie Josephine [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 108)

BAUIAI

Paul (Louis, dec., and Rose [NARBOCEI?]), native of Ste. Maria a Colle, state of Lucca in Tuscany, resident of Livorno, which he left last November, m. Clara BASTOGI, Feb. 11, 1821, w. Laurent CALEGARI, Vincent TERRENI, and Cristoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M6, 252) [marginal note: testimony of Vincenzo TEVRENI and Charles DEGEN given as to the free state of both bride and groom]

BAURIN

Dorothee Barbara, native of Wilemberg [sic - Wurttemberg?], 11 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43)

BAUTISTA

Elina (Melice), ca. 2 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 56) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

BAYHI [@BAILLY]

Charles (Bonaventure and Honoree ZERIN), b. Dec. 28, 1821, bn. Feb. 11, 1821, s. Charles BAYHI and Celestine BAYHI (SLC, B31, 219)

Maurice Charles BAILLY or BAYHI [sic] (Charles and Melanie JACQUET, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Mar. 27, 1820, bn. Oct. 30, 1819, s. Charles CAREL and Marie Josephe CAREL (SLC, B31, 111)

BAYON

Antonio (Juan Maria Joseph and Maria BOUVIER), native of Rouanne, dept. of Rhône y Loire [Roanne, dept. of Loire?] in France, resident of this city, m. Juana Angelica ENGELSHEIM [ENGELSHEIN], Jul. 21, 1820, w. Agustin LIOTEAU, Antonio LAMARLERE, and Pedro FAUCHIER (SLC, M6, 242)

BAZET

Thomas, native of England, resident of this city, merchant, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

BAZILE

Eliza (Delaide), 3 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 53)

BEAL

Celeste (Thomas, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Celeste GRAND-PRE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1820, bn. Sep. 4, 18[*], ppg. Tabana BEAL and Ysavel BEAL, mgp. Carlos DE GRAN-PRE and Elena PAGE, s. Guimes WILLIAMS and Josephina FABROT, absent, p. [o - fem.] DUNCAN (SLC, B31, 128)

Guimes (Thomas, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Celeste GRAND-PRE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1820, bn. Jan. 22, 1820, ppg. Tabana BEAL and Ysavel BEAL, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND-PRE and Helena PAGE, s. Thomas [o] and Helena GRAND-PRE, absent, p. [o - fem.] DEVIS (SLC, B31, 128)

BEAULIEU

Louise (Charles, native of Canada, and Marie MASIAS, native of Galvestown in this state), b. May 2, 1820, 2 mo., s. Raymond

OTECO and Fran[coise?] MASIAS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 119)

Luis (Marion), native of this parish, m. Maria BEAULIEU, Oct. 25, 1820, w. Henrrique HUGON and Henrrique OUBERT (SLC, M3, 62)

Maria (Fancon), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis BEAULIEU, Oct. 25, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

BEAULIEUX

Francois (Jeanne), native of this parish, m. Felicite VICTOR, Nov. 13, 1820, w. Pierre MELAU and Louis HAZEUR (SLC, M3, 63)

BEAUMHEIRE [@BAUMHEIRE]

Williams (Williams and Ana Isavel KRUZE), native of Tordemont [Dortmund?] in Germany, resident of this city, m. Ana SPEIGELHALTER, Oct. 29, 1820, w. Luis PILER, Lardelin CHARBA, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Christoval RODRIGUES (SLC, M6, 247)

BEAUMONT (see LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT)

BEAUREGARD [@BEAUREGARD TOUTAN]

Louis Nicolas (Louis and Louise ALLARD, of this parish), b. [o - May] 10, 1821, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. May 26, 1819, s. Louis Nicolas ALLARD and Emilie TOUTAN, residents of New Orleans (SBSB, B2, 152)

Louise Elizabeth (Louis T. and Louise ALLARD, of this parish), b. May 10, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 2, 1820, s. Richard RICHARDSON, resident of Savannah, and Elizabeth DULON, sp. [o] ALLARD, all residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 152)

BEAUREYERE

Charlotte Emilie (Louis and Agathe LARALLE), b. Aug. 19, 1821, bn. Nov. 26, 1819, s. Julien COLUY and Charlotte ULIN (SLC, B32, 83)

Joseph Eugene (Louis and Agathe LARALLE), b. Aug. 19, 1821, bn. Jun. 11, 1820, s. Joseph Francois IRAYAD and Marie Josephine IRAYEDER (SLC, B32, 83)

Louise Felicia (Louis and Agathe LARALLE), b. Aug. 19, 1821, bn. Oct. 14, 1818, s. Francois IRAYDER and [Ladille?] BEAUREYERE (SLC, B32, 83)

BEBECCA

Antoinette (Antoine, native of Genoa in Italy, and Barbe ANCAR), b. May 30, 1821, bn. Dec. 1, 1820, s. Niccolas BERTOLLI and Marie CURLETTI (SLC, B32, 64)

BECNEL

Florestan (Pierre and Aimee HAYDEL, dec.), minor, m. Josephine HAYDEL, Jun. 27, 1820, w. Pierre BOSSIE, Jean Js. HAYDEL, *fi ls*, Pierre BECNEL, *père* and *fi ls*, and Valsain BOSONNIER-MARMILLON (SJBED, M3, 34)

Marcelline (Benjamin and Marguerite WEBRE), b. Sep. 24, 1820, bn. Aug. 28, 1820, s. Francois WEBRE, *fi ls*, and Marceline TROSCLAIR [@TROXCLAIRE], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 66)

Marguerite Aimee (Pierre and Aimee HAYDEL, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Yves Louis Jacques Hypolite MIALARET, Sep. 14, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 38)

Octave (Pierre and Emilie HAYDEL), b. Apr. 5, 1820, bn. Oct. 19, 1819, s. Florestan BECNEL and Azelie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 54)

Pierre (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), b. Aug. 5, 1821, bn. Apr. 16, 1821, s. Pierre BECNEL, *fi ls*, and Azelie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 91)

BEKE

Luciano Clake Bec [sic] (Guillermo, native of Scotland, resident of this city, and Maria LAVIGNE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1821, bn. Dec. 27, 1820, s. Juan HUTEL and Maria Ysavel LABACHE (SLC, B32, 35)

BEL

Luisa Juana Modesta [@Maria Juana Modesta] (Antonio, native of Fosigni in Savoy, and Maria Aselia BOUTET, native of Attakapas, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 19, 1820, bn. Nov. 28, 1819, pgp. Antonio BEL and Juana PINIZET, mgp. Juan Bautista BOUTET and Maria Luisa LEMEL, s. Dionisio LEMEL, infant's uncle, absent, p. [Juan Bautista BOUTET], infant's maternal grandfather, and Estephania Hermion BOUTET, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 136)

BELE

Jean, sp. Jeanne Sally QUINTANA, 60 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 81)

BELHOME

Victor Antonio (Domingo, native of Havana, Cuba, and Victorina Susana GERVAIS, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 1, 1821, bn. Jul. 3, 1821, pgp. Gregorio BELHOME and Margarita CHEVRET, mgp. [o], s. Antonio LAFARGUE and Clara Arsena BELHOME, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 212)

BELLEVUE (see BARBIN DE BELLEVUE)

Francois Ignace (Rene and Marienne DENUIT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 22, 1821, bn. [o], s. Francois BRUNETTI and Marie Clara LANOIX (SLC, B32, 51)

BELLO

Clara Stella (Maximiliano and Juana DUPRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos CAFFIN, Dec. 2, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

BELLON

Elizabeth (Clement Louis and Sophie Elizabeth CHAUVELANT, [both] natives of Paris), b. Nov. 26, 1821, bn. Oct. 31, 1821, pgp. Francois Louis BELLON, dec., and Catherine PERRET, dec., mgp. [o] CHAUVELANT, dec., and Elizabeth PO[T/L/B]MAIN [@PO(*)NAIN], s. Etienne CASSARD and Elizabeth JADOIN CASSARD (SLC, B31, 216 and 219) [double entry]

BELLU

Jean (Charlotte), b. Jul. 31, 1821, bn. Jan. 3, 1820, s. Jean FILIBERT and Firmine [D?]OBINETTE (SLC, B32, 78)

BELON

Jean ([o] and Marie Claire [o]), 1½ yr., i. Apr. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 41)

BELOT

Charles Thomas (Charles and Marie Felicite ENARD), b. Oct. 17, 1821, 7 da., s. Thomas REMIS and Marie Antoinette BELOT, infant's sister (SLC, B32, 93)

BELSOME [@BELSOUM, BELSON]

Helene (Henry and Helene KINLER), native of Bayou [des Allemands], m. Bernard PELTOU, Jun. 5, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 50)

Henrrique (Henrrique and Helena QUIRGLER), native and resident of this city, m. Marcelita CHALAIR, Apr. 11, 1820, w. Silvano BODON, Pedro CHALAIR, bride's brother, and Maria CHALAIR, bride's sister (SLC, M6, 239)

Maria Abelina (Henrrique and Marcela CHALER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 2, 1821, bn. Jan. 17, 1821, pgp. Henrrique BELSON and Elena TRINGLER, mgp. Claudio CHALER and Maria CARMUCHE, s. Henrrique BELSON, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Maria CARMUCHE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 212)

BELSOMME

Elisabeth, native of St. Charles Parish, widow of Jean Louis OCLAIR, resided at the home of George WEMPREND, 46 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1821, d. Apr. 20, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 34)

BELTRAN [@BELTRAND]

Augustine Andree (Joseph and Barbaritte BARRIOS), b. Sep. 13, 1820, bn. Mar. 5, 1819, s. Joseph CANOVAS and his wife, Maria Andrea [V?]EZOSO (SLC, B31, 144)

Raphael Faustino (Manuel, native and resident of this parish, and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, native of Lafourche, resident of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1821, bn. Feb. 15, 1821, pgp. Thomas BELTRAN and Catalina GONZALES, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Maria PERERA, s. Mateo DIAZ and Catalina Adelaida TAQUINO, infant's paternal first cousin (SLC, B31, 195)

BELUCHE

Ana (Rene and Maria CLOTILDE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1821, bn. Jan. 14, 1821, s. Juan Eugenio MARCHAND and Ana BELUCHE (SLC, B32, 38)

BENET

[Marie?], Widow EARL, 34 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

BENGUE

Eufrosina Jacob (Jacob and Angelica BOUDREAU), native and resident of this city, m. Manuel BENITES, Dec. 24, 1821 (SLC, M7, 9)

BENIT

Charles Joseph Sully (Jean Joseph and Marie Angelique VERON, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 10, 1821, bn. Jan. 22,

1821, s. Joseph LIOTAUT and Marie DEFORGE (SLC, B31, 166)

Jean-Joseph (Guillaume and [o] DEFORGE), native of this city, m. Marie Angelique VERON, Apr. 8, 1820, w. Julien-Francois VERON and Jean-Joseph CASTRO (SLC, M6, 239)

Marie Antoinette Clara (Jean Joseph and Marie Angelique VERON), b. Jun. 27, 1820, bn. Oct. 14, 1818, pgp. Guillaume BENIT, native of Marman[*], and Marie DEFORGES, native of Mobile [AL], mgp. Francois Julien VERON, dec., and Susanne LESCONFRE, s. Antoine BOURGEAU and Marie Joakim VERON (SLC, B31, 131)

Marie Josephe (Jean Baptiste and Henriette DEMORUELLE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1820, bn. Apr. 11, 1819, pgp. Guillaume BENIT and Marie DEFORGE, mgp. Jean Baptiste DEMORUELLE and Felicite BROYER, s. Joseph GUILLOT and Emelia BENIT, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 114)

BENITE

Bertelemmy (Manuel and [Rose?] Caroline PALAO, native of this parish), b. Aug. 6, 1820, bn. Dec. 25, 1818, s. Alfrede BERTELEMY and Genevieve ALE[*] (SLC, B32, 1)

BENITES

Manuel (Bartolome and Apolonia GUERRERO), native of the city of Cadiz [Spain], resident of this city, m. Eufrosina Jacob BENGUE, Dec. 24, 1821, w. Guillermo AUDEBERT, Samuel MOORE, Joseph VIDAL, Francisco MARTINEZ PIZZARO, and Lorenzo ZAVALA (SLC, M7, 9)

BENJAMIN

Antoine ([o] and Marie Jeanne [o]), native of this parish, widower of Marie Jeanne [o], ca. 54 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 66) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

BERDRYO

Francois, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 32 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 49)

BE[RECURE?]

Francois Placide (David and Ulalie TREPANIERE [@TREPAGNIER], both of this parish), b. May 2, 1821, bn. Dec. 21, 1817, s. Francois Norbert BODUS[*]IE, absent, p. Martin BLACK, and Ulalie BERNODI, all of this parish (SLC, B31, 182)

BERGERAC (see DELAPIERRE)

Jean Julien, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, widower of Marie DELAPIERRE, bn. [o], i. Aug. 3, 1821, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F13, 36)

BERLICHAUD

Elizabeth (Antoine and Antoinette M[UC?]LLIERE), 1½ yr., i. Sep. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 53) [ed. note: child's baptism gives the mother's surname as MOLLIERE]

BERLUCHAUX

Matilde (Pierre and Marguerite Justine TONNELIER), b. Feb. 27, 1821, bn. Nov. 11, 1820, s. Nicolas TONNELIER, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Charlotte BROYAR (SLC, B31, 170)

BERMEXO

Marie Emannuelle (Tirzo and Marie Antoinette HERNANDEZ), native of this parish, sp. Martin CUR, 27 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

BERMOUILLE [@BEMOUILLE]

Federique (Marie), b. Oct. 12, 1821, bn. Aug. 29, 1821, s. H[i?]llarione VERDON and Marie CLEMENTE (SLC, B32, 92)

BERMUDES

Carlos (Joaquin and Maria Emerita DREUX, [both] natives and residents of this city, b. Apr. 2, 1820, bn. Jan. 3, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista BERMUDEZ and Maria Emelia DUFFOSSAT, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Emerita Maria OLIVIER, s. Carlos DREUX, infant's uncle, and Maria HAZEUR, infant's grandmother [sic] (SLC, B31, 112)

Joseph (Maria, native of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1820, bn. Aug. 20, 1819, s. Gregorio CHAVERT and Francisca CHAVERT, infant's grandmother (SLC, B30, 205)

BERMUDEZ (see DREUX)

BERNARD (see LAFONTAINE)

Evelline Anne (Jean Antoine and Alexandrine POULAIN), b. Jun. 18, 1821, bn. Jun. 1, 1821, s. Emanuel CRUZAT and Anne RIVIERE, absent, p. Zoe CRUZATE (SLC, B31, 192)

George (Andree and Catherine [AIG?][*]), native of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], 53 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32)

Guillaume (A. and [o] PAULAIN), 3 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

Jacques Louis (Gregoire, native of Vannes, dept. of Morbihan in France, and Marie Elizabeth LOUTREL, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 10, 1821, bn. Nov. 9, 1820, pgp. Louis BERNARD, dec., and Anne GILET, mgp. Jacques Louis LOUTREL and Elizabeth RILLAUD, s. [Jacques Louis LOUTREL], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Anne GILET], infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Magdaleine ESPE, Widow DUMUNSTIER (SLC, B31, 200)

Maria Ana Adela (Eliseo Leon, native of Buaron in the Dauphine, France [Voiron, dept. of Isère], resident of this city, and Adelaida Edegie TRICU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1821, bn. Jan. 9, 1821, pgp. Santiago BERNARD and Maria REBUSSAT, mgp. Joseph TRICU and Maria MARCHAND, s.

Victo Augusto PEYTAVIN and Maria Ana MARCHAND (SLC, B31, 178)

Victoria Celestina (El[ias?] Leon, native of Bua[r?]on in the Dauphine, France [Voiron, dept. of Isère], resident of this city, and Adelaida Edegie TRICU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1821, bn. Oct. 31, 1819, pgp. Santiago BERNARD and Maria REBUSSAT, mgp. Joseph TRICU and Maria MARCHAND, s. Joseph TRICU, child's maternal grandfather, and Victoria FIZGERAL (SLC, B31, 178)

BERNAUDY

Francisco (Francisco and Maria CLARKE), native and resident of this city, m. Victoria Celanire DELARUE, Mar. 17, 1821, w. Marcos LAFITTE, Domingo BOULIGNI, and Bernardo TREMOULET (SLC, M6, 253)

BERNIER [@BERNIE]

Carlos Agustin (Juan Luis Agustin, native of Picardy in France, and Maria Catharina NICOLAS, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), twin, b. Nov. 23, 1820, bn. Aug. 2, 1820, pgp. Christoval Agustin BERNIER and Luisa LANDERCY, mgp. [o], s. Carlos SAVARY and Luisa GAUD (SLC, B32, 19) [marginal note: died Oct. 30, 1838]

Catarina Sileni (Juan Luis Agustin, native of Hirson in Picardy [dept. of Aisne], and Maria Catarina NICOLAS, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1820, bn. Apr. 13, 1816, pgp. Christoval Agustin BERNIER and Ana Luisa DELANDU[C/E]Y, mgp. [o], s. Francisco BRUNETI and Silvania Catalina BRUMETI (SLC, B30, 207)

Jean Augustin, native of Irson in Picardy [Hirson, dept. of Aisne], 50 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

Luisa Agustina (Juan Luis Agustin, native of Picardy in France, and Maria Catharina NICOLAS, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), twin, b. Nov. 23, 1820, bn. Aug. 2, 1820, pgp. Christoval Agustin BERNIER and Luisa

LANDERCY, mgp. [o], s. Celestino HUMBERT and Maria Luisa VIARD (SLC, B32, 20)

BERNIT

Elisabeth, native of the English island of Jamaica, 50 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1820 (SLC, F12, 55)

BERNOLAU

Henriette Genevieve, native of [*] on the coast of Santo Domingo, sp. Nicolas PERSON, 21 yr., i. May [*], 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 173) [ed. note: between entries for May 9 and 14]

BERRET

Maria (Ambrosio and Maria Josepha MUSSE), native of Barrcoa [Baracoa] on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Pedro LAFITTE, Dec. 16, 1820 (SLC, M6, 249)

BERRIER

[Sentis?], native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde, ca. 17 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

BERTEL

Jean Prudent (Jean Baptiste and Petronille PALLEAU), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, bn. Dec. [o], 1795, i. Nov. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 45)

BERTELOT

Adelaide (Henry and Marie VILLIQUE), b. Sep. 6, 1821, bn. Dec. 15, 1820, s. Zenon BERTELOT and Emerante CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 95)

Benjamin (Ive and Marie LOUP), native and resident of this parish, m. Marcellite SEXNAIDRE, Jan. 25, 1820, w. Pierre ROUSSELLE, Jean Loui LAURAN [@LAURENT], Benjamin BORNE, and Jean LAURENT (SJBED, M3, 26)

Erasie (Ive and Marie LOUP), sp. Bennet LILLY, ca. 25 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1820, d. Feb. 22, 1820, at his father's house (SJBED, F2, 25)

Julie (Henry and Catherine LOUP), sp. Simon POLLET, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1820, d. Sep. 15, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 29)

Norbert (Jean and Marguerite BARBIER), b. Apr. 3, 1820, bn. Feb. 1, [o - 1820?], s. Benjamin BERTELOT and Seraphine BARBIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 54)

Yves Benjamin (Benjamin and Azelie SEXNAIDRE), b. Dec. 3, 1820, bn. Oct. 8, 1820, s. Andre SEXNAIDRE and Marie BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 71)

BERTHELOT

Marie Josephine (Firmin and Josephine COSSE), b. Feb. 6, 1821, bn. Sep. 15, 1820, in St. John the Baptist Parish, s. Barthelemi BA[C/R]OSSE and Helene SIGOVIE (SLC, B31, 166)

Virginia (Joseph and Virginia WAGNON), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, m. Arnaud PELLET, Oct. 1, 1820 (SLC, M6, 245)

BERTHOLE

Martin Romain (Romain and Adele ROUSSEAU), b. Dec. 11, 1820, bn. Aug. 7, 1820, s. Martin FROMENTIN and Rosalie JEANMARIE (SLC, B32, 23)

BERTIER (see CADET BERTIER)

BERTIN

Julie Rosalba (Augustin, native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne], resident of St. John the Baptist Parish, second German Coast, and Eugenie CHENET), b. Feb. 9, 1820, bn. Aug. 7, 1819, s. Jean GUILHON and Julie BRUET (SLC, B31, 102)

BERTON

Maria (Pedro and Magdalena MIE), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Julian DANION, Jul. 30, 1821 (SLC, M7, 3)

BERTONIER

Eloise (Edemond and Marie Louise DELOME), 4 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18)

Theodule (Ros[em?][*] and Marie Louise DELOME), 5 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1820, d. this past night [Sep. 26/27] (SLC, F13, 16)

BERTRAND

Marie Jacqueline Gabriel (Maurice and Ursule RAP, [both] former residents of Santo Domingo), b. May 1, 1821, bn. Oct. 9, 1820, s. Gabriel Michel DUCHEMIN and Marie Adelaide FAGOT, sp. [o] RAP (SLC, B31, 183)

Melasi (Joseph and Ysavel FOSIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Eduardo VELLON, Dec. 26, 1821 (SLC, M7, 9)

BES

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Maria LEPINE), native and resident of this city, sp. Joseph BOFIL, ca. 21 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

BESOCHEA [@BISOCHEA]

Maria Andres (Joseph and Maria BLANC), native and resident of this parish, m. Mathurino [@Mathirin] LE MAITRE, Sep. 25, 1820 (SLC, M6, 245)

BESSOU

Joseph (Louis and Anne JOBELINA), b. Jul. 22, 1821, bn. Jan. 25, 1821, s. Pierre COBBE[S/T] and Marie TERRIO[U/N] (SLC, B32, 76)

BETHANCOURT (see **DUHE**)

Jean Louis Germain (Patrice and Rosalie DUHE), b. Dec. 17, 1821, bn. Dec. 1, 1821, s. Germaine Ayme and Marie DUHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 102)

Marie (Louis and Catherine CALCINEZ), minor, native of this parish, m. Pierre RUIZ, Dec. 2, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 41)

Patrice (Louis and Catherine CALCINEZ), native of this parish, m. Rosalie DUHE, Feb. 26, 1821, w. G. Ayme, Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Pierre BETHANCOURT, Louis LEBON, and Antoine VICHNEAR[IE?] (SJBED, M3, 45)

BETMON

Arsene, native of Paris, bachelor, 21 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

BIAS

Celis (Marie Louise), 8 yr., i. May 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 42)

BIENVENU (see **TIERVILLE BIENVENU**)

Carlota Adela (Antonio and Carlota DE LABARRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC, Jul. 5, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242)

Francisco (Antonio and Maria Aspasia DE MORANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1821, bn. Nov. 6, 1820, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota DE LABARRE [sic], mgp. Carlos DE MORANT and Catarina AMELOT, s. Francisco DELERY and Maria Juana DISILEST [sic] (SLC, B31, 185)

Josephina (Marzelo and Josephina DE MORANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1820, bn. Jun. 29, 1820, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE, mgp. Carlos DE MORANT and Catarina AMELOT, s. Antonio BIENVENU, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Carlota [sic] AMELOT, infant's [maternal] grandmother, absent, p. Carlota DELABARRE, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 132)

Margarite, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 79)

BIENVILLE

Elisabeth (Julien and Eulalie BARBE), b. Jan. 1, 1821, bn. Oct. 19, 1815, s. Michel BARBE and Jeannette GLAPIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 28)

BIGUERE (see VIGUREUX)**BILLERON**

Therese, native of Illinois, sp. [o] HAPIEAU, ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

BIOSSAT

Eugene Rene (Antoine, native of Paisat in France, and Marie Louise ROSSIGNOL, native of Dissey, dept. of Seine-et-Loire, both residents of Rapides), b. Mar. 5, 1820, bn. Dec. 14, 1819, s. Rene PRUDHOMME, absent, p. Denis BRESSELER and Henriette CHANCE, absent, p. Louise BRESSELER (SLC, B31, 108)

BIRE

Marie Josephine (Jacques and Marie PAULE), 2 mo., i. Dec. 6, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 45)

BIROT (see HARDY)

Francois (Francois and Charlotte LAVAUD), twin, b. Aug. 8, 1820, 14 mo., s. Jean PACAUD and Eloise ST. AMAND (SLC, B32, 2)

Louise (Francois and Charlotte LAVAUD), twin, b. Aug. 8, 1820, 14 mo., s. Francois VALENTIN and Eloise LANNA (SLC, B32, 2)

BISTER

Marcelita (Nicolas and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Cirilo COSSE, Jun. 8, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

BIZOTON

Margueritte Charlotte, native of the parish of St. Jerome de la Petite Riviere, dept. of the West, island of Santo Domingo, widow of Pierre Antoine D'AQUIN, 79 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

BLACHE (see **ROCHE**)

Martin (Charles Louis and Louise ROCHE, dec.), native and resident of New Orleans, m. Francoise Aimee BOUDOUSQUIE, Sep. 5, 1820, w. [o] OLIVIER-FORCELLE, *père* and *fils*, Charles BLACHE, and Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE (SJBED, M3, 38)

BLAIR

Philip Henry, b. Sep. 18, 1821, bn. Jan. 29, 1815, s. Rev. Philip BORGNA, vicar of this parish, and Marthe VERCASSON, Widow D[*][HULENT?] (SLC, B31, 207) [ed. note: BLAIR may not be a surname; child listed as son of unknown parents, and an erased but still legible marginal note called him a foundling]

BLANC

Arnaldo (Evaristo and Fany LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1820, bn. Dec. 26, 1819, pgp. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVAIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Arnaldo [B?]EAUVAIS and Maria LABATUT, Widow [*]UDEL (SLC, B31, 108)

Luis Carlos (Francisco Antonio and Angelica LABATUT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1820, bn. Feb. 8, 1820, pgp. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVAIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Luis BLANC, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 108)

BLANCARD

Joseph (Raimundo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Antonia CAYEAU, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 21, 1821, bn. Jun. 23, 1820, s. Joseph LARTIGUE and Maria Magdalena OCMOUR (SLC, B31, 198)

BLANCHARD

Charles (Jean and [o]), ca. 20 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 56)

Maria Luisa (Pierre, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire Atlantique in France, and Adelina REYNAUD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1821, bn. Aug. 14, 1821, pgp. Pedro BLANCHARD and Maria TRIPO[*], mgp. [o], s. Edmundo ARGOTE and Maria Francisca DUVAL (SLC, B32, 100)

Marie Mercede (Pierre, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Marie RENAUD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 28, 1820, bn. Nov. 14, 1819, s. Bernard DUPUIS and Palmire BROUARD, all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 12)

BLESA

Antonia (Manuel Antonio, native of the island of La Margarita [Margarita, Venezuelan island in the Caribbean Sea], and Ysavel CHEFA, native of Calahin [sic] in North America, both residents of Baton Rouge), b. Apr. 22, 1820, bn. Oct. 25, 1817, s. Juan MIKESE and [o] (SLC, B31, 116)

Francisco (Manuel Antonio, native of the island of La Margarita, and Ysavel CHEFA, native of Calahin [sic] in North America, both residents of Baton Rouge), b. Apr. 22, 1820, bn. May 19, 1814, s. Juan MIKESE and [o] (SLC, B31, 116)

Manuel Antonio (Juan Antonio and Francisca VINAS), native of the island of Margarita [off the coast of Venezuela], m. Isavel CHEFA, Apr. 22, 1820, w. Juan NIKESE, Alexandro ROSS, Christoval DE ARMAS, Manuel GARCIA, Juan RODON, and

Juan Mariano PICORNELL (SLC, M6, 240) [marginal note: previously, married civilly]
Marcos (Manuel Antonio, native of the island of La Margarita, and Ysavel CHEFA, native of Calahin [sic] in North America, both residents of Baton Rouge), b. Apr. 22, 1820, bn. Mar. 26, 1820, s. Juan MIKESE and [o] (SLC, B31, 116)

BLEY

Carlota (Luis and Perina ARNOUL), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago CHASON, Jul. 29, 1821 (SLC, M3, 66)

BLONDAIN

Thomas (Valery, native of this parish, and Aimee [o]), b. Mar. 14, 1820, 14 mo., s. Jean Louis [o] and Marie [o], all of this parish (SLC, B30, 180)

BLONDEAU

Henrique Sebastian, native of Auxerre in Burgundy [dept. of Yonne], resident of this city, sp. Ana Maria LUCAS, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], bn. Nov. 9, 1795, i. Sep. 9, 1820, d. Sep. 8, 1820 (SLC, F13, 12)

BLUCHER [@BLEUCHER]

[o - masc.], German, indentured to the service of Mr. BURTHE, widower of Elisabeth BLUCHER, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

Elisabeth, German, sp. [o] BLUCHER, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

George ([o], dec., a German hired-out to Mr. BURTHE, and [o]), ca. 9 mo., i. Dec. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 22)

BODREAU

Charles (Jean and Charlotte NORWOOD), b. Jun. 14, 1821, bn. Mar. 24, 1821, s. Francois BOULIGNI and Elisabeth NORWOOD (SLC, B32, 66)

BODRY

Simon ([o] and Desiree JOLLE), 22 mo., i. Nov. 10, 1820, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 56)

BODUIS

Marie Magdelaine (Serephin and Desiree [o]), b. Jan. 29, 1821, bn.
Jun. 20, 1820, s. Jacques TUICHAUX and Marie FLECTHER
(SLC, B32, 35)

BOEMIENNE (see **HARDY BOEMIENNE**)

BOFIL [**@BOFILL**] (see **BES**)

Ramon Antonio (Joseph, native of Bagu in Catalonia [Spain],
resident of this city, and Maria Luisa BEL [**@BES**], native and
resident of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1821, bn. Sep. 2, 1820, pgp.
Joseph BOFIL and Margarita FERRIOL, mgp. Francisco BEL
and Mariana LEPINE, s. Ramon BOFIL, infant's uncle, and
Carolina HERVEMONT (SLC, B31, 165)

Ramond (Jose Pablo and Louise BES), 8 mo., i. May 26, 1821, d.
[o] (SLC, F13, 31)

BOISDORE

Marie Jeanne (Francois and Felicite Adeline [o], [both] natives of
this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1820, 7 mo., s. Justin AZUR and Marie
Francoise BOYER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 210)

BOISFEUILLET (see **DARTHELOUX BOISFEUILLET**)

BOISFONTAINE (see **BARON-BOISFONTAINE**)

BOISSIER

Isac (Miguel and Juana VROULLIT), gravely ill, native of Ponnan
in Perigord, resident of this city, m. Maria DUVARY, Sep. 18,
1820, w. Juan PINARD and Federico LEROND (SLC, M6, 244)

BOISSIU

Pasqual Bartolome Laurent (Henrrique and Juana DESANDIEUX), native of Montpellier [dept. of Hérault], m. Maria Francisca Eugenia PREVOST, Sep. 2, 1820, w. Joseph LABIE and Luis MARETTE [@MARRET] (SLC, M6, 243) [marginal note: previously married civilly in Santo Domingo]

BOLER

Maria Luisa (Carlos and Amada PETIT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1820, bn. Oct. 12, 1819, pgp. Francisco BOLER and Carlota SIMON, mgp. Juan Andres PETIT and Genoveba BURA, s. Fernando [*] and Maria Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B31, 136)

BOLIEU

Clarissa (Carlos and Maria GARCIA), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph MAZIAS, Dec. 31, 1821 (SLC, M7, 10)

[B/R]OLIGNY

Francois (Francois and Adelaide [o], of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1820, bn. Oct. 14, 1820, s. Simon GODIN and Matilde LA[Z?]UR (SLC, B32, 27)

BONA[N/U]

Francisco (Janson and Margarita [o], [both] natives of Guinea, residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1821, bn. Jun. 15, 1821, s. Francisco [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B32, 89)

BONICARD

Nemese (Isidore, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, and Ursule TREGRE, native of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1820, bn. Nov. 19, 1819, s. Adam CAMBRE and Veronique TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 47)

BONIFAZI

Anne Clara Francoise (Francois, native of Genoa, Italy, and Adelaide DOUSSIEAUX, native of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1821, 15 da., s. Francois SAINT FOUR and Clarice RILLIEUX (SLC, B32, 98)

BONJEAN

Pierre Edmond (Victor Amedee and Seline DECHAPPE), 6 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1820, d. Sep. 27, 1820, rue Dumaine at Rampart (SLC, F12, 53)

BONJERE

Marie Magdeleine Adele (Rosette, native of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1821, bn. Jan. 1, 1812, s. J.B. MA[S?]EG and Marie Magdeleine WILLS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 32)

BONNAUD

Jean Joseph, native of the parish of Bras [dept. of Var?], 75 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

BONNEMAISON

Louise Felicite (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne MANNEVILLE), b. Nov. 8, 1821, bn. Jul. 11, 1821, s. Gabriel COURCEL and Louise BONNEMAISON (SLC, B32, 98)

BONSEIGNEUR

Eleonor Hanrrieta (Thomas, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Magdalena AUBRY, native of Grand-Goave on the same island, both residents of this city), twin, b. Aug. 21, 1820, bn. Feb. 13, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Margarita POPLIER, mgp. Antonio AUVRY [sic] and Theresa TOUZE, s. Leonor MONSARRAT and Luisa Hanrrieta VENGHAN (SLC, B31, 141) [marginal note: died]

Francois Michel (Nerestan and Victoire RICHARD, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 7, 1821, bn. Sep. 29, 1820, s. Francois BONSEIGNEUR and Elizabeth OBE (SLC, B32, 57)

Henriette Eleonor (Thomas and Magdeleine AUBRY), bn. Feb. 13, 1820, i. Nov. 6, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43)

Ysavel Agata (Thomas, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Magdalena AUBRY, native of Grand-Goave on the same island, both residents of this city), twin, b. Aug. 21, 1820, bn. Feb. 13, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Margarita POUPLIER, mgp. Antonio AUBRY and Theresa TOUZE, s. Pedro AUDIGE and Agata BERNARD (SLC, B31, 141)

BONYSON (see **GOTIE**)

BOQUIL

Francois ([o], dec., and Charlotte BRANDY, dec.), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Susanne BUTET [@BRUTET], Oct. 15, 1820, w. Pietro MELO and Charles SABARY (SLC, M3, 62)

BORDE

Jeanne Alida (Francois, native of Basac, dept. of Charente Inferieure [Balzac, dept. of Charente, or Barsac, dept. of Gironde?], and Marie Magdaleine PLASSERAUX [@PLASSEREAU], of the same place), b. Sep. 2, 1820, bn. Jan. 30, 1820, pgp. Charles BORDE and Magdaleine BUDETTE, dec., mgp. Maurice PLASSERAUX, dec., and Marie Magdaleine BA[CLE?], dec., s. Remond DARAM and Jeanne DU BALAIN (SLC, B31, 143) [marginal note: died]

BORE

Jean Etienne, native of Kaskaskias in the State of Illinois, resident landowner in this parish, widower of Juana Margarita DESTREHAN, 78 yr., 1 mo., i. Feb. 2, 1820, d. [o], in his country home two leagues from this capital (SLC, F11, 167) [double entry on same page]

Maria (Francisco, native of this parish, and Ana [o]), b. Jun. 15, 1820, bn. Apr. 30, 1819, s. Juan NAVAR[E?] and Maria Francisca CASSOU (SLC, B30, 207)

BOREE

Catherine, native of this city, ca. 64 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 57)

BORIZOT

Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], *garçon* [servant/waiter], 45 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

BORNE

Antoine Jacques (Antoine and Rosalie PERRET), b. Feb. 27, 1820, bn. Jan. 18, 1820, s. Jean BORNE and Arsise PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 51)

Antoine Jacques (Antoine and Rosalie PERRET), 18 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1821, d. Sep. 22, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 37)

Aurore Louise (Crisostome and Marie CAMBRE), native of this parish, m. Joseph Auguste CASTAGNIER, Feb. 14, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 28)

Drausin (Benjamin and Rose Aimee LAURANT [@LAURENT]), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. Mar. 5, 1821, s. Simon LAURANT [@LAURENT] and Marie Magdelaine WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 81)

Maria Eliza (Francisco and Maria Clara MALECHAUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Mames LEFEBRE, May 6, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

Marie Arsene (Jean and Marie Magdelaine QUARANTIN), b. Aug. 5, 1821, bn. Jul. 7, 1821, s. Justin QUARANTIN and Marie Magdelaine WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 90)

Matthias (Jean and Marie Magdelaine WICNER), minor, m. Eugenie FOLSE, Aug. 14, 1821, w. Drausin PERRET, Alphonse PERRET, Pierre BOSSIE, Louis LEBON, and Placide PERRET (SJBED, M3, 52)

Rosalie (Jean and Magdelaine WICNER), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Andre MADERE, Aug. 14, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 51)

Victorin (Drausin and Marie PERIOU), b. Aug. 13, 1820, bn. May 18, 1820, s. Louis PERIOU and Charlotte PERIOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 62)

Victorine (Magdelaine Derauzin), b. Aug. 13, 1820, bn. May 29, 1820, s. Julien [T?]AURY and Marie Julienne DE L'HOMME, all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 50)

BOSCHERT

Bartolome (Miguel and Theresa SUGERIN), native of Patin in Germany, resident of this city, m. Juana Hanrrieta YOUNG, Aug. 30, 1821, w. Juan SUART, German, his wife, Francisca SUART, and Cristoval RODRIGUES (SLC, M7, 5)

BOSONNIER MARMILLION

Joseph (Pierre and Elisabeth LACOMBE), 3 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1820, d. Aug. 6, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 29)

BOSSE

Marie Rose Victoire (Francois and Marie Victoire [o]), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Feb. 10, 1820, s. Laurent COPELLO and Marie Rose LARCION (SLC, B30, 172)

BOSSIE

Antoine (Pierre and Marguerite BORNE), native of this parish, m. Delphine BOSSIE, Nov. 6, 1821, w. Pierre BOSSIE, George BOSSIE, Victorin PERRET, and Benjamin BOSSIE (SJBED, M3, 56)

Celina (Justin and Erasie BOSSIE), b. Sep. 2, 1821, bn. Aug. 3, 1821, s. Matthieu HOTARD and Celine BOSSIE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 93)

Delphine (George and Magdelaine HAYDEL), minor, native of this parish, m. Antoine BOSSIE, Nov. 6, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 56)

Edouard (Pierre and Margueritte BORNE), m. Josephine HOTARD, Oct. 16, 1821, w. Pierre BOSSIE, Alexandre HOTARD, Alexis FOLSE, Antoine BOSSIE, and Benjamin BOSSIE (SJBED, M3, 54)

Josephine (Georges and Magdelaine HAYDEL), minor, native of this parish, m. Jacques HAYDEL, May 16, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 32)

Marguerite Emilite (Pierre and Marguerite BORNE), sp. Simon HOTARD, 28 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1821, d. Mar. 24, 1821, at her father's home (SJBED, F2, 33)

Rose (Maximilien and Desiree SONGIS), b. Sep. 4, 1820, bn. Jul. 25, [o - 1820?], s. Cyprien SONGIS and Erasie BOSSIE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 64)

Rose (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), bn. [o], i. Oct. 21, 1820, d. Oct. 21, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 30)

Victor Numa (George, *fil*s, and Eugenie HAYDEL), b. Sep. 2, 1821, bn. May 26, 1821, s. Antoine BOSSIE and Delphine BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 93)

BOSSIER

Bonne (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte BO[R?]ET), native of Opelousas [LA], sp. Pierre HURTEBISE, 42 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

BOTTE

Francois Philemond (Jean Filippe and Julie Delphine VERLOVINE DUGRUSSE), b. Aug. 22, 1821, bn. Sep. 20, 1820, s. Francois Gaudfrois BOTTE and Elenne ROSSEAUX (SLC, B31, 203)

Louis (Valcor and Felonie [o]), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Aug. 25, 1821, s. Charles PORRE, *fil*s, and Charlotte Victoire (SLC, B32, 87)

BOUCHER DORVILLIER

Luis Nicolas Eugenio (Luis Antonio Augusto and Victoria Emelia LAHENS FLEURY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 10, 1820, bn. May 2, 1820, ppg. Luis Bartolome BOUCHER DORVILLIER and Maria Ana MORIER, mgp. F[*] LAHENS

FLEURY and Catarina Eufrosina RANDEL FLEURY, s. Nicolas BENOIT and Luisa Juana LACOUR (SLC, B31, 128)

BOUDOUSQUIE

Alexandrine Athenais (Godefroy and Eulalie BERNOUDY), b. Aug. 11, 1821, bn. Aug. 29, 1820, s. Celestin BOUDOUSQUIE and Alexandrine BERNOUDY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 92)

Francoise Aimee (Norbert and Marie Therese Eloise CHOURIAC), minor, of this parish, m. Martin BLACHE, Sep. 5, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 38)

BOUDROT

Margarita (Joseph and Isavel DAROY), native of Lafourche, resident of this parish, m. Andres OLIVIER, Jan. 8, 1821 (SLC, M6, 250)

BOUDRY

Catherine (Jean and [o]), 9 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 15)

BOUGON (see CANAUD)

BOUGUIL

Marie (Francois and Susanne BUREL, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1821, bn. Jul. 2, 1821, s. Rev. L. MONI and Elizabeth GUEL MERLET (SLC, B32, 76)

BOUIL

Thomas, native of County Waterford in Ireland, bachelor, 43 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 4)

BOULDUIN

Clara (Samuel, native of New York, resident of this city, and Rosa ORZO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1820, bn. Aug. 12, 1819, pgp. Alexandro BOULDUIN and Maria

NELSON, mgp. Juan Bautista ORZO and Luisa SAN MARTIN, s. Williams BOULDUIN, infant's brother, and Carolina BOULDUIN, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 138) [marginal note: married Pierre HACKER, Jun. 27, 1835, widowed Nov. 19, 1841]

BOULIGNY

[o - masc.] (Dominique and Arsene LE BLANC), 6 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 27, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

BOULVATRE

Felix (Francois and Marie Renee CORMIER), bn. Jul. 6, 1818, i. Feb. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 169)

BOUNY

Jean Eusebe (Pierre Godefroy and Marie Felicite BARBIE), b. Mar. 31, 1820, bn. Nov. 12, 1819, s. Jean Baptiste DUPEYRE and Marie Anne Elizabeth DE LOMEL BOUNY (SLC, B31, 112)

BOUQUOI

Juan Santiago (Juan and Delphina BOUQUOI, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1821, bn. Jul. 29, 1821, pgp. Santiago BOUQUOI and Francisca VIENNE, mgp. Louis BOUQUOI and Felicite Perpetua BIJOL, s. Juan GUADIZ and Maria Felicite GUADIZ (SLC, B31, 215)

Maria Clemencia (Juan and Josephina BOUQUOI, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 12, 1820, bn. Jul. 2, 1820, pgp. Santiago BOUQUOI and Francisca [*], mgp. Juan Luis BOUQUOI and Felicite [V?]IGOT, s. Santiago BOUQUOI, infant's paternal grandfather, and Clemencia BOUQUOI, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 158)

BOURDIER [@BORDIERE] ST. VICTOR

Joseph, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 68 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

BOURGEOIS (see OUVRE)

Josephina (Joseph, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city, and Maria GROS, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1820, bn. Jun. 8, 1819, pgp. Joseph BOURGEOIS and Magdalena JORGE, mgp. Guillermo GROS and Mariana BOURGEOIS, s. Pedro BOUSIGAS and Mariana BOURGEOIS, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 109)

Marie Genevieve, sp. Matthieu HOTARD, 68 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1821, d. Jun. 15, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 35)

BOURGUIGNON

Anna Virginie (Joseph Marie, native of Ramasse in Bresse, dept. of Ain, France, and Anna BUHHOLST, native of Coublentz [Coblentz], Germany), b. Dec. 31, 1820, bn. Sep. 23, 1820, s. Charles Francois PARENT and Fortune PARENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 73)

BOURNOS

Fanny [S?]ausia (Pierre and Adelle GARDETTE), native of New Orleans, 1 yr., i. May 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

Francois Tausian (Joseph Tausian, native of Santo Domingo, and Adele GARDETTE, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Dec. 6, 1821, bn. Sep. 26, 1821, pgp. Pierre Tausian BOURNOS, dec., and Therese GODETTE, dec., mgp. Jacques GARDETTE and Julie DEMARET, dec., s. Francois FABARS and Fanny GARDETTE (SLC, B31, 218)

Louis Tausia, native of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 42 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

BOUTETT

Estephania Hermion (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa LEMELL), native of Attakapas, resident of this parish, m. Antonio MONDELY, Nov. 4, 1820 (SLC, M6, 247)

Juan Bautista, native of Genoa [Italy], seaman, bachelor, ca. 37 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

BOUTIN

Jacques Mettis, native of [Cahors?] in France, bachelor, 65 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

BOUTTE [@BOUTTET]

Maria Genoveba (David, native of Antibes [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes] in Provence, and Luisa MEZELE, native of Mirbalais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1821, bn. Nov. 4, 1820, s. Celestino PREVOST and Genoveba GAUDIN (SLC, B32, 34)

BOUYSSOU

Jean, native of Beaumont, dept. of Dordogne, widower of Elizabeth GAUTHIER, 22 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

BOWERS [@BAWERS]

Joseph Antonio (Santiago and [*], individuals of different sects), native of Virginia, adult, b. Jul. 17, 1820, after instruction, abjuration, and profession of faith, according to the rite for adults, s. Eduardo BAJOLIER [@BAGOLIER] and [o] (SLC, B31, 135)

BOYER

Marie Louise (Louis and Marie Josephe VICTOR, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 5, 1820, 14 mo., s. Etienne BOYER, child's uncle, and Marie Louise BOYER, child's aunt, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B30, 170)

BOYEUNE

Pierre [@Pierre Victoite] (Victo[rie?] and Popote [CALA?]RMOIS), 35 da., i. Jan. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166) [ed. note: see entries for Antoine Julien COLOME, with mother Popote, and death of Pupon COLOME]

BOZAGE

Joseph (Juan Bautista and Maria CARCAU), native of Bayou La Batre within the jurisdiction of Mobile [AL], m. Maria Ursula LADNER, Jun. 4, 1820, w. Juan GUADIX, Augusto L'EVEQUE, and Juan VIVES (SLC, M6, 241)

BOZANT [@BOSANT, BOSON, BOZAN]

Ana (Pedro and Victoria MONTAMAT), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Joseph LABADIA, May 2, 1821 (SLC, M6, 255)

Augusto (Juan, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Josephina CASTRIE, native of Cayes de St. Louis on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1821, bn. Aug. 4, 1818, pgp. Antonio BOSANT and Margarita PINCE, mgp. Guillermo CASTRIE and Luisa BAGLAI, s. Pedro BOSANT and Adelaida CASTRIE (SLC, B31, 174)

Juan (Antonio and Margarita PINCE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Josephina CASTRIE, Mar. 19, 1821, w. Santiago CHMINARD, Juan Bautista JAMBERT, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 254)

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Margarita PINCE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Ana GALBERT, Apr. 28, 1821, w. Juan Santiago RENAUD, Valentin SAILER, and Santiago RENAUD (SLC, M6, 255)

Marie (Jean and Josephine CASTRI), b. Mar. 3, 1821, bn. Feb. 20, 1821, s. Henri CONSTANT and Marie CHEVALIER (SLC, B32, 41)

Santiago (Pedro and Victoria MONTAMAT, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], residents of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. Jul. 17, 1819, pgp. Antonio BOZANT and Margarita MENCI, mgp. Francisco GALBERT [sic] and Magdalena GRESAT, s. Santiago SENLINAR and Victoria Carlota BOZANT (SLC, B31, 181)

BOZONIER

Juana Adelaida Antonia (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida GONTIER, native of Paris, resident of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1820, bn. Dec. 30, 1819, pgp. Antonio BOZONIER and Lorenza GACHET, mgp. Nicolas GONTIER and Adelaida COTTE, s. Antonio Phelipe LANAU, infant's first cousin, and Juana Antonia BOZONIER, infant's young sister (SLC, B31, 130)

BRAMPEN

Carlos (Rose), 5 da., i. Mar. 12, 1820, d. Mar. 12, 1820 (SLC, F11, 169)

BRARD

Maria Francisca (Francisco, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Clara DUPLA, native of Jérémie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1820, bn. May 14, 1820, pgp. Juan BRARD and Catarina ROSA, mgp. [o], s. Mauricio VALLEE and Eugenia GRESEAU (SLC, B32, 6)

BRAWM

Henrrieta (Ana), native and resident of this city, m. Salomon Luis [o] (Tabé [o]), native of Virginia, one of the United States of America, resident of this city, May 19, 1821, w. Thomas WHILLIAMS, Rosa-Jean [sic], Margarita BONFOY, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M3, 64)

BREDOU

Jean Henry, M.D., native of Vienna, Austria, sp. Aimee HYMEL, 46 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1821, d. Jul. 8, 1821, on the habitation of Leonard TREGRE (SJBED, F2, 36)

BREDY

Celestin (Philippe and Catherine KELAIR), b. Dec. 3, 1820, bn. Oct. 8, 1820, s. Jean BREDY and Effe SCHERANCE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 71)

BREM

Margarita Arsena (Vicente, native of La Bombarde on Santo Domingo, and Maria Eulalia OLONIE, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1820, bn. Apr. 14, 1820, pgp. Phelipe BREMEN [sic] and Margarita NIT[*], mgp. Santiago OLONIE and Maria Colet[te?] A[N/R]RY, s. Francisco Xavier OLONIE, infant's uncle, and Mararita BREM, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 134)

BREMONT

Stephane (Pierre, native of Martinique [B.W.I.], and Marie Anne GARA[N/U]D, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime]), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. May 24, 1814, s. Stephane GUENOT and Marie Adelaide BOUZIGNAT, sp. [o] SHMITT (SLC, B31, 177)

BRENON

Brigitte (Ha[*]s and Marguerite SMITH), native of County Cavan in Ireland, m. Thomas SMITH, Dec. 16, 1821 (SLC, M7, 9)

BRESSELER

Pierre Paul ([*] Jean and Jeanne RUSSEVE?), both of this parish), b. May 14, 1821, bn. Sep. [20?], 1820, s. Pierre Paul BRESSELER and Louise BRESSELERE, both of this parish (SLC, B31, 185) [marginal note: died]

BRIGNAC (see ORY)

Emerantiane Zulmee (Mathieu and Emerantiane CAMBRE), b. Oct. 17, 1820, bn. Sep. 21, 1820, s. George CAMBRE and Catherine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 67)

Henry Simon (Matthieu and Marguerite WIKNER), native of this parish, m. Adelaide ORY, Jan. 10, 1820, w. Matthias ORY, bride's grandfather, Nicolas ORY, Elie ORY, and Louis LE-BON (SJBED, M3, 23)

BROH

Clemence (J. Baptiste, native of St. Louis of Jérémie [Santo Domingo], and Marie Claire AYME, native of Petit-Riviere [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 13, 1820, bn. Mar. 6, 1820, s. Louis MENICHE and Louille WILTZ (SLC, B32, 3)

BROSIER

Marie Catherine (Magdeleine), 5 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 53)

BROSSARD

Antoinette Athenais (Michel and Francoise LA CROIX), b. Nov. 8, 1821, bn. May 26, 1820, s. Pierre MARITTET and Antoinette MARITTET (SLC, B32, 100)

BROTON

Helene, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Oct. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 41)

BROU

Amelie (Francois, dec., and Marie Josephe BOURGEOIS), minor, m. Charles THOMSON, May 16, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 31)

Francois Numa (Ambroise and Marie Seraphine BECNEL, [both] of St. Charles Parish), b. Apr. 29, 1821, bn. Dec. 2, 1820, s. Ambroise BROU, *fls*, and Marie HAYDEL (SJBED, B4, 82)

Mammes Nicolas (Honore and Eleonore FOLSE), b. Nov. 29, 1821, bn. Sep. 27, 1821, s. Dominique ROUSSEL, *fls*, and Eloise NICOLAS, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 101)

Marie Zoe (Valsain and Genevieve ZERINGUES), b. Nov. 18, 1821, bn. Mar. 30, 1821, s. Honore ZERINGUE and Emerante BECNEL, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 100)

BROUTIN

[o - fem.] (Norbert and Philippine TREVIGNE), ca. 12 da., b. simply, i. Jan. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

BROWN

Benjamin (Robert and Amelia BABY), b. Jan. [sic - Mar.?] 7, 1821, bn. Dec. 7, 1820, s. Benjamin BROWN and Basilissa TOLEDANA (SLC, B31, 172)

Robert (Robert and Marianne MALBERNAK), b. Nov. 8, 1821, ca. 8 mo., s. Francois BONSEIGNEUR and Celeste BROWN (SLC, B32, 97)

BROYARD

Dorothee (Etienne and Louise BOQUOY), native of this parish, widow of Antoine FROMENTIN, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

Marie Elisabeth (Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Marie NOELE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 9, 1820, 6 mo., s. Michel Francois ROUVAN and Elisabeth THOMAS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 187)

BRU

Francisco (Jayme, aka Metdelera, who lived on the Calle San Juan in the same town of Mataro, and [o]), native of Mataro, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, married, ca. 55 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

BRULE

Etienne (Gaston, native of this parish, and Elizabeth BERTRAND, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. May 8, 1820, 6 mo., s. Etienne [*] and Jeanne Adelaide [FAURE?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 198)

Joseph (Barthelemi and Isabelle CAJETANO), b. Dec. 10, 1820, bn. Jul. 3, 1820, s. Joseph COPELLON and Eloise LANA (SLC, B32, 23)

BRUNEAU

Malzy Clara (Joseph, native of Chateau Brilliant, dept. of Loire Inferieure in France [Chateaubriant, dept. of Loire-Atlantique],

and Maria Antonia LANGE, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 30, 1820, bn. Nov. 5, 1819, pgp. Juan Maria Joseph Francisco BRUNEAU and Perina Mathurina LETOURNEAU, mgp. Joseph LANGE and Ysavel RODRIGUEZ, s. Pedro LE BOURGEOIS and Clara BROUNEAU, absent, p. Ysavel RODRIGUEZ, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B31, 124)

BRUNEL

Antoine (Jean Etienne and Ursula Euphrosine HERMIEU), native of St. Tropez, dept. of Var, France, m. Emelite HOTARD, May 1, 1821, in St. Charles Parish, w. Matthieu HOTARD, *fls*, Alexandre HOTARD, Alexis FOLSE, Jean Pierre FOLSE, Dominique ROUSSELLE, *fls*, Marcellin FOLSE, and Achille LORIO (SJBED, M3, 47)

BRUNET

Jean Auguste Adolphe (Jean and Louise GUINON), 18 mo., i. Aug. 18, 1820, d. this past night [Aug. 17/18] (SLC, F13, 6)

Jean Francoise [sic], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 75 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

Juan (Andres and Antonia SEGUIEN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Adela Angelica THESSIE-DUPATY, Mar. 3, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Juan RODRIGUEZ, and Manuel GARCIA (SLC, M6, 253)

BRUNO [@BRUNOT, PRUNOT]

Joseph, native of Cantrelle Parish [St. James Parish, LA], sp. [o] SALVAD[OR?], 45 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43)
[ed. note: baptism of child, Marie Josephine, lists mother as Marie Salvador VENSE]

Marie Josephine (Joseph, native of Cantrelle Parish [St. James], resident of this parish, and Marie Salvador VENSE, native of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1821, bn. Jun. 9, 1821, pgp. Saturnin BRUNO, dec., and Scholastique LEGER, dec., mgp. Salvador VENSE and

Therese BOURGEOIS, dec., s. Charles GROSS and Adelaide FERLOT (SLC, B31, 204)

BUGHAEC (see M<AYLFA>T)

BUHOURD DARGY (see CASEBERGUE)

BUISSON

Federico (Juan Francisco Claudio and Maria Ester GUILLOTTE), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Maria Elizabeth Emma GUILLOTTE, Jun. 10, 1820, w. Francisco LIVAUDAIS, Baron BOIS FONTAINE, Pajaud LAMBERT, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 241)

Pedro Alexandro Eduardo (Pedro Benjamin, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Sophia GUILLOTTE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1821, bn. Sep. 12, 1821, pgp. Juan Francisco BUISSON and Maria Ester GUILLOTTE, mgp. Pedro Alexandro GUILLOTTE and Carolina DUCASSE, s. Luis Guillermo Eduardo GUILLOTTE and Maria Petronila Adela GUILLOTTE (SLC, B31, 213)

Pedro Benjamin (Juan Francisco and Maria Ester GUILLOTTE), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Sophia GUILLOTTE, Feb. 7, 1821, w. Pedro ROBIN DELOGNY, Santiago LIVAUDAIS, and Marcos LAFITTE (SLC, M6, 251)

BULMAY

Ana Hanrrieta (Henrrique, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Marie Victoria PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. May 7, 1820, bn. Aug. 30, 1819, pgp. Santiago BULMAY and Ana FREMON, mgp. Esteban Henrrique PLAUCHE and Margarita CELAN, s. Juan Bautista PLAUCHE, infant's uncle, and Ana FREMON, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 120)

Marie Euphrasie Anais (Henry, native of La Rochelle, resident of this parish, and Marie Victoire PLOCHE), b. Nov. 4, 1821, bn. Oct. 8, 1820, pgp. Jacques BULMAY, dec., and Anne

FREMONT, widow of Bel TRESMIEUX, mgp. Etienne Henry PLOCHE, dec., and Marguerite ZELAM, dec., s. Jean Baptiste Baltassar PLOCHE and Marie Anne Euphrasie MARCHAND (SLC, B31, 212)

BURA [@BURAT]

Adelaide (Guillaume and Marie MILET), native of this parish, ca. 22 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1821, d. this past night [Jan. 1/2] (SLC, F13, 23)

Camila (Guillermo Joseph and Mariana GIROD), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban Luis AYOT, Jan. 18, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

Catarina (Juan Pedro and Maria Luisa COLETTE), native and resident of this parish, m. Cipriano RAGAS, Oct. 20, 1821 (SLC, M7, 7)

Celeste (Bastien and Marie Julienne BURAT, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Nov. 8, 1820, [in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Dec. 8, 1819, s. Joseph JORDAN and Caroline GIROD (SLC, B31, 152)

Celeste (Juan Pedro and Maria Luisa COLLETTE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines Parish, widow of Juan Bautista THIBAUT, m. Urbano BURA, Dec. 12, 1820 (SLC, M6, 249)

Cyprien (Hubert and Marie Louise CA[*]TLE, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Mar. 14, 1820, bn. Mar. 18, 1819, s. Pierre Hubert BURAT and Carmelite BURAT (SLC, B31, 109)

Francois Jose (Francois Narcisse and Genevieve Jose BOUILHAVAL, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1820, bn. Nov. 26, 1819, s. Jose Raphael BURAT and Rosalie LAFRANCE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 155)

Maria Galatea (Ylario and Maria Marcela BURA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 6, 1821, bn. Oct. 26, 1820, pgp. Pedro BURA and Maria Luisa COLETTE, mgp. Pedro Joseph BURA and Theresa COLETTE, s. Juan Bautista BURA and Adelaida BURA (SLC, B31, 213)

Urbano (Sebastian and Maria BURA), native of this city, resident of Plaquemines [Parish], m. Celeste BURA, Dec. 12, 1820, w.

Joseph JORDAN, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, and Irene BURA
(SLC, M6, 249)

BUREL

Joseph BUREL [corrected from DUREL] (Azil and Maria Josepha BRAQUIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. [o], simply, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, bcs. Sep. 26, 1820, ca. 9 yr., s. Joseph DOLLIOLE and Maneta FOUCHER (SLC, B32, 11)

BURTHER

Joseph Antoine Henri (Dominique Francois and Louise DELORT-SARPY), b. Jan. 28, 1821, by Monseigneur the bishop of Louisiana [L.W.V. DU BOURG], assisted by Rev. Aug. JEANJEAN, bn. Mar. 19, 1820, s. Antoine FOUCHER and Josephine LECOMTE, all of this city (SLC, B31, 166)

BUSEHGENS

[o - masc.], German, bn. [o], i. Oct. 3, 1821, d. [o], at the home of Madame BENOIT (SLC, F13, 43)

BUTET [@BRUTET]

Susanne ([o] and Catherine Elizabeth CHAYAUX), native of the quarter of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Francois BOQUIL, Oct. 15, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

BUTLER

Martin, native of County Kilkenny in Ireland, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Apr. [o], 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

CABARET

Antoine (Lise), b. Feb. 3, 1821, bn. Aug. 3, 1820, s. Antoine JONEAU and Marie GUINARD (SLC, B32, 34)

CABBLE

John (Jean, dec., and Sally ENDERSON, dec.), native of Pennsylvania, m. Margueritte GASPARD, Sep. 13, 1821, w. Godfroy BOUDOUSQUIE, Justin BOSSIE, Samuel THOMAS, Antoine DUPUI, and Jacques GARPART (SJBED, M3, 53)

CABOCE

Honorina Maria Luisa (Florencio and Juana CHALON), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Guillermo JANTIEU, Mar. 24, 1821 (SLC, M6, 254)

CABRERA

Marie, bn. [o], i. Apr. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

CADENETTE

Marie Therese (Marguerite), b. Mar. 14, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, s. Edmond MARTINEZ and Marie BU[S?]ETTE (SLC, B32, 42)

CADET BERTIER [@CADET BERTHIER]

Marie Francoise (Marie), native of Plaquemines Parish, b. Feb. 23, 1820, 2½ yr., s. Jean BERTRAND and Catherine GUILLORY (SLC, B30, 175)

CAFFIN

Carlos (Juan Bautista and Luisa Carlina PARER), native and resident of this city, m. Clara Stella BELLO, Dec. 2, 1820, w. Manuel ANDRY, Agustin DUPRE, Pedro MICHOTIER, and spouses' parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M6, 248)

CAILLIAUX, aka DUPAIN

Luis Rosalia (Jorge CAILHAUX [sic], aka DUPAIN, and Mariana BASSET), native of Paris, resident of this city, widower of Hanrrieta CARABY, more than 50 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1821, d. Sep. 27, 1821 (SLC, F13, 39)

CALABAZ

Ambrosio, Italian, 60 yr., i. May 6, 1820, d. May 5, 1820 (SLC, F11, 172)

CALDERON

Severin ([o] and Marie RUBY), native of Pensacola [FL], ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 54)

CALONGN

Emile (Paul and Marie Enriette LESSAVIEN EDUARD), 20 mo., i. Mar. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

CAM

Francoise (Jean), native of this parish, 9 yr., i. May 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

CAMBRE

Adelaide (Joseph and Adelaide CYPRIEN), b. Jan. 17, 1821, bn. Dec. 15, 1819, s. Romuald TREVIGNE and Celestine LAMANT (SLC, B32, 32) [ed. note: CAMBRE=CAMPS]

Jerome (Michel and Catherine LASSEIGNE), b. Oct. 2, 1820, bn. Aug. 7, 1820, s. Etienne CAMBRE and Anne Brigitte CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 67)

Leonard, sp. Marie MONTS, 55 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1820, d. Dec. 22, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 31)

Marie Effa (Andre and Catherine QUATRE-VINGT), b. Apr. 28, 1820, bn. Apr. 12, 1820, s. James WOAKER and Effa CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 55)

Melanie (Matthias and Charlotte PERILLOU), b. Aug. 1, 1821, bn. May 15, [o - 1821?], s. Etienne CAMBRE and Marie Adeline CAMBRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 90)

Michel (Etienne and Marie Assise LASSEIGNE), b. Feb. 19, 1820, bn. Jan. 4, [o - 1820?], s. Michel CAMBRE and Euphrosine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 50)

CAMES

Louis (Denis and Francoise CAMES), native of Vic Bigorres [Vic-en-Bigorre], dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées, bachelor, ca. 20 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

CAMET

Francois (Pierre and Marie ROSE), b. Jan. 22, 1820, 1 yr., s. Xavier CAMET and Aimee [o] (SLC, B30, 166)
Francois, 14 mo., i. May 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 42)

CAMPA [@CAMPAS]

Louise, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 40 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1820, d. Jun. 15, 1820 (SLC, F12, 45)

CAMPANEL

Barthelemi (Barthelemi and Marie Magdelaine CHIFFRE), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. Dec. 15, 1820, s. Barthelemi CAMPANEL and Lucile CAMPANEL (SLC, B32, 55)

CAMPANELY

Bartolome (Pedro Francisco and Francisca CAMPANELY), native of Camuggy on the coast of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, bachelor, more than 70 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 41)

CAMPEMAS

Rene (Antoine and Marguerite LE ROI, [both] natives of Nantes in France), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, m. Felicite Antoinette MENDEZ, Nov. 12, 1821, w. Augustin REGGIO, J. TOUTANT, and [*] GIRAULT (SBSB, M1, 1)

CAMUSAT (see POIMBOEUF DE CAMUSAT)**CAN**

Charles ([o] and Charlotte [o]), 6 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 50)

CANALS

Jacques (Jacques, native of Palma on the island of Majorca [Balearic Islands], and Marguerita Clara BRISSE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 11, 1820, bn. Oct. 15, 1820, pgp. Damien CANALS and Maria MONSERRATE, mgp. Juan BRISSE and Catalina COLOM, s. Jose [L?]AGUM and Maria Josepha MUNOS, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 152)

CANAUD

Mariana, native of La Rochelle, dept. of La Charente Inferieure [dept. of Charente-Maritime], in France, resident of this city, widow of Pedro BOUGON, both former residents of the parish of Jean Rabel, island of Santo Domingo, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 168)

[CANELLAS]

Francisca ([o] and Rosalia [o]), b. Mar. 17, 1821, bn. Oct. 27, 1820, s. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, sacristan of this church, and Marie KERNION (SLC, B32, 42) [marginal note: died Apr. 9, 1840]

CANON

Francisco Miguel (Juan and Margarita A[*]tina CAMACHO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1820, bn. May 9, 1820, pgp. Juan CANON and Felicite AMELOT, mgp. Francisco CAMACHO and Antonia PENA, s. Francisco RAMIREZ and Antonia PENA, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 153)

CANTRELL

Melizer (Santiago and Melania PICU), native of the parish of Donaldsonville [St. James Parish], resident of this parish, m. Daniel PEDRO, Apr. 26, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

CANTRELLE

Ermelie (Jean Baptiste and Edesie D'ASPIT, [both] residents of the interior Parish of Lafourche), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Oct. 17,

1820, s. Joseph BOURGEOIS and Basilisse D'ASPIT (SJBED, B4, 78)

Maria Josefa Edevige (Hermogenes, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, and Maria Josefa Amelia POURSIN, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. May 24, 1820, pgp. Santiago CANTRELLE and Luisa PICU, mgp. Andres Casimiro POURSIN and Julia LEVEQUE, s. Urbano PICU and Anaisa FA[*]IE (SLC, B31, 172)

CANVEL

Jean Baptiste, aka CANVEL, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1820, d.[o] (SLC, F12, 47) [ed. note: Canvel may not be a surname]

CAPONY

Maria Magdalena ([o] and Helena ROY), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco POREE, Jan. 13, 1821 (SLC, M3, 63)

CAPUCIN

Alexandre Augustin (Augustin and Magdeleine DONDON, [both] of this parish), b. May 21, 1821, 4½ yr., s. J. LOUIS and Louise [o] (SLC, B32, 60)

CARABY

Ana (Esteban and Mariana COURZELLE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1820, bn. Jul. 27, 1820, pgp. Esteban CARABY and Genoveba RIBARD, mgp. Joaquin COURCELLE and Eulalia LEMAIRE, s. Bartolome COURZELLE, infant's uncle, and Eulalia CARABY, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 147)

Virginie (Daniel and Melanie WEBRE), b. Jul. 16, 1821, bn. Jun. 7, 1821, s. Jean WEBRE and Emerante WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 89)

CARANTIN

Marie Elisabeth (Pierre and Marie Magdelaine MILLER), b. May 27, 1820, bn. Mar. 26, [o - 1820?], s. Jean Baptiste MILLER and Marie Elisabeth CARENTIN, all of the Parish of St. Marie of Attakapas (SJBED, B4, 59)

CARBIN [@CARVIN]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Clara DROUIN), native of Charleston, resident of this city, m. Felicite SAUCIE, Feb. 8, 1820, w. Bernardo COMBEL, Francisco SAUCIE, Christoval RODRIGUES, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 237)

Marie Felicite (Jean [Baptiste?] and Felicite SOUSSIE), b. Jun. 14, 1821, bn. [*], 1821, s. Julien SOUSSIE and Marie Claire GRO[VAINE?] (SLC, B31, 191)

CARCOMATA

Marie Eugenie (Constantin, native of Xante in Italy, and Marie Rose PETIT, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. Jan. 11, 1821, s. Jean SAPPI[ER?] and Eugenie BALLE[T/R] (SLC, B31, 181)

CARETY

Jacques (Jean and Angele RIEINI), native of Ticino in Italy, bachelor, 29 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

CARGET (see TARGET)**CARLON**

Marie Francoise (Francois, native of Santo Domingo, and Pelagie Silvanie AQUET, native of this parish), b. Sep. 25, 1820, bn. Jul. 9, 1820, s. Etienne CARLON and Zelie BOUTHEMY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 11)

CARMEL POULON [@CARMEL]

Isavel ([o] CARMEL and Angelica POULON), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro Joseph Fortune ST. LEGER, Jun. 5, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

CARMIK

Carlota (Daniel, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this parish, and Margarita COWPERTHIWAITE, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 28, 1820, bn. Mar. 20, 1816, pgp. Esteban CARMIK and Ana COCO, mgp. Santiago COWPERTHWAIT [sic] and Carlota OBRIEN, s. Guillermo NOTT and Hanrrieta ROFI (SLC, B31, 117)

CARMOUCHE

Pierre (Baptiste Pierre and Maria Charles DUPART), b. Feb. 27, 1820, bn. Oct. 13, 1819, s. Charles DUPART and Euphrosine DUPART (SLC, B30, 176)

CARR

Catherine (Rodger and Unity CARR), b. Jun. 4, 1821, bn. May 29, 1821, s. Patrice O'DONNEL and Anne GLANCY (SLC, B31, 190)

Hugh, native of Ireland, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

CARRABY

Desire Elisabeth (Armand and Marie Claire LALORETTE), b. May 23, 1821, bn. Oct. 17, 1820, s. Joseph LALORETTE and Eulalie LALORETTE (SLC, B32, 60)

CARRIER

Victor (Jerome and Magdelaine FUALDES), Doctor of Medicine, native of Mur-de-Barez [Mur-de-Barrez], dept. of Aveyron, France, resident of this parish, 31 yr., m. Adelaide CURREAUD, Dec. 11, 1820, w. Joseph CURREAUD, Pierre BADEAU, and Orther DUPUIS (SJBED, M3, 42)

CAR[R/V]IER

Pierre Joseph (Joseph and Louise LUCA[R/S]), b. Oct. 1, 1821, bn. Apr. 1, 1821, s. Pierre GALL[ES?] and Mano CASTU[B?]IER (SLC, B32, 91)

CARRIERE

Jacques (Francois and Mary CRYER), b. Dec. 22, 1820, bn. Aug. 16, 1819, s. Jacques CASSOU and Celeste LAURENT (SLC, B31, 159)

CASANOVA

Marie Candelaria (Gabriel and Jeanne GONZALES, of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Feb. 12, 1821, s. Francois RODRIGUEZ and Marcelline DE LA MARE, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 148)

CASBON

Scholastique (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise DUMON), b. Jul. 16, 1821, bn. May 16, 1821, s. Etienne Pierre PART and Scholastique DREAU (SLC, B32, 75)

CASEBERGUE [@CASVERGUE]

Juan Pablo (Luis and Arzena SANCHES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1820, bn. Jun. 26, 1820, ppg. Juan Luis CASVERGUE and Ana FEDERICO, mgp. Justo SANCHES and Margarita LAFORE, s. Andres SANCHEZ, infant's uncle, and Luisa BRAMPEN (SLC, B31, 145)

Rose Judith (Jean Louis and Angelique FREDERIC), native of this parish, Widow BUHOUD DARGY, 46 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24) [ed. note: husband's first name was given as Claude Francois, but then crossed out; however, the baptism of this couple's child confirms that Claude Francois is correct]

CASSANOVA

Jean Joseph (Jean and Jeanne ACOSTA, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 5, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Apr.

30, 1821, s. Joseph MALETINE and Jeanne DE LA MARE, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 151)

CASSARD

Esteban (Juan and Margarita MARCORELL), native of Abricoups [Des Abricots] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Isavel JADOVIN, Jan. 9, 1820, w. Antonio CASSARD, Carlos LEMAITRE, Benjamin PONTEIVE, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 237)

Josephine Antoinette (Etienne and Elizabeth JADOIN, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1821, bn. Mar. 17, 1821, ppg. Jean CASSARD, dec., of Nantes, and Marguerite MA[R/C]COREL, dec., mgp. Pierre JADOIN, dec., and Josephine FOURCAN, s. Antoine CASSARD and Marguerite FOURCAN (SLC, B31, 192)

CASSOU

Santiago (Pedro and Maria Ana SEGUIEN), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Celeste LAURANT, Jan. 15, 1821, w. Simon CUCULLU, Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan CASTANEDO, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 250) [marginal note: died Oct. 11, 1841] [ed. note: CASSOU corrected from something else, possibly CASEU??]

CASTAGNE

Honorine Justine (Justin and Caroline LA-GROUE), b. Aug. 31, 1821, bn. Aug. 8, 1821, s. Honore LA-GROUE and Charlotte LA-CHAISE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 93)

CASTAGNIER

Joseph Auguste (Gratien and Marie BERLIER), native of Toulon [dept. of Var], France, resident of this parish, m. Aurore Louise BORNE, Feb. 14, 1820, w. Eugene CHENET, Fortune MANADE, and Joseph CURAUX (SJBED, M3, 28)

CASTAINE

Luis (Juas [sic] and Margarita LAGUNEGRAND), native of Distrac, dept. of Gironde, resident of this city, m. Catarina RABASA, Jul. 5, 1820, w. Pedro ROBERT, Juan PIGNEGUI, and Henrrique AIME (SLC, M6, 242)

CASTANEDO

Francisca Antonia Hermina (Joseph, native of Rubayo Merindad de Tramera, Diocese of Santander, resident of this city, and Rosa RAMIS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1820, bn. Jan. 29, 1819, pgp. Joseph DE CASTANEDO and Mariana DE QUINTANILLA, mgp. Antonio RAMIS and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, s. Antonio HERRA[U?], absent, p. Pablo RODON, and Basilisa CASTANEDO (SLC, B31, 104)

Marguerite ([o] and Marie Jeanne DE JUSTIS, dec.), native of Havana [Cuba], sp. Charles DECOUDREAUX, 38 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 82)

Marie Louise (Antoinette), 1 yr., 4 mo., i. Jul. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 74)

CASTANIE

Justin (Hilaire and Marie PROM, dec.), native of Castres, dept. of Tarne in France, m. Caroline LAGROUE, May 11, 1820, w. Pierre MONTEGUT, Charles DARENSBOURG, Terence LE BLANC, and Pierre CAILLAUD (SJBED, M3, 30)

CASTAREDE

Francois Henry (Jean Marie, native of Fleurence [Fleurance, dept. of Gers] in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Henriette DU FOUCHET [@DUFOUCET]), b. Jul. 30, 1820, bn. Feb. 2, 1820, pgp. Jean Pierre CASTAREDE and Jeanne D[EPISODE?], mgp. Antoine DU FOUCHET, dec., and Enriette LESSAT, s. Francois Henry LACOSTE and Adelaide DU TILLET (SLC, B31, 137)

CASTELLANO

Marie del Carmen (Jean Joseph and Marie Manuele SANCHEZ), b. Aug. 27, 1821, bn. Aug. 10, 1821, s. Pierre SANCHEZ and Louise CASTEREDE (SLC, B31, 203)

CASTEN

[o - masc.], native of [*], Diocese of Comminge in Gascony, France [St. Bertrand de Comminges, a suppressed diocese in the dept. of Haute-Garonne], 22 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1820, d. this past night [Sep. 7/8] (SLC, F13, 12)

CASTILLE

Hypolite Andre (Andre, native of Catalonia in Spain, and Barbe [Z?]ENEBOTE [@ZEBINETE], native of Navarre [Spain]), b. Aug. 17, 1820, bn. Aug. 13, 1820, s. Manuel BENITE and Eulalie MANDEVILLE, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 139)

CASTILLIA [@CASTILLA]

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, baker, 40 yr., i. May 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 173)

CASTRIE

Josephina (Guillermo and Luisa BAGLAI), native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan BOSANT, Mar. 19, 1821 (SLC, M6, 254)

CATOIRE

Maria Florina (Juan Bautista and Maria BERNARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1820, bn. Apr. 30, 1820, pgp. Pedro CATOIRE and Catarina CUILLERET, mgp. Luis BERNARD and Maria MORTALL, s. Lorenzo TRAPANY and Maria Juana Sophia SABARY (SLC, B31, 157)

CAUVAIN

Luisa (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Reyna DENSIBURG, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1820, bn. Aug. 21, 1816, pgp. Gabriel CAUVAIN and Catarina FURT, mgp. Juan DENSIBURG and Ysavel QUENET, s. Luis PERIER and Rosa Carlota SPERIER (SLC, B31, 97)

Manuel Juan (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Reyna DENSIBURG, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1820, bn. Jul. 21, 1818, pgp. Gabriel CAUVAIN and Catarina FURT, mgp. Juan DENSIBURG and Ysavel QUENET, s. Bernardo Manuel ANDRY and Josephina TRUDEAU (SLC, B31, 96)

CAUVIN

Marie Marcelline (Francois and Marie Joseph TONY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 12, 1821, s. Athanase NUNES and Marcelline NUNES, natives and residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 155)

CAVALIER [@CAVALIERE]

Adele (Charles and Marie Louise MARTIN, both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 24, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Aug. 15, 1819, s. Jourdan MARTIN and Elisabeth YARBIN (SLC, B31, 123)

Leon (Marie Louise), b. May 13, 1820, bn. Aug. 10, 1818, s. Leon PARNALLE and Marie Louise DESPIES (SLC, B30, 200)

Matilde (Charles and Marie Louise MARTIN, both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 24, 1820, [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. May 5, 1818, s. Charles BRAVA[N/U]T and Alice DRAGON (SLC, B31, 122)

CAVELIER

Marcelina (Carlos and Margarita VINET), native and resident of this city, m. Santiago COURTAULT, May 17, 1821 (SLC, M6, 256)

CAYAR

Ysavel de la Trinidad (Maria Josefa), b. Jan. 24, 1807, in the Cathedral Church of Santiago de Cuba, by Rev. Matheo Jose DE CISNERO, interim pastor, bn. Sep. 1, 1806, s. Juan BENOT and Maria GENTI[L/T] (SLC, B32, 86) [marginal note: extract from the registers of the Cathedral of Santiago de Cuba, register #16 for Persons of Color, folio 323, no. 24; certified by Rev. Miguel DE HERRERA Y CANGAS on May 1, 1809; entered in SLC register ca. Aug. 1821]

CAZABON

Pedro (Juan and Juana COMPTE), native of Bastanese, Diocese of Oleron in France [Bastanes, arrondissement of Oloron-Saint-Marie, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?], resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca MARCHAND, Jun. 19, 1820, w. Juan DE CASTRO and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M6, 242)

CAZEAU

Louise (Pierre, native of the commune of [*], arrondissement of Argelles, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées, Diocese of Tarbes in France [Argelles, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées], and Celeste GUENO, dec., native of this parish), b. Jul. 17, 1820, bn. Aug. 19, 1819, s. D'alma[ze?] GUENO, infant's maternal uncle, and Louise HUGON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 135)

CAZEAUX

Anais Catherine (Bernard and Josephine HUET), b. Feb. 9, 1821, bn. Oct. 10, 1820, s. Pierre CAZEAUX, infant's [paternal] grandfather, absent, p. Maurice BERTRAND, and Marie Jacqueline BERTRAND (SLC, B31, 166)

Anais Catherine (Bernard and Josephine HUET, residents of this parish), 4 mo., i. Mar. 1, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

Bernardo (Pedro and Catarina LA PLACE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Josephina HUET, May 2, 1820, w. Claudio Nicolas BOUCHON, Joseph PILIE,

John C. YUNG, Simon BARBERET, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 240)

CEPRIER

Juana Adelaida ([o] and Rosa [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Dorsino ADAN, Apr. 3, 1820 (SLC, M3, 61)

CHABAUD

Honorina (Juan, native of France, and Maria Francisca LANGE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1820, bn. Apr. 15, 1820, s. Joseph SANCHEZ and Honorina CHABAUD, infant's sister [sic] (SLC, B31, 139)

Rosa (Juan, native of France, and Maria Francisca LANGE, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1820, bn. May 8, 1818, s. Mateo Rene LA SAVE and Rosa Catarina LAGRES (SLC, B31, 138)

CHABERT

Benedict Emilien Marie (Emelizer Antoine, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], 17 mo., s. Joseph ANTOINE and Magdelaine BRASSIER (SBSB, B1, 36)

CHAIGNEAU [@CHEIGNAU]

Augustine (Jean and Felicene Catherine BUQUET), b. Apr. 29, 1821, bn. Apr. 6, 1821, s. Augustin RICHARD and Adelaide BO[N/U]E (SLC, B32, 54)

CHAILLOT

Josephina (Juan, native of Barbeyieux in France [Barbezieux-St. Hilaire, dept. of Charente], and Estephania Luce RONDEAU, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1821, bn. Dec. 27, 1820, pgp. Juan CHAILLOT and Maria GIENVERTEAU, mgp. Carlos

RONDEAU and Maria MONTAS, s. Juan SARRAZIN and Genoveba BERTUS (SLC, B31, 219)

Juan (Juan and Maria GUIEMVATEAU), native of Barbeyieux in France, resident of this city, m. Estephania Luce RONDEAU, Dec. 27, 1821, w. Juan BERTUS, Juan SARRAZIN, and Constanza LA CROIX (SLC, M7, 10) [marginal note: died Jan. 6, 1843]

CHALAIR [@CHALEUR]

Marcelita (Claudio and Maria CARMUCHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Henrrique BELSOUM, Apr. 11, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

Marie Aimee (Pierre and Marie PETIT), b. Mar. 24, 1820, bn. May 2, 1819, pgp. Claude CHALEUR, dec., native and resident of Chapitulas Parish, county of Orleans, and Marie CARMUCHE, mgp. Jean Andre PETIT and Genevieve BURAT, s. Jean Andre PETIT and Marie CARMUCHE, Widow CHALEUR (SLC, B31, 111)

CHAMPAGNE

Alice (Evariste and Colice SEXNAIDRE), 13 mo., i. Jun. 14, 1821, d. Jun. 14, 1821, at the home of Andre SEXNAIDRE (SJBED, F2, 35)

Alix (Evariste and Calice SEXNAIDRE), twin, b. Oct. 1, 1820, bn. [* - May 19, 1820], s. Antoine [DERVIN?] and Adelaide FAUCHEUX (SJBED, B4, 66)

Constance, of St. Charles Parish, m. Felix GROS, Jun. 11, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 50)

Marie Leodilde (Evariste and Calice SEXNAIDRE, [both] of St. Charles Parish), twin, b. Oct. 1, 1820, bn. May 19, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste WEBRE and Adeline SEXNAIDRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 66)

Marie Leodilde (Evariste and Calice SEXNAIDRE), 13 mo., i. Jun. 17, 1821, d. Jun. 17, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 36)

Marie Telvina (Elie and Marcellite CHOVIN), b. Jun. 11, 1821, bn. Jan. 30, 1820, s. Andre CHAMPAGNE and Marguerite

CHOVIN, all of the Interior Parish of Lafourche (SJBED, B4, 86)

CHAPDUC

Luisa Helena (Patricio and Francisca BASTARD), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Henrrique VANDERLINDEN, Feb. 14, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238)

CHAPELE

Felix, native of Rouan in France [Rouans, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, or Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], confectioner, ca. 20 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)

CHAPERON [@CAPERON]

Carlos ([o] and Naneta MERCIER), native and resident of this city, m. Rosa LIVAUDAIS, Mar. 18, 1821, w. Therencio PREVOST, Remon GAILLARD, Simon CUCULLU, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M3, 64)

Charles Henry (Charles and Rose RAIMONE), b. May 14, 1821, bn. Dec. 12, 1820, s. Henry GUILLO[N?] and Marie Jeanne JEAN (SLC, B32, 59)

CHAPOTIN

Achile (Luis and Juana GERMAIN), native of Ase[*]et in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Petronila Adela GUILLOT, Nov. 10, 1821, w. Santiago Enoul Francisco LIVAUDAIS, Joseph SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT, and Pedro Benjamin BUISSON (SLC, M7, 7)

CHAPPELLE

Marie Josephe (Eloyse), b. Apr. 29, 1820, 6 da., s. Joseph JOLY and Marie Caritad FERRERY (SLC, B30, 195) [marginal note: i. May 12, 1820]

CHAPUSSE

Andre, native of Sancham in Languedoc [Sansan, dept. of Gers?],
France, 94 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

CHARBONET

Maria Modesta (Luis Rolland and Maria Melania FLOURIEAU),
native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco LEBRETON,
Apr. 23, 1821 (SLC, M6, 254)

CHARDON

Antonio Carlos (Santiago Clemente and Maria Genoveba
LAFARE), native of Senlis, dept. of Oise in France, resident of
this city, m. Juana Margarita NAURAS, Oct. 8, 1821, w.
Bruneau RAVEL, Pedro JIRODEAU, and Amado PRATA (SLC,
M7, 6)

CHARLEGA

Juan Bautista (Jose, dec., and Constanza MONFERANT, native and
resident of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1820, bn. Aug. 15, 1820, s.
Juan Bautista BACHUS and Catarina MONFERANT (SLC, B32,
6)

CHARLES

Marie Celeste (Marcellin and Susanne PIQUERY, both natives of
this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1820, bn. Jul. 20, 1819, s. Jean Baptiste
LANOIX and Marie CELESTE, all of this parish (SLC, B30,
191)

CHARVET

Silvestre (Joseph Francisco and Juana THYRION), native of Thone
in Savoy [Thones, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city,
m. Theresa THOMAZET, Jun. 17, 1820, w. Luciano ADAN,
Francisco GIROD, Francisco Maria PERRILLIAT, and Romano
Joseph Constant PAMAR (SLC, M6, 241)

CHASINA

Giachomo, native of St. Remot [San Remo] in the environs of Genoa [Italy], bachelor, 40 yr., i. May 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 174)

CHASON

Santiago (Juan and Ana CHASON), native of this city, m. Carlota BLEY, Jul. 29, 1821, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Pedro CLAVER, Joseph DOLIOL, and Catarina THEODORO (SLC, M3, 66)

CHASSAGNE

Thomas (Thomas and Maria Clara RIGAUD), native of La Tortue [Ile de La Tortue], district on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Margarita GIQUEL, Aug. 21, 1820, w. Eduardo BERTUS, [o] DE ST. ROMES, and Juan Bautista KOYER (SLC, M6, 243)

CHAUDURIER

Antoin Joseph (Julie, of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1820, 4½ mo., s. Antoin BOURGEAU and Amilie PAPIN (SLC, B30, 194)

CHAUGHAY

Mary (Bo[n?]ard and May JOHNSON), native of the parish of Ballinakindi in County Down, Ireland, widow of Edouard MC LOREY, m. William WELLS, Jan. 9, 1821 (SLC, M6, 250)

CHAUVET

Anne (Pierre, dec., and Marie C[L/H]AIRE, dec.), native of Niort, chief city of the dept. of Deux-Sèvres in France, widow of Jean Joseph D'ALBAN, 64 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 171)

Etienne (Pierre and Catherine BLANCHARD), native of the environs of Saintes, dept. of Charente Inferieure [dept. of Charente-Maritime], 36 yr., 1 mo., 21 da., i. May 28, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 174)

CHAUVIN

Francois ([*] and Henriette BONSEIGNEUR), b. Jul. 23, 1820, bn. [*], s. Francois [*] and [*] BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B30, 216)
[ed. note: entry deteriorated; one or more of these people are from Santo Domingo]

CHAUVIN DELERY [@CHAUVIN, DELERY]

Adelaida (Carlos and Felicite DUTILLET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1820, bn. Aug. 10, 1818, pgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Constanza LESASSIER, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Felix CHAUVIN DELERY, child's uncle, and Adelaida DUTILLET, child's aunt (SLC, B31, 97)

Armand Francois (Barthelemy and Victoire DELERY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1820, bn. Aug. 24, 1819, s. Omer FORTIER and Virginie DELERY (SLC, B31, 113)

Constance Genevieve (Charles and Felicite DUTILLET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1821, bn. Oct. 31, 1821, pgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, dec., and Constance LESASSIER, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Francois Leandre LACOSTE and Constance LESASSIER (SLC, B31, 214)

Edmond Auguste (Barthelemy and Victoire DELERY, [both] residents of this parish), b. [o], simply, by Fr. MONI, bcs. Apr. 5, 1820, bn. Jan. 26, 1818, s. Charles DELERY and [o], sp. BOISCLAIR-DELERY (SLC, B31, 113)

Felicite Ayme (Charles and Felicite Ayme DUTILLET), 15 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

Felix (Barthelemy and Marie Victoire CHAUVIN DELERY), b. Mar. 15, 1821, bn. Feb. 15, 1821, s. Felix CHAUVIN DELERY, infant's uncle, and Marie Elisabeth CHAUVIN DELERY, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 173)

Lorenzo Felix (Francisco and Constanza LESSASSIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Felicite DAUTERIVE, May 7, 1821, w. Luis BOULIGNY, Luis DELERY, and Antonio MARIGNI

DAUTERIVE (SLC, M6, 255) [marginal note: died Feb. 19, 1840]

Marie Felicite (Charles and Felicite DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 11, 1820, bn. Mar. 10, 1820, pgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, dec., and Constance SASSIE, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Charles D. DUTI[LLET?] and Claire DUTILLET (SLC, B31, 128)

CHAVENET

Maria Luisa Eleonor (Marcos and Maria Luisa MALET), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow VINGHAN, m. Luis COQUILLO, Jun. 26, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242) [marginal note: bride's daughter by her first husband, Maria Luisa Leocadia, bn. Apr. 6, 1818, was formally adopted]

CHEFA

Isavel, native of Calahin [sic] in North America, m. Manuel Antonio BLESIA, Apr. 22, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240) [marginal note: previously, married civilly]

CHELLI

Joseph Jean (Joseph and Louise DARCANTET), b. Jun. 9, 1821, bn. Mar. 31, 1821, s. Jean Guillaume Auguste GENESTE, native of Bordeaux, and Eulalie DARCANTET (SLC, B32, 65)

CHENE

Auguste (Auguste and Celeste LAGRANGE), b. May 3, 1820, bn. Nov. 13, [o - 1819?], s. Alexandre LAGRANGE and Francoise CHENE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 56)

Eulalia (Phelipe and Rosalia ST. AMAND), Widow PELLERIN, native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista LAMBERT, Jul. 15, 1821 (SLC, M7, 2)

CHENET

Eulalie (Alexandre, dec., and Marguerite PENKERNE, dec.), native of this parish, widow of Jean BERRY, m. Jacques Romain LE-LOUP, May 3, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 30)

Jacques Eugene (Eugene and Antoinette CARRABY [@CARABY]), b. May 3, 1820, bn. Jan. 12, [o - 1820?], s. Jacques Romain LE-LOUP and Celestine GAUDY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 57)

Marie Eugenie Celestine (Eugene and Antoinette CARABY), b. May 3, 1820, bn. Mar. 17, 1818, s. Alexandre CHENET and Eugenie JOLY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 57)

CHERON

Bienayme (Philip and Ageline Isabet LARECH), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. Nov. [o], 1820, s. Jean MELO and Louise LARECH (SLC, B32, 64)

CHESNEAU

Louise Aimee ([o] and [Hellatruc?] [o]), b. May 21, 1820, 5 wk., s. Jean [GR?]ILLET and Louise RENAUD, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 202)

CHESSE

Lezida (Lorenzo, native and resident of this city, and Magdalena COUSTON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1820, bn. Jun. 20, 1819, pgp. Francisco CHESSE and Magdalena PLAUCHE, mgp. [o], s. Alexandro CHESSE and Maria Theofila LORETO (SLC, B32, 10)

Luis (Lorenzo, native and resident of this city, and Magdalena COUSTON, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1821, bn. Oct. 26, 1820, s. Luis MARTIN and Maria Josepha COUSTON (SLC, B32, 90)

CHEVAL

Felix (Paul, *filis*, and Melanie OLIVIER), b. Jul. 18, 1821, bn. Jul. 9, 1821, s. Francois ESQUOFIE and Felonise PIERRE (SLC, B32, 76)

Jeanne (Martin and Marthe DUPLESSIS), ca. 12 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 55)

Luis (Pablo and Eulalie OLIVIER, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1820, bn. Dec. 24, 1819, s. Luis BIERA and Rosa BIERA (SLC, B30, 208)

CHEVALIER [@CHEVALLIER]

Maria (Pierre, native of St. Louis of the North on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca LABOSTERIE, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1821, bn. Jun. 18, 1821, s. Hipolito D'ABNOUR and Maria CHEVALLIER, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B32, 90)

CHEVALON

Marie Antoinette (Charles, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth HOUARD, native of the dependency of Nord on the same island), b. Jun. 29, 1820, bn. Jul. 12, 1819, s. Louis Auguste [LIEAU?] and Marie Antoinette [*], all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 210)

CHIGHIOLA [@TIGHIZZOLA]

Carmelite (Louis and Genevieve ENCAR, native of this parish), b. Oct. 28, 1820, bn. Aug. 14, 1816, s. Louis BIBIERA and Carmelite ENCAR (SLC, B32, 17)

Louis (Louis and Genevieve ENCAR, native of this parish), b. Oct. 28, 1820, bn. Feb. 18, 1820, s. Louis BIBIERA and Marie Rose BIBIERA (SLC, B32, 17)

Louisa (Louis, native of Genoa in Italy, and Genevieve ENCHAR, native of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1820, 18 mo., s. Giovanni LAPIE and Louisa ENCHAR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 180)

CHILIN

Christiana (Matias and Justina KIRNIN), native of Germany, resident of this parish, m. Bonifacio RIEDY, Aug. 15, 1820 (SLC, M6, 243)

CHINEAU

Emmanuel, native of Paris, dept. of La Seine, city-guard, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 12)

CHIT[N?]EY (see DE MAHY DE CHIT[N?]EY)**CHNIAUX**

Luisa Augustina Clementina (Luis Fanvil and Margarita Josephina LADRE), native of Leon [Lyon, dept. of Rhône?] in France, resident of this parish, m. Joseph DESSAUX, Aug. 22, 1821 (SLC, M7, 4)

CHOPPIN

Roberto (Alexandro [F.?), native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, resident of this city, and Luisa [A.?] AVART, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1820, bn. Nov. 9, 1819, pgp. Juan Bautista CHOPPIN and [M.?] Magdalena GOUVENE, mgp. Valentin ROBERTO-AVART and Julia ALLAIN, s. Antonio CHOPPIN, infant's uncle, and Antonia ROBERT-AVART, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 107)

CHRISTI

Dominique, native of Santander [Spain], bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

CHRISTOPHE

Firmin Capelo (Firmin and Maria Francisca MAYEUX), b. Aug. 26, 1820, bn. Jun. 6, 1819, s. Juan Bautista CAPELO and Angelica MAZET (SLC, B32, 5)

CHRISTOVAL

Louise (Charles and Marie Marguerite BONNEBADELLE), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Dec. 14, 1819, s. P[ierre?] LABATUE and Louise BACHE[L/T] (SLC, B30, 193)

CICET

Charles (Charles, dec., and Catherine JACOB, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Emerante JACOB, Dec. 1, 1821, with consent of his tutor, Etienne GIRODAU, w. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND, Pierre JACOB, Christophe QUATRE-VINGT, and [o] GIRODAUX (SJBED, M3, 58)

CIENFUEGOS [@CIENRUEGOS]

Jose Maria (Apolinaire and Maria Luisa [o], both of this city), 11 mo., i. Mar. 14, 1820, d. Mar. 13, 1820 (SLC, F12, 38)

Maria (Apolinario, native of Rio Lacha in the kingdom of Santa Fe de Bogota [Rio Hacha, Bogota, Columbia], and Luisa LARANTY, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1821, bn. Nov. 23, 1820, s. Honore BEAUREGARD and Maria KERNION (SLC, B32, 46)

CINC

George Ouachenton [sic] (George and Isabelle ALEXANDRE, [both] natives of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Nov. 5, 1820, bn. Apr. 14, 1818, s. Norbert VAUDRY and Celestine DENESSE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 151)

CINZANELLI

Jeanne, minor, native of Port [Lonzone?] on the island of Elba in the Mediterranean, resident of Port Ferrajo, having left Livorno last November and arrived here on the ship *Emma*, [both] unwed according to the testimony of Vincent TERRENI and Charles DEGEN, m. Joseph LENZI, Feb. 10, 1821 (SLC, M6, 252)

CIRLOT

Juan Augusto (Domingo and Presedes RAFAGNE), native of St. Tropez [dept. of Var] in France, resident of this city, m. Adela Pupona PETIT, Apr. 17, 1820, w. Carlos BOLER, Luis GAL, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 240)

Victoria Nesida (Augusto, native of St. Tropez in Provence, France, resident of this city, and Adelaida PETIT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1821, bn. Jul. 25, 1821, pgp. Domingo CIRLOT and Prasedes RATIN, mgp. Juan PETIT and Genoveba BURAS, s. Augusto TOUSSINT and Mariana ENGLE, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 210)

CLAGUE [@CLAGNE]

Richard (Juan and Ana CLAGUE), native of the Isle of Man within the jurisdiction of the United Kingdom of England, resident of this city, m. Justina LA ROCHE [@DE LA ROCHE], Jul. 24, 1820, w. Juan Bautista POYFEREE, Pablo POUTZ, Phelipe MENER, and bride's parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M6, 243)

CLAPIER

Rosalie (Pierre and Rosalie BLANC), b. Feb. 22, 1820, bn. Sep. 25, 1819, s. Pierre ST. AMAND and Adelaide TRICOU, sp. [o] BERNARD (SLC, B31, 105)

CLARK

Alfred ([o] and Anne [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1820, 6½ mo., s. George PETER and Constance ALBERT (SLC, B30, 163)

CLA[U?]

Etienne, German, gardener, 45 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

CLAVIE [@CLAVIER]

Eloisa (Andres and Eloisa DEMORUEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista LAMOTHE, Jun. 24, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242)

Eugenio (Juan Dionisio and Perina Honore BENOIT, [both] natives of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1820, bn. Sep. 7, 1819, pgp. Dionisio Juan CLAVIER and Ursula CHU[*], mgp. Sebastian Bartolome BENOIT and Maria Luisa LE MUSSIGNIE, s. [o] LAGREE and Marie Magdalena Eugenia MAYAR (SLC, B31, 106)

Marie Louise (Andre Dominique, native of this parish, and Marguerite GUINETTE, native of Cayemittes [Les Caimites], parish of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. May 22, 1820, 8 mo., s. Jean GUINETTE, infant's [maternal grandfather], and Marie Louise COBOS, sp. [o] BENOIST, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 121)

Pedro Theofilo (Andres, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Zeser VEBRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1821, bn. Aug. 23, 1820, pgp. Juan CLAVIE and Ana PIEU, mgp. Jorge VEBRE and Margarita MILLET, s. Pedro VEBRE, infant's uncle, and Leonor VEBRE, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 161)

CLEMENT (see ADAN)

Eugene Adolphe (Francois and Euphrosine ELFER), b. Nov. 27, 1821, bn. Sep. 9, 1821, s. Eugene ELFER and Celeste CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 101)

J^{or}, native of Diebbe [Dieppe, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, ship's captain, 36 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

CLERI

Margueritte (Charles and Marie Françoise SURCAVY), native of this parish, 37 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 73)

CLERTEAU

Antoine (Andre and Eufrosine DURIEU, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 4, 1820, bn. Jul. 17, 1820, s. Andre CLERTEAU, infant's brother, absent, p. Ursin DE MORUELLE, and Aselie CLERTEAU, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 156)

CLEUGH

Mary Theresa (George and Elisabeth CLEUGH), b. Dec. 25, 1820, by L. Wm. [DUBOURG], Bishop of Louisiana, bn. May 18, 1805, s. N. RAFFIN and Rose CURRY (SMNO, B1, 40)

CLO

Jean (Pierre and Louise POPETTE), b. Jun. 23, 1821, 9 mo., s. Jean HALONNE and Marie Magdaleine CLO (SLC, B32, 67)

COELHO

Antoine (Antoine Joseph and Augenies HUBE), b. Jun. 10, 1820, bn. Feb. 23, 1820, pgp. Paul Joseph COELHO and Therese J[*], natives of Brazil, mgp. Jean HUBE and Elizabeth [F/P]ROMHERGAN, natives of Germany, s. Emmanuel BORGES and Francoise CLARINE (SLC, B31, 127)

COIRARD

Luis (Juan and Juana BACQUES), native of the isle of Oleron [Ile-d'Oleron, dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Margarita PATUREL, Oct. 28, 1821, w. Francisco MALENFONT, Antonio SALVANT, Juan DE CASTRO, and Christoval RODRIGUES (SLC, M7, 7)

COLADRIE

Francois Auguste (Pierre [o] and Felonise [o]), b. Feb. 20, 1820, bn. Oct. 4, 1819, s. Auguste DAVEZAC and Sophia Coralie LEVINGSTON (SLC, B30, 175)

COLBERTSON

Louis Joseph (Robert and Marguerite RO[*]), b. Feb. 19, 1820, 3 mo. and a few days, s. Joseph REY and Rose CASAMAYOR (SLC, B31, 105)

COLHEUX LONGPRE [@LONGPRE]

Victoire Ernestine (Jean Baptiste Pierre Aime and Victoire Francoise Adele FITZGERALD), b. Oct. 4, 1820, bn. May 7, 1820, s. Adolphe Louis Joseph Charles DE ST. MAURICE, absent, p. Paul Francois GALLIEN PREVAL, and Catherine Victoire DESCAE [@DESCA(E/U)], Widow FITZGERALD, infant's maternal grandmother (SMNO, B1, 39)

COLOME

Antoine Julien (Popote, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 28, 1821, bn. Jan. 27, 1821, s. Antoine DESFARGES and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B32, 33)

Pupon (Francoise), native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, ca. 21 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 63) [ed. note: see entry for Pierre BOYEUNE]

COMBEL

Marie Louise (Pierre and Marie Louise FROMENTIN), b. Nov. 14, 1821, bn. Nov. 12, 1820, s. Pierre CAILLE[R?] and Marie CAILLE[R?] (SLC, B31, 216) [marginal note: died Apr. 24, 1842, sp. Auguste DURAN]

COMINETE [@COMINET]

Jule (Marie Francoise Elisabeth), b. Aug. 25, 1821, bn. Apr. 12, 1821, s. Etienne JESSAN and Jeanne Francoise RORNA (SLC, B32, 84)

COMMAGERE (see GRAVE)

Alinais Francoise (Michel, resident of this parish, and Marie Aurore GRAVE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Aug. 19, 1820, bn. Aug. 7, 1820, pgp. Pierre COMMAGERE, of

Bordeaux, and Marie Francoise FRILOUX, dec., mgp. Pierre GRAVE, dec., [former] resident of Bordeaux, and Rose Victoire LAGRANGE, "*de cette derniere ville*" [Bordeaux or New Orleans?], s. Louis COMMAGERE and Clara GRAVE, absent, p. Aimee FORTIER, sp. [o] COMMAGERE (SLC, B31, 140) Pierre (Louis and Marie FORTIER), b. Feb. 25, 1820, bn. Feb. 3, 1820, pgp. Pierre COMMAGERE, resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise FRILOUX, dec., mgp. Norbert FORTIER and Genevieve Aimee BOISBLANCS, s. Pierre COMMAGERE, living at Bordeaux, absent, p. his son, Michel COMMAGERE, and [o], sp. Norbert FORTIER (SLC, B31, 106)

COMMARE

Marianne, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, *Veuve Espagnole*, 64 yr., i. May 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 71) [ed. note: a Spanish widow or widow of a Spaniard?]

COMO

Felicite, sp. Jean POULOUSKI, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1820, at the home of Daniel MADERE (SJBED, F2, 31)

COMPTON

Thomas Brown (Charles and Ann COMPTON, [both] of this city), b. Dec. 20, 1820, bn. Aug. 30, 1820, s. James BROWN and Marie Charlotte JAUNAY (SLC, B31, 159)

COMTE

Rose (Jacques and Adelaide BOUTIN), 1 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 167)

CONAND

Clara (Josep [sic] and Theresa JOURDAN), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Francisco Theodoro TUREAUD, May 28, 1821 (SLC, M6, 256)

Joseph Honore (Joseph and Therese JOURDAN, [both] residents of this parish), twin, b. Feb. 19, 1821, bn. Aug. 19, 1820, pgp. Jacques Francois CONAND, dec., and Anne BRILLAT, dec., mgp. Jean Joseph JOURDAN and Victoire CELSE, s. Honore DEBLIEUX and Virginie CONAND (SLC, B31, 168)

Marie Josephine (Joseph and Therese JOURDAN), twin, b. Feb. 19, 1821, bn. Aug. 19, 1820, pgp. Jacques Francois CONAND, dec., and [o] [sic], mgp. [o] and Marie Anne BRILLAT, dec. [sic], s. Pierre Joseph MAES and Marie CONAND MAES, absent, p. Eugenie CONAND (SLC, B31, 168) [ed. note: see other twin's entry for correct listing of grandparents]

Theresa Paulina Catharina (Joseph Bartolome and Theresa JOURDAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Honore Favricius DEBLIEUX, Feb. 7, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

CONRAD

Honorine (Jacques and Marie RODRIGUES), bn. [o], i. Jan. 15, 1821, d. [o] (SJBED, F2, 33)

Marie Narcilde (Michel and Eulalie WIKNER), b. Dec. 16, 1820, bn. Oct. 20, 1820, s. Antoine WIKNER and Barbe CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 72)

Pierre Leonidas (Philippe and Euphrasine Ambroise GRABER), b. Aug. 19, 1820, bn. Apr. 14, 1820, s. Edouard CHATE and Jeannette TINTER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 63)

CONRRADO (see MANUEL)

COPERHUET

Maria Hermina (Honore and Maria Francisca [o], both natives of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. [o], 1820, s. Carlos RENIE and Maria Theresa (SLC, B32, 52)

COPPING

Christoval Pablo (Thomas native of England, resident of this parish, and Christina OVIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan.

14, 1821, bn. Jul. 10, 1820, s. Pablo ALZINA and Ana Maria FOURNIE (SLC, B31, 164)

COQUILLO [@COQUILLON]

Luis (Juan and Victoria CHAVENET), native of Dolmeyrac [Dolmayrac, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa Eleonor CHAVENET, Jun. 26, 1820, w. Christian MILTENBERGER [@MILTEIN BERGE], Thomas BONSEIGNEUR, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M6, 242) [marginal note: bride's daughter by her first husband, Maria Luisa Leocadia, bn. Apr. 6, 1818, was formally adopted]

Maria Luisa Leocadia (Luis, native of Dolmeyrac [Dolmayrac, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, and Maria Luisa Eleonor CHAVENET, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1820, bn. Apr. 6, 1818, pgp. Juan COQUILLON and Victoria CHAVENET, mgp. Marcos CHAVENET and Maria Luisa MALET, s. Christian Miltein B[E?]RGE and Francillette DELFOSSE, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 131) [marginal note: died Nov. 22, 1837, sp. Emile TABARY]

CORBEZ [@CORBE]

Marcelline (Joseph and Jeannette [o]), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Nov. 25, 1818, s. [o] MOREL DE GUIRAMAND, registrar of this parish, and Eleonore Sophie P. PIERRE, sp. Joseph LAURENT (SJBED, B5, 38)

Marie (Joseph and Jeannette [o]), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Sep. 17, 1816, s. Joseph LAURENT and Eulalie GUIRAMAND [@MOREL DE GUIRAMAND] (SJBED, B5, 38)

CORDEVIOLA

Juan Bautista (Stefano, native of Labana in Italy, and Maria del Rosario [o], of Guinea), b. Dec. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. 26, 1821, pgp. Mateo CORDEVIOLA and Angela CORLETA, mgp. [o], s. Nicolas Maria LARRALDE and Francisca CLERONY (SLC, B32, 103)

COREJOLLE

Constantin (Gabriel and Elisabeth PRADINE), b. May [o], 1820, bn. Mar. 17, 1819, s. Jean Baptiste BONNEMAISON and Josephine PRADINE (SLC, B31, 121)

CORMIE

Nicolas (Amand and Anastasie LE BLANC), native of Môle St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Marie SOLTERO, 42 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

CORN

James, native of Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 15)

CORNEAU

Francois, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, 69 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

CORN[EAU?] [@CORNU] (see MASSO DE SAVEDRA)

CORRALES

Martin, native of France, bachelor, 40 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

CORRIONAL

Eugene (Pedre and [*] [S/L]INOT, residents of this parish), 4 mo., i. May 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 173)

CORTEOSO

Francois (Joseph and Marie Antoinette ERNANDEZ), b. Apr. 1, 1820, bn. Dec. 15, 1815, s. Georges PORTIER and Marie BETHANCOURT, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 53)

COSSE [@COSSI, COSSY]

Cirilo (Pedro and Maria Theresa CAVALIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Marcelita BISTER, Jun. 8, 1820, w. Christoval

RODRIGUEZ, Joseph LOSAD, and Francisco BISTER, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 241)
Louise ([Th?]eri and Marcelite BISTERE), b. Nov. 15, 1821, bn. Mar. 18, 1821, s. Edouard LOSSADE and Marie Joseph BISTERE (SLC, B31, 215)

COSSEE

Isidore (Honore, resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Clarisse BISTER), b. Mar. 1, 1820, bn. Aug. [o], 1818, s. Isidore TON[LENETTE?] and Marcelline BISTER (SLC, B31, 107)

COSTE

Andres (Andres and Antonia MARCENAT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Feb. 8, 1821, pgp. Antonio COSTE and Adelaida DEMORUELLE, mgp. Juan MARCENAT and Maria SAVANT, s. Pedro SAVANT and Adelaida DEMORUEL (SLC, B31, 172)

COUGOT (see FAUCHE-COUGOT)

COULON

Carlos (Alexandro Joseph Nicolas, native of Paris, and Maria Francisca SIMON, native of Rennes [dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine] in France, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1820, bn. Feb. 13, 1813, pgp. Nicolas COULON and Ana Alexandrina LEMOIN, mgp. [o], s. Joseph PERIAC CADET and Margarita PITRE (SLC, B31, 112)

COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS

Pedro Numa (Carlos Francisco and Justina Emelina BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1820, bn. Apr. 6, 1818, pgp. Carlos COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, mgp. Juan BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agatha SONIAT DUFOSSAT, s. Pedro HUCHET KERNION and Maria Genoveba Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (SLC, B31, 98)

COU[P?]

Jean Charles (Marie Louise), 4 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 60)

COURCELL

Esteban Honore (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE), native and resident of this city, m. Cesaire MARCHAND, Dec. 9, 1821, w. Claudio LEVASSEUR, Esteban CARABY, Mateo PETIT, and spouses' parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 8)

COURET

Pierre (Joseph and Victoire COLA), native of Cene in Provence, France [Senas, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], 24 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

COURSIER

Alexandrine Leocadie (Augustin Louis, resident of the parish of Lafourche interieure, and Marie Aimee ST. AMAND), b. May 15, 1821, bn. Dec. 21, 1818, in the parish of Lafourche interieure, pgp. Jean Baptiste Augustin COURSIER and Marie LA ROUX, mgp. Alexandre ST. AMAND and Marguerite ZERINGUE, s. Adolphe CU[R?]VILLIER and Annette CUIVILLIER (SLC, B31, 185)

Aspasie Augustine (Louis and Aimee DASPIT ST. AMAND, both of Lafourche Parish), b. Dec. 30, 1820, bn. Sep. 18, 1820, s. [*] Geoffroy DASPIT ST. AMAND and Anne Marie Aspasie MORIERE FAZEND (SLC, B31, 160)

COURTAULT

Santiago (Juan and Magdalena COLEN), native of the city of Tours, dept. of Indre-et-Loire in the kingdom of France, resident of this city, m. Marcelina CAVELIER, May 17, 1821, w. Luis CHE[Q/Y]NET, Juan VILLATTE, and Juan DE CASTANEDO (SLC, M6, 256)

COURTIN

Jacques (Louis and Marie Jeanne ARCHAMBAUD), native of St. Martin, town in the commune of Pons, dept. of Charente-Inferieure in France, 46 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18) [ed. note: baptismal records for two of his children list him as native of Pont-de-Sainte and Pont-Saint]

COUSIN

Myrthe (Francois and Cesaire DU[*]), native of Bayou Lacombe on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, sp. [o] DONNET, 18 yr., 19 da., i. Feb. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 169)

COUVREUR

Oscar (Pedro, native of this parish, and Polina [o]), b. Sep. 22, 1821, bn. Feb. 20, 1821, s. Clemir ORZO and Clemencia MORRONSYS (SLC, B32, 89)

COVIN

Blaise Luc (Francois, native of St. Turpe [St. Tropez, dept. of Var] in France, and Marie Antoine GUADALOUPE, [both] residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Nov. 18, 1819, s. Blaise NUGNEZ and Louise MENECEZ (SLC, B31, 103)

CRASSER

Michel (Henry, native of Alexandria in America [VA?], and [Ma?]ria SMIT, native of Amsterdam in Holland), b. Mar. 14, 1820, bn. Mar. 3, 1820, s. Michel BALAIS and Marie Eugenie BALAIS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 109)

CRESPO [CREPO]

Antoine (Vincent and Marie CASSANOVA, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 7, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Aug. 21, [o - 1821?], s. Joseph CRESPO and Anne RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 154)

Damas (Vincent and Marie CASANOVA, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 3, 1820, bn. Nov. 19, 1819, s. Antoine ACOSTE and Carmelite MALERIN (SLC, B31, 96)

CROSINO

Joseph ([o] and Francoise [o], of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1820, 45 da., s. Raphael LIVORNO and Ulalie HORTISA (SLC, B30, 168)

CRUAY

Lawrence, native of Kilkenny in Ireland, ca. 42 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32)

CRUZAT

Juan Bautista Guillermo (Antonio and Victoria DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1820, bn. Sep. 24, 1819, pgp. Francisco CRUZAT and Nicasia RAMOS, mgp. Ygnacio DELINO and Victoria VAUGIN, s. Gustavo CRUZAT, infant's brother, and Victoria CRUZAT, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 131)

CUELL

Antoine (Antoine and Anne ANI[S?]E), 2 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

CUEVAS [@DE CUEVAS]

Brigitte (Jean and Marie CHRISTIANE, residents of Cat Island in the county of Hancock, state of Mississippi), m. Jean Baptiste LADNER, Jan. 30, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238) [ed. note: marriage performed outside the city and environs of New Orleans, after seeing the license of Judge Eliha-Cavou, clerk of the county]

Helene (Jean and Marie CHRISTIANE, residents of Cat Island in Hancock County, state of Mississippi), m. Julien LADNER, Feb. 4, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238) [ed. note: marriage performed outside the city and environs of New Orleans, after seeing the license of Judge Eliha-Cavou, clerk of the county]

Josephina (Juan and Eugenia LADNER, [both] natives of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, residents of Cat Island [off the coast of Mississippi, south of Gulfport]), b. Feb. 28, 1821, bn. Jun. 14, 1820, pgp. Juan DE CUEVAS and Maria LADNER, mgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Francisca FAYARD, s. Ursino LADNER and Celeste DE CUEVAS, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 170)

CUNNINGHAM

Thomas Manuel (Thomas S., native of the state of Connecticut in the U.S., resident of this city, U.S. naval officer, and Josephina DENIS-DE-LARRONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. May 1, 1821, pgp. Lionel CUNNINGHAM and Ysavel PARSONES, mgp. Pedro DENIS-DE-LARRONDE and Eulalia GERVOIS, s. Pedro DENIS-DE-LARRONDE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Ysavel DENIS-DE-LARRONDE, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 205)

CUORSEY

James (Lewis and Rebecca [o], [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1820, ca. 5 yr., s. [o] and Catherine PREVAN[E/A] (SLC, B31, 96)

CUPIDON [@CUBIDON]

Celeste Anais (Vincent, *fls*, and Louise LAVAUD, [both] residents of this parish), b. Sep. 27, 1820, bn. Mar. 29, 1820, s. Vincent CUBIDON, *père*, and Francoise LAVAUD (SLC, B32, 12)

Celeste Athenaise (Vincent, *fls*, and Louise LIGARDE), 10 mo., 3 da., i. Jan. 27, 1821, d. this past night [Jan. 26/27] (SLC, F12, 63)

Vincent Oloferne (Vincent, *fls*, and Eloise LIZARDE), b. Dec. 24, 1821, bn. Nov. 18, 1821, s. Antoine VILLARD and Felicite MARTIN (SLC, B32, 103)

CUR (see BERMEXO)

CURE

Pierre Adolphe (Martin Antoine and Marie LAFRANCE, [both] residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Mar. 23, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Oct. 5, 1818, s. Aubert VEILLANT and Anatalie CU[R?] (SLC, B31, 111)
Pierre Edouard (Martin and Francoise BERMEJO), bn. Oct. 20, 1818, i. Sep. 5, 1820, d. Sep. 4, 1820 (SLC, F13, 10)

CUREAUX

Louis Bienvenu (Louis and Marie MADERE), b. Apr. 30, 1820, bn. Mar. 19, 1820, s. D. Pierre Michel Pascal PENY and Charlotte TROUARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 56)

CURREAUD [@CUREAUD]

Adelaide (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Jeanne TASSIN, widow of Honore DURY), native and resident of this parish, 24 yr., m. Victor CARRIER, Dec. 11, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 42)
Marie Gilda (Adelaide, wife of Victor CARRIER), b. Sep. 4, 1821, bn. Apr. 23, 1818, s. Pierre BADEAU and Marie TASSIN, sp. Jean Baptiste CUREAUD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 94)

CUVILLIER

Juan Pedro Agnan (Pedro Agnan, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Ana LIEUTAUD, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in Provence, France, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1821, bn. May 29, 1820, pgp. Pedro Agnan CUVILLIER and Francisca FRERE, mgp. Francisco LIEUTAUD and Theresa SELS, s. Juan Pedro MICHEL and Theresa SELS, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Theresa Emelia JOURDAN (SLC, B31, 207)
Victoire (Antoine and Josephe GASPAR), b. Aug. 8, 1820, bn. Feb. 9, [o - 1820?], s. Georges HYMEL and Victoire WIKNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 62)

D'ABNOUR (see **RICHARD D'ABNOUR**)

DACOSTA [@DACCOSTA]

Jean Marie Eugene (Charles Niccolas, native of C[olie?]nt, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth Josephine CAY, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 29, 1821, bn. Nov. 16, 1819, s. Jean AVAR and Marie Louise BOZAN (SLC, B31, 165)

Juan Maria Eugenio (Carlos Nicolas and Elisabeth Josephine CAY), 14 mo., i. Feb. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

DAGBERT

Joseph Hyppolite (Hyppolite Antoine and Jeanne Nicole FLAINYTTET), native of Dunkerque [dept. of Nord] in France, *garçon* [servant/waiter], 44 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

D'AILLEVOUST DE ST. VILME

Carlos (Juan Bautista and Juana Magdalena DE NOYELLE), native of the parish of [La]-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Margarita Antonia DESDUNES POINCY, Nov. 30, 1820, w. Luis DE BODIN, Francisco SELL, Pablo DESDUNES POINCY, and Carlos LEGARDEUR DUTILLY (SLC, M6, 248)

DAINEZ

Marie Marcellite (Hubert and Elisabeth YARB[*] [@YARBRY], both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 24, 1820, [at St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Dec. 24, 1817, s. Pierre Richard MARTIN and Marcellite BLISTER (SLC, B31, 122) [ed. note: DAINZ=DENES - see published volume 12]

D'ALBAN (see CHAUVET)**D'ALCOUR [@DALCOUR]**

Marie Adelaide (Pierre and Eulalie ALLAIN, landowners in this city), b. Jul. 26, 1820, bn. Jun. 28, 1816, s. Francois Etienne DALCOUR, child's brother, and [*] DALCOUR, child's sister (SLC, B30, 217)

Pierre (Pierre, native and landowner in this parish, and Eulalie ALLAIN), b. Jul. 26, 1820, bn. Aug. 16, 1818, s. Emanuel D'ALCOUR, child's uncle, and Dorothee [*], child's grandmother (SLC, B30, 217)

Ualie Estelle (Pierre and Ualie ALLIN [@ALLAIN]), b. Jul. 17, 1821, bn. Nov. 20, 1820, s. Zenon ZERBAN and Marie Antoinette Euphemie MOOR (SLC, B32, 75)

DALEST

Maria Antonia (Miguel and Maria Antonia DUBURGA), native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, m. Gabriel Henrrique LOMONT, Jan. 8, 1820 (SLC, M6, 236)

D'ALTON

Elisabeth Julienne (Valentin, native of this parish, American, and Laurance D'ALLY, native of Baton Rouge in this state), b. Jun. 14, 1820, 18 mo., s. Henry NOLTON and his wife, Elisabeth D'ALTON, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, B31, 129)

DAMLESERKY

Romuald, native of Pe[rem?]wald in Poland [Peterswald in present-day Czech Republic?], sp. Elisabeth MILLER, m. in Baltimore [MD], 40 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32) [ed. note: see published volume 12 - DOMBRASKY]

DANION

Julian (Juan and Julia AND[*]), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Maria BERTON, Jul. 30, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Theodoro Eduardo Joaquin CAU[TLLOIX?], and Joaquin CHAUDE (SLC, M7, 3)

D'AQUIN (see BIZOTON)

DARCANTEL

Felix (Paul and Basile LE DUQUE), native of this parish, ca. 10 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 171)

Paul (Nicolas DARCANTELLE [sic] and Marguerite DE SAN MALINT), native of Tionville in Lorraine [Thionville, dept. of Moselle], sp. Basile LE DUC, bn. [o], i. Dec. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46) [ed. note: maternal surname is actually DE ST. MAXENT, see published volume 10]

D'ARCE

Santiago (Santiago and Maria Josepha PIERET), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Christina SIMON, Jun. 23, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan CASTANEDO, Constantino DUVEQUE, and Ramon GAILLARD (SLC, M3, 65)

DARDEUIL

Marie Louise (Vincent and Victoire NOELLE), b. May 14, 1821, bn. Jul. 1, 1820, s. C[a?]^e de LACOSTE and Charlotte Louise [o] (SLC, B32, 59)

D'ARENSBOURG [@DARENSBOURG]

Eloise Angelle (Adolphe and Eloise AUGUSTIN, both natives of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1820, bn. Oct. 8, 1819, s. William DU[NV?]EN and Victoire BROUTIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 188)

Helene Aimee (Hubert and Marianne PERRET), b. Oct. 21, 1821, bn. Jul. 14, 1821, s. Louis Chevalier D'ARENSBOURG and Marie Pamela D'ARENSBOURG, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 97)

DARGY (see BUHOUD DARGY)

DARSENAU DE BLANC

Jean Baptiste (Charles Louis and Poponne DAURNEVILLE), native of Attakapas [LA], sp. Marie Angele ZERING, 36 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

DARTHELOUX BOISFEUILLET

Marie Catherine (Jean DARTHELOUX DE BOISFEUILLET, dec., and Catherine LAROULE BACONNIE), Widow JEANTON, former resident of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, 57 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 81)

DAUBERT

Maria Catarina ([G/J]ermain and Clara RIGAUD), also resident of [this city, but native of] Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo [sic], m. Juan Bautista ROYER, Feb. 9, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

DAULIOL

Pauline (Jean Louis and Marie Louise OLOGNER), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. Jun. 29, 1820, s. Joseph DELINE and Henriette SACERDOTE (SLC, B32, 47)

D'AUMOND

Joseph (Louis Antoine and Anne EVAIN), 26 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 36)

D'AUNOY (see FAVRE D'AUNOY)**DAUPHINE [@DAUPHIN]**

Francoise, native of Chopitoulas, state of Louisiana, sp. Basile SINDOS, 62 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

DAUQUEMENY MORANT

Maria Luisa (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Eliza PLACIDE, native of Boston [MA], resident of this parish), b. Aug. 11, 1820, bn. Jun. 28, 1820, pgp. Carlos DE MORANT

and Catarina AMELOT, mgp. [o], s. Marcelo BIENVENU and Maria Eloisa DE MORANT, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 138)

DAUTERIVE

Felicite (Luis and Felicite MAYRONE), native and resident of this parish, m. Lorenzo Felix CHAUVIN DELERY, May 7, 1821 (SLC, M6, 255)

DAVID

Alexandre (Jean and Rebecca MAURICE), b. Feb. 5, 1820, 20 da., s. Rev. L. MONI and Anna DAVID (SLC, B31, 102)

Alexandre (Jean and Rebecca MAURICE, of this parish), 20 da., i. Feb. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 168)

Catherine Calliste Francoise, native of Paris, widow in first marriage of Armand Jean Baptiste MAURIN, banker at Paris, sp. in second marriage George Niccolas JEANNET, left a son bn. Feb. 7, 1808, 42 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 167)

Josephine (Jean and Rebecca MAURICE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1821, bn. Mar. 27, 1821, pgp. Joseph DAVID, dec., and Anne Marie RIDAR, natives of Rennes in Brittany [Rennes, dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine], mgp. Jacques MAURICE and Sally L[ANGUIN?], natives of Tennessee, s. Alexandre LABRANCHE and [o], sp. Drosin LABRANCHE (SLC, B31, 179)

Magdaleine, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 60 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 76)

Maria (Victor, native of Castelcheleau [Casteljaloux, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne?] in France, resident of this city, and Ana RABASA, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 25, 1821, bn. Jul. 24, 1820, pgp. Benito DAVID and Maria LANCON, mgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana LAURENT, s. Benito DAVID, infant's [paternal] grandfather, absent, p. Basilio BEAUREGARD, and Maria Evelina LAMBERT (SLC, B31, 198)

DAVIS

Horatio (Samuel Boyer and Anne Marie Rose BARON), native of the State of Delaware, resident of this city, m. Marie Antoinette Charlotte DUBOURG, Apr. 29, 1820, w. Joseph H. HAWKINS, Robert R. MONTGOMERY, Charles Boromee DUFAU, Noel Auguste BARON, Noemi DU BOURG, Marie BARON BOISFONTAINE, P. BARON BOISFONTAINE, Pierre Joseph BARON BOISFONTAINE, Flavius Henri ROSSI, pastor of Opelousas, D.H. INGLES, Victoire DUBOURG, Eliza DUBOURG, [Eliza?] DAVIS, William PAPILLER, [Widow?] DE SILLY, Mirthe DE SILLY, Adelaide HARPER, and [*] HEMIN (SMNO, M1, 44)

DAYERE

Marie Louise Franchine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Helene LAURENT), native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, 40 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 58)

DE ARMAS

Roberto (Miguel and Gertrude LENSIZO), 1 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1820, d. this past night [Feb. 16/17] (SLC, F11, 169)

DEBERGUES [@DEBERG]

Agappitte (Michel Simon and Josephine BLANC), b. Jul. 17, 1820, bn. Mar. 24, 1820, s. Michel DEBERG and Rosalie VILLE[MIN?] (SLC, B30, 215)

DE BLANC (see DARSENAU DE BLANC)**DEBLIEUX**

Honore Favricius (Alexandro and Theresa YSNARD), native of Digne [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence] in France, resident of this city, m. Theresa Paulina Catharina CONAND, Feb. 7, 1820, w. Pedro CUVILIER, Juan Francisco JACOB, Juan Bautista JOURDAIN, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 237)

Honorine Therese (Honore, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, resident of this city, and Pauline CONAND), b. Feb. 19, 1821, bn. Dec. 24, 1820, pgp. Alexandre DEBLIEUX and Therese ISNARD, dec., mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAN, s. Alexandre DEBLIEUX, absent, p. Joseph CONAND, and Therese JOURDAN (SLC, B31, 168)

DE BODIN

Luis Faustino Alfredo (Luis Alexandro Faustino, native of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo, and Maria Ysavel Gabriela DE LEAUMONT, native of Fond des Negres, parish of St. Michel on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1820, bn. Feb. 27, 1820, pgp. Luis Pedro Alexandro DE BODIN and Maria Ana Ysavel MESTAYER, mgp. Juan Susana, Count DE LEAUMONT, Chevalier of St. Louis, and Maria Ana Renee Olive LE FRANC, s. Gabriel Henrrique DE LEAUMONT and Maria Luisa Micaela TOCQUE DE LA SAULAY (SLC, B31, 149)

Marie Therese Conception Hersilie (Louis Andree Faustin DE BODIN and Marie Elisabeth Gabrielle Henriette DE LEAUMONT), 3 yr., 7 mo. [@bn. Nov. 11, 1818] [sic - 1817], i. Jun. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32) [double entry on same page] [ed. note: baptism confirms date of birth as 1817, which confirms the age as 3 yr., 7 mo.]

DE BOIS-BLANC (see **HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC**)

DE BON

Carmelite Eleonore (Saintville, resident of this parish, and Babbie NOEL), b. Jan. 24, 1820, 6 mo., 1 da., s. Joseph [L/P]OTHIER and Genevieve DUSSIAUS (SLC, B30, 168)

D[E/A]BON

Pierre, native of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire] in France, 38 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1820, d. this past night [Sep. 6/7] (SLC, F13, 11)

DE BONNEFOI (see TROPE DE BONNEFOI)

DE BRUEYS

Francisca Maria Josephina (Francisco Deseado, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Josephine DE LARROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1821, bn. Jan. 21, 1821, pgp. Francisco DE BRUEYS and Marta Cipriana REYNAUD, mgp. Pedro DE LARROCHE and Josephina BOULIGNI, s. Juan Francisco LAVILLE and Florencia REYNAUD (SLC, B31, 175)

DE BRUSLE

Luis Agustin (Theodat Camille and Josephina DEYNAUT, [both] natives of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1820, bn. Oct. 5, 1819, pgp. Antonio BRUSLE and Ana RACE, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALADE, s. Luis Joseph BRUSLE, infant's brother, and Luisa Adelaida BRUSLE, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 146)

DEBUYS

Genoveba (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria Ysavel [VIEL], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1821, bn. May 5, 1821, pgp. Gaspar DEBYS [sic] and Eulalia DEJAN, mgp. Antonio VIEL and Juana DUPOUY, s. Luis Guillermo DUBUYS [sic] and Genoveba DUBUYS (SLC, B31, 208)

Luis Guillermo (Gaspar and Eulalia DEJAN), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Corina ANDRY, Sep. 28, 1820, w. Juan Bautista DEJAN, Pedro Edmundo FOUCHER, Juan Edmond FORSTALL, and Manuel Bernardo ANDRY (SLC, M6, 245)

DECALOGNE (see FUCONNET DECALOGNE)

DE CALONGNE (see FAUCONET DE CALONGNE)

DECAO

Jacques, native of Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, 80 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 60)

DECAREAUX

Marie Elisa (Jean and Susanne CHENET), b. Mar. 26, 1820, bn. Nov. 20, 1819, s. Alexandre POCHE and Melicert WEBRE, all of the Parish of Cantrelle [St. James Parish], except for the godmother (SJBED, B4, 53)

DECOUDREAU [@DECOUDREAUX] (see CASTANEDO)

Margueritte (Charles and Margueritte CASTANEDO), b. Jul. 7, 1821, bn. Jun. 26, 1821, s. Monlouis HAZEUR and Amelitte OLIVIER (SLC, B32, 72)

DE ENDEE

Clariste Eliza (Henry, native of Virginia in America, and Victoire CAVALIER, native and landowner in this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1820, bn. Oct. 13, 1814, s. Jean Baptiste CAVELLIER and Marie MATHIEU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 180)

DEFFEZ

Jean Francois Mucius (Jean Baptiste, native of Massas [dept. of Ardeche] in France, and Marie MATHO[N?], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Nov. 16, 1820, bn. Nov. 2, 1819, s. Jean Francois Mucius CHAPUS and Marie SABOURAN (SLC, B31, 153)

DE FLANDRE

Anne Claudine (Rosette), b. Aug. 21, 1820, ca. 6 mo., s. Claude Alexis NICOLAS and Anne Marie [o], Widow D[U?]MEY (SLC, B32, 4)

DEFORX (see HUS DEFORX)

DEFRE

Mariana (Thomas and Maria PELET), native of Rochefort [the one in dept. of Charente-Maritime?], resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista GUERRIER, Sep. 20, 1820 (SLC, M6, 244)

DE FUENTEVILLA

Pedro (Pedro and Manuela DE LA PINERA), native of Palanco Varro de Ramera, Diocese of Santander in Spain, sp. Manuela [o], ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

DE GIA

Antonia, of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 52)

DEGOCIA

[o - masc.], b. simply, bn. [o], i. Sep. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38) [ed. note: entry simply says that he is the son of Mr. DEGOCIA]

DEGOUTIN (see DEVILLE DEGOUTIN)**DE GRACIA**

Thomas (Thomas and Maria Rosa STIERS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 14, 1820, bn. Mar. 30, 1820, pgp. Thomas DE GRACIA and Francisca LAFORE, mgp. Roberto STIERS and Sara CONEL, s. Nicolas SINOTT and Ysavel Eliza RA[E/C]LY (SLC, B31, 152)

DEGRE

Jean Remond (Louis and Scholastique VATIN, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1820, bn. Aug. 12, 1820, s. Jean GHIL[A/U]RD and Adeline DEGRE (SLC, B32, 20)

DEGRUIS (see VERLOIN DEGRUIS)

DEGRUISE

Felicite (J. Baptiste and Melanie GODIN [@GAUDIN], [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. Mar. 24, 1818, pgp. J.B. VERLOIN DEGRUISE and Marie OFRE[R/N], mgp. Paul GODIN and Felicite LEPINE, s. Sempoux DEGRUISE and Fellonice FRIKE (SLC, B31, 176)

DEGRUY (@ DUFOUCHAR DEGRUY)**DEGRY [@DEGUY]**

Marie (Joseph and Sophie CORBIN), b. Apr. 29, 1821, bn. Jan. 10, 1821, s. Jean LOUVEAU and Marie Claude BLANCHARD, sp. [o] LEFEBRE (SLC, B31, 181)

DEHERGNE

Antoine, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], bachelor, 35 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

DE HOA (see JOURDAN)

Manuel (Francisco and Maria Josepha CAMACHO), native of Guarniso, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, widower of Rosalia JOURDAN, native of this parish, ca. 48 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1821, d. this past night [Sep. 20/21] in the district and jurisdiction of St. Bernard Parish, called English Turn (SLC, F13, 39)

DE LAHOUSSAYE

Magdalena (Francisco, native and resident of Attakapas, and Micaela Eulalia DELINO, native of this parish, resident of Attakapas), b. Feb. 12, 1821, bn. Jul. 6, 1819, pgp. Luis DE LAHOUSSAYE and Carlota PELLERIN, mgp. Ygnacio DELINO and Victoria VAUGINE, s. Luis DE LAHOUSSAYE, absent, p. Manuel CRUZAT, and Magdalena DELINO (SLC, B31, 167)

DELAME

Catarina Josepha (Juan and Catarina Josepha COMPANIE), native of Landresi in Flanders, resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis BARRE, Jan. 9, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

DELANDE [@DELONDE]

Jean Valcourt (Zenon, dec., and Magdelaine Gabriel LORiot), b. Apr. 6, 1821, bn. Oct. 31, 1820, s. Raphael BARNABEE and Marie GABRIEL, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B5, 58)
Zenon (Zenon and Magdelaine [o]), b. Jun. 25, 1820, 1 yr., s. Jacques FARASIA and Manette HYPOLITE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B5, 45)

DELAPIERRE

Marie, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. [o] BERGERAC, 50 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

DE LA ROCHE [@LA ROCHE]

Arnauld Jean (Jean and Marguerite AMBROISE), b. Apr. 1, 1820, bn. Dec. 18, 1819, s. Arnauld FONTVERGUE and Rosa GUILLAUME (SLC, B30, 183)
Justina (Pedro and Josephina DE BOULIGNY), native and resident of this parish, m. Richard CLAGUE [@CLAGNE], Jul. 24, 1820 (SLC, M6, 243)
Pedro Henrrique (Pedro, native of Salvatiera (Hagetaubin) in French Biscay, resident of this city, and Josephina DE BOULIGNY, native and resident of this city), b. [o], simply, by Rev. Jean OLIVIER, then chaplain at Ursuline Convent, bcs. Jul. 15, 1820, bn. Aug. 5, [o], *el joven*, pgp. Juan DE LA ROCHE and Maria DE NORMANDE, mgp. Francisco DE BOULIGNY, dec., [former] brigadier of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, [former] colonel of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Luisa DAUVERVILLE, s. Clemente DE LA ROCHE, young man's brother, and Celeste DE LA ROCHE, young man's sister (SLC, B31, 134)

DE LARONDE

Adelaida (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GERVOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Adolpho DUCROS, Apr. 15, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

DELARUE

Victoria Celanire (Renato and Victoria NIEL), native of Charlestown [S.C.], resident of this city, m. Francisco BERNAUDY, Mar. 17, 1821 (SLC, M6, 253)

DE LA SERRA

Thomas, native of Portugalete, province of Biscaya in Spain, fisherman, ca. 28 yr., according to reliable information, i. [o], d. [o], in the spot called Las Coquillas, a district within the jurisdiction of this capital where there is no Catholic priest; there he was buried; this is simply to attest to these informations which I do on Aug. 6, 1820 (SLC, F13, 5) [ed. note: signed by Fr. Antonio de Sedella]

DELAUD

Pierre, native of Greece, 50 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

DE LA VERNE (see **TRANCHANT DE LA VERNE**)**DE LAYE**

Marie Rose Adelle (Jean Baptiste, native of Valenciennes, French Flanders [Valenciennes, dept. of Nord], and Marie Catherine DOTTON, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 3, 1820, bn. Sep. 24, 1819, s. [*] [F/S]AGOT and Marie Rose DE LAYE, residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 7)

DELAZZERI

Sophie Augustine Aurelie (Joseph, native of Rome, Italy, resident of this parish, and Renee Emilie DE LAROCHE, native of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire] in France), b. Apr. 30, 1821,

bn. Nov. 22, 1819, s. Jacques Auguste VALLE DE LA
FRENAIS, absent, p. [o] LE GARDEUR, justice of the peace,
and Sophie Lili DELAROCHE (SLC, B31, 181)

DELERY (see CHAUVIN DELERY)

DELESTRADE

Elizabeth Euphrosine Therese Anguet Bonne ([o] and Elisabeth
Therese M[UR?]GE), native of the Cap [Français] on Santo
Domingo, 30 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1820 (SLC, F13,
22)

DE L'HOMMON

[o - fem.], native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime],
Widow DE L'HOMMON, 68 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC,
F13, 37)

DELILE

Marie Josephe Eleonore (Joseph and Marie Francoise
PONTCHATEAUZ), b. Feb. 15, 1821, bn. Jan. 7, 1821, s. Jean
TETE and Marie Francoise GAFFIN (SLC, B32, 37)

DE LILLE (see ST. GERMAIN)

DELINS

Jean, native of Ireland, 26 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13,
37)

DE LOGNY (see ROBIN DE LOGNY)

DE LONAY

Mederico ([o] and Maria Josepha DE LONAY), gravely ill, native
and resident of this parish, m. Julia SONIAC, Mar. 7, 1820, w.
Luis SIMON, Juan BAUL, Juan Bautista HASMARD (SLC, M3,
61)

DE LOS SANTOS (see **MOREIRA DE LOS SANTOS**)

DE MAHY DE CHIT[N?]EY

Charles, native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania, 19½ yr., i.
Sep. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 10)

DE MORANT (see **DOGMENIH DE MORANT, DOGMENIL DE MORANT**)

Carlota (Vicente and Carlota VOLANT), native of this region, widow of Juan LANDIER, m. Magloria GUICHARD, Feb. 14, 1804 (SLC, M6, 259) [ed. note: late registration of 1804 marriage; includes a copy of the reasons, presented by Magloria GUICHARD, for dispensation from the three banns, he being a Protestant and intended bride a Catholic; dispensation granted by Canon Thomas HASSET, notarized by A.N. BROUTIN; permission to marry follows on separate page, Feb. 13, 1804, signed by Canon HASSET, notarized by Narciso BROUTIN; on the back of the permission is a note that they were married Feb. 14, 1804]

DEMORUEL [**@DEMORUEIL, DEMORUELLE**] (see **LAVERGNE, NOGAIS**)

Antonio Humbert (Bernardo and Luisa NOGUES), native and resident of this city, m. Solidele HENAU, Sep. 24, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan Bautista NOEL, and Juan Maria CASTAREDE (SLC, M7, 6)

Eloisa DEMORUELLE [corrected from DEMORUEL] (Juan Bautista and Felicite BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Valerio WILTZ, Oct. 23, 1820 (SLC, M6, 246)

Jean Baptiste (Jacques and Marie FORMENTEINE), b. Jul. 16, 1821, bn. Nov. 1, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste DEMORUEIL and Camille FORMENTEINE (SLC, B31, 197) [marginal note: died Aug. 17, 1821]

Jean Baptiste (Charles and Manette FORMANTIN), 11 mo., i. Aug. 17, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 37)

Santiago (Juan Bautista and Felicite BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria FROMENTIN, Jan. 10, 1820, w. Valentin DUBLIN, Guillermo BENITES, Manuel GARCIA, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 237)

DE NEUFBOURG

Juana Clementina (Clemente, [native of] the dept. of Sarthe in France, resident of this city, and Maria GAIGNE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1820, bn. Nov. 10, 1820, pgp. Juan Abraham Phelipe DE NEUFBOURG and Constanza LE CHANTEUR, mgp. Urbano GAIGNE and Juana SARDE, s. Eugenio Francisco GAIGNE, infant's maternal uncle, and Juana GAINE [sic], infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 156)

DENIS

Antoinette (Jean, dec., and Marie SUAREZ), native of Telle [Telde], a Canary Island, sp. Francois DIEZ, 64 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 3)

Henrrique Raphael (Henrrique and Ana Hipolita Luisa ROYER), native of St. Germain-en-Laye [dept. of Yvelines] in France, resident of this city, lawyer, m. Maria Lucia Amada DERBIGNI, Apr. 6, 1820, w. Santiago PITOT, justice of the parish, Juan MERCIER, Juan Francisco CANONGE, lawyer, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 239)

DENUIT

Felicite, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Fortune Armand [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Nov. 10, 1821, w. [o] (SLC, M3, 67)

D'EONNETTE

Jean (Jert[ie?]t and Polline POPULUS), b. May 30, 1821, bn. Mar. 11, 1819, s. Louis MOURIN and Anne JOHNKSON (SLC, B32, 63)

DE PRADOS

Joseph (Joseph, native of Attakapas in this state, resident of this city, and Luisa GAUDIN, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Mar. 19, 1821, bn. Mar. 1, 1821, pgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, mgp. Pedro Pablo GAUDIN and Felicite LEPINE, s. Luis VIERA and Felicite LEPINE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 174)

Josephina (Joseph, native of Attakapas in this state, resident of this city, and Luisa GAUDIN, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Mar. 19, 1821, bn. Mar. 1, 1821, pgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, mgp. Pedro Pablo GAUDIN and Felicite LEPINE, s. Juan VIVES and Melania BODIN (SLC, B31, 174)

DERBIGNI

Maria Lucia Amada (Pedro, superior justice of this city, and Felicite Odila DEHAULT DE LASSUS), native and resident of this parish, m. Henrrique Raphael DENIS, Apr. 6, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

DE RILLAC (see LA BICHE DE RILLAC)

DERIVAL

Elisabeth (Genevieve), b. Jan. 29, 1821, bn. Jan. 22, [o - 1821?], s. Pierre GONZAL and Louise FOUCHE (SLC, B32, 33)

DERUZE

Rosalia (Antonio and Maria SEDEIGNES), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], resident of this parish, m. Esteban MEUNIER, Mar. 19, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

DE SANZES (see MORELLA DE SANZES)

DESCHAMP [@DUCHAMP]

Bernardo (Pedro and Maria ESTEVE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria Theodora Basilisa PEDESCLAUX, Nov. 11, 1820, w. Henrrique Fernando BORIE,

Duncan KENEDY, and bride's mother and brothers/sisters (SLC, M6, 248)

DESCHAPELLES-LEBRETON

Juan Bartolome Edmundo (Bartolome Francisco LEBRETON [sic] and Juana Margarita BORE), native and resident of this parish, bachelor, bn. Aug. 29, 1792, i. Sep. 19, 1820, d. Sep. 18, 1820 (SLC, F13, 15)

DESCH[AO?]'T (see ROSSIGNOL DESCH[AO?]'T)

DESDUNES POINCY [@DES DUNES POINSY]

Margarita Antonia (Juan Luis and Isavel D'AQUIN), native of Lartivonite [L'Artibonite] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Carlos D'AILLEVOUST DE ST. VILME, Nov. 30, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

Marguerite (Paul and Louise ALEMAND, [both] residents of New Orleans), b. Feb. 28, 1820, bn. Apr. 23, 1819, pgp. J. Louis DES DUNES POINCY, dec., and Elizabeth DAQUIN, dec., mgp. Charles Robert ALEMAND, dec., and Rose BROSSET, dec., s. Jo[*] DES DUNES and Marguerite DES DUNES POINSY GUERIN (SLC, B31, 106)

DE SEOANE

Maria de los Dolores (Joseph, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Luisa DE FLANDRE, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1820, bn. Mar. 28, 1817, pgp. Juan DE SEOANE and Raphaela CATALA, mgp. Juan DE FLANDRE and Margarita CRESPO, s. Joaquin DOMINGUEZ and Manuela RUIZ (SLC, B31, 99)

Maria Juana (Joseph, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, and Luisa DE FLANDRE, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1820, bn. Jul. 12, 1815, pgp. Juan DE SEOANE and Raphaela CATALA, mgp. Juan DE FLANDRE and Margarita CRESPO, s. Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Francisca HERNANDES (SLC, B31, 99)

DESGIORY ARBONNEAU

Alexandre (Jean and Suzette DELHOMME), b. Mar. 18, 1821, bn. Mar. 1, 1819, s. Alexandre DELHOMME and Charlotte TROUARD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 79)

DESLATTE [@DELATTE]

Adeline (Noel and Claire TREGRE), b. Nov. 18, 1821, bn. Oct. 3, 1821, s. Pierre TREGRE and Leocade DESLATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 100)

Alphrede Francois (Antoine and Josephine LORERO, [both] natives and residents of New Orleans), b. Sep. 4, 1821, bn. May 30, 1821, pgp. Francois DESLATTE, dec., and Catherine LAURENT, mgp. Joseph LORERO, dec., and Catherine LAMBERT, dec., s. Jean David LA[*]ER and Rosalie DESLATTE (SLC, B31, 204)

Jean Leon (Noel and Claire TREGRE), b. Feb. 14, 1820, bn. Jan. 3, [o - 1820?], s. Jean LION and Marie KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 50)

DESLONDES

Rose Rosella (Andre and Henriette Rosine CHASTANT), b. Aug. 19, 1820, bn. Jul. 15, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Clotilde SUBIT, sp. [o] CHASTANT, infant's [maternal] grandmother, resident of the Parish of Orleans, all others of this parish (SJBED, B4, 63)

DESMARE

Maria Odile Francisca (Alfonso, native of Caudebec [Caudebec-en-Caux or Caudebec-les-Elbeuf, both in dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, and Odile Maria PITOT, native and resident of this city), b. May 17, 1820, bn. [Oct.?] 11, 1819, pgp. Nicolas Pedro DESMARE and Juana Luisa PITOT, mgp. Santiago Francisco PITOT and Maria Juana MARTY, s. Santiago Francisco PITOT, infant's maternal grandfather, and Odile Felicite DEHAULT DERBIGNY (SLC, B31, 121)

DESMASILIERE

Pierre Emmanuel (Pierre and Jeanne DESSALES, of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1821, bn. Aug. 26, 1820, s. Simeon MATE and Louise AZUR (SLC, B32, 31)

DESNOYERS [@DENOYE]

Heloise Adele (Jean, dec., and Genevieve BORNE), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Jean LANDAICHE [@LANDECHE], Mar. 1, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 46)

Marie Seraphine (Jean and Marie Louise NOLTE), b. Jul. 4, 1821, bn. Jun. 13, [o - 1821?], s. Maximilien TROXCLAIRE and Marie Felicite RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 88)

DESOUGE

Yreneo (Juan Bautista, native of Paris, and Clara RABI), b. Jan. 1, 1821, bn. Apr. 13, 1820, s. Edmundo ARGOTE and Maria de la Merced DEVEZE (SLC, B32, 28)

DESPORTES [@DEPORTA, DEPORTER, DESPORTE]

Henriette (Louis and Louise BODE), 4 mo., i. Nov. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43)

Henry (Louis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie BAUD[IE?]Z, German), b. May 14, 1820, bn. Apr. 2, 1820, s. Henry BAUD[IE?]Z, infant's maternal uncle, and Catherine BAUD[IE?]Z, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 121)

Henry (Louis and Marie BAUDIER), 2 mo., i. Jun. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

Louise Henriette (Louis and Louise BAUDET), b. Sep. 1, 1821, bn. Jul. 15, 1821, s. Paul Michel F[*]CONN[*]T CALOGNE and Louise Henriette VILLECH[AI?]SE (SLC, B31, 204)

DESROCHES

Marie Azema (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GAUYOU), b. Aug. 13, 1820, bn. Aug. 19, 1820 [sic], s. Nicolas ORY and Eugenie

BARBIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 62) [ed. note: perhaps date of birth is meant to be Jul. 19, 1820 or Aug. 19, 1819?]

DESSALLE

Marie Charlotte (Louis and Manette FA[Z/G]ELLE, both natives of this parish), b. May 20, 1820, 3 mo., s. Charles SAVARY and Charlotte LAJOIE, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 202)

DESSAUX

Joseph (Juan and Maria Catarina AURAU), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Luisa Augustina Clementina CHNIAUX; Aug. 22, 1821, w. Luis TABARY, Mauricio ABAT, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 4)

DESTREHAN

Catharina, native and resident of this city, ca. 90 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 80)

Louise Odile (Jean Noel and Eleonore Claudine ROBIN DELOGNY), minor, resident of St. Charles Parish (des Alemands), m. Pierre Edmond FOUCHER, May 3, 1821 (SLC, M6, 256)

Maria Ysavel (Juan Noel and Maria Claudia Eleonor ROBIN DE LOGNY), native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], unmarried, 26 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 45)

DETELONNE

Marie Rose (Marie Catherine), 2 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 72)

DE TORRES

Antonio (Fernando and Genoveba SERRES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1820, bn. Feb. 23, 1819, pgp. Juan DE TORRES and Salvadora DE PRADOS, mgp. [o], s. Joseph SEGURA and Constanza PREVOST (SLC, B32, 5)

Fernando (Fernando and Genoveva SER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1821, bn. Jun. 23, 1821, s. Andres CASTILLA and Rosalia PROVOT (SLC, B32, 90)

DETRY

Lambert, native of Brussels in Flanders, bachelor, ca. 59 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

DEULOFEU

Pedro Juan Francisco (Sebastian and Maria SILVESTRE), native of the city of Bagur, Diocese of Jirona in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, sp. Ysavel HARRIS Y MICHEL, m. in this city, ca. 53 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

DEVAU

Louis (M. and Agnes MATTHIEU, of New Orleans), m. Claire PEYTAVIN, Aug. 1, 1820, w. Eugene FORTIER, Ovide DAUPHIN, Joseph FONDAL, and Justin DAUPHIN (SJBED, M3, 36)

DE VEZIN (see **OLIVIER DE VEZIN**)

DEVIDREAUX

Marguerite, native of this parish, 58 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 81)

DE VILLAS

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], sp. Marcellite GOZAN, 42 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

DEVILLE DEGOUTIN

Marie Francoise (Joseph, dec., and Marie Jeanne CARON), native of this parish, widow of Pierre Charles PEYROUX, 69 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32)

DEVILLIERS (see **JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS**)

DEVINS

Marie [Ag?]alice (Louis and Victoire BORRAINE), b. Oct. 8, 1821, bn. May 30, 1821, s. Francois BORRAIN and Marie DUPRES (SLC, B32, 91)

DIAS

Edouard (Emmanuel and Anastasie PERREZ, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], residents of this parish), m. Thomassa ESTOPINAL, Nov. 21, 1822 [sic - 1821?], w. Manuel SOLIS and Joseph SOLIS (SBSB, M1, 1) [ed. note: entry is between Nov. 12, 1821 and Jan. 22, 1822]

DIBOTONE (see **PERILLIAT DIBOTONE**)

DICKSEY

Mary, native of Philadelphia [PA], from whence she recently arrived, Widow YORK, ca. 32 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

DIEZ [**@DIES**] (see **DENIS**)

Charles Al[ex?] (Francois and Honorine GIOVILLINA, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1821, bn. Aug. 6, 1819, s. Charles FORNERET and Francoise SABATIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 29)

Marie Joseph (Francois and Honnorine JOBELINA), b. Jul. 7, 1821, bn. Apr. 27, 1821, s. Joseph PAUL and Manette FOUCHER (SLC, B32, 72)

DIGNAC

Jean, native of [*] in Perigord, dept. of Dordogne in France, 14 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1820, d. this past night [Jul. 26/27] (SLC, F13, 3)

DIMANT

Clara (Charles and Marie HUG[U?]ET), b. Jun. 28, 1821, bn. Jun. 15, 1821, s. Giber DIMANT and Marianne LORENTE (SLC, B31, 193)

DIMITRY

Antoine Marie (Andre, native of the island of Ydro [Hydra] in Greece, and Mariamie DRAGON, native of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1820, bn. Feb. 8, 1820, pgp. Nicolas Andre DIMITRY and Euphrosine RUSSI, mgp. Michel DRAGON and Francoise MONTPLESIR, s. Rev. Fr. Antoine [o] [sic - DE SEDELLA], pastor of this parish, and Marie DIMITRY (SLC, B31, 144) [marginal note: died]

Antonio Maria (Andres and Mariana DRAGON), 7 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 12)

DISPEAU

Marie (Jean and Fany CHADIRAKE), b. May 14, 1821, bn. Oct. 1, 1820, s. Jean ISIDORE and Marianne [*] (SLC, B32, 59)

DIVINE

Lisa (Patrick and Dora HAYNES), b. Feb. 7, 1821, bn. Feb. 1, 1821, s. Maurice HAYNES and Ann July WILSON (SLC, B31, 166)

D'OBENHEIEN [D'OBENHEIN, D'OBENHEIEM]

Adan Maria Woll (Salvador Maria Woll and Maria Luisa VELLIER DE LAUNAY), native of St. Germain in France, resident of this city, m. Josephina ALLARD, May 16, 1820, w. Placido MERCIER, Emilio PINIERES, and Luis Hilario LAURENCE (SLC, M6, 241)

DODART

Genoveba Aurora (Juan Francisco and Ana Maria PETIT), native of Santiago, capital of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Phelipe GUESNON [GUESNO], Jun. 3, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

DODEMEN [@DODEMAN]

Marguerite Adele (Martial and Desiree WEBRE), b. Sep. 2, 1820, bn. Aug. 5, 1820, pgp. [o], mgp. Jean WEBRE and Marguerite ROUSSELE, s. Jean Francois SAINT GA[*]S and Adele WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 63) [ed. note: Jean WEBRE and Marguerite ROUSSELE were present at the baptism]

DOGMENIH DE MORANT

Carlos Luis (Carlos DE MORANT, Ecuyer, Chevalier de Bois Ricard, militia captain, and Maria DELACHAISE), native and resident of this city, bn. Mar. 15, 1755, i. Apr. 29, 1821, d. Apr. 28, 1821 (SLC, F13, 168)

DOGMENIL DE MORANT

Carlos (Luis and Leocadia ENCALADE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1821, bn. Jul. 29, 1818, pgp. Luis DOGMENIL DE MORANT and Susana PERAULT, mgp. Manuel ENCALADE and Maria NATAL, s. Lorenzo MILLAUDON and Catarina AMELOT (SLC, B31, 197)

Maria (Luis and Leocadia ENCALADE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1821, bn. Apr. 27, 1821, pgp. Luis DOGMENIL DE MORANT and Susana PERAULT, mgp. Manuel ENCALADE and Maria NATAL, s. Lorenzo MILLAUDON and Catarina AMELOT (SLC, B31, 197)

Susana (Luis and Leocadia ENCALADE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1821, bn. Dec. [*], 1819, pgp. Luis DOGMENIL DE MORANT and Susana PERAULT, mgp. Manuel ENCALADE and Maria NATAL, s. Lorenzo MILLAUDON, p. Francisco BRUNE[TT?] and Catarina AMELOT, p. Mariana RICHARD (SLC, B31, 197) [ed. note: godparents are not absent, although they have proxies - the godfather signs and is also godfather for two other children the same day]

DOGMENIL MORANT

Maria Francisca (Luis DOGMENIL DE MORANT and Ortanza DEVILLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos LE BROWN, Dec. 18, 1820 (SLC, M3, 63)

DOLHONDE

Francoise Felicite (Jean Baptiste and Cecile VILFRANCHE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1820, 18 mo., s. Augustin LIAUTAUD and Emilie DOLHONDE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 183)

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Euphrasie PERRET), b. Nov. 27, 1820, in the home of Charles PERRET, *père*, bn. Jun. 28, 1820, pgp. Jean Baptiste DOLHONDE, dec., and Gertrude DECALOGNE, mgp. Charles PERRET and Louise DARENSBOURG, s. Antoine DOLHONDE and Louise PERRET, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 70)

DOLL

David, native of Amsterdam in Holland, ca. 15 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

DOL[O/A]N

Simon (Antoine and Eloise VALLET), b. Feb. 28, 1820, bn. Dec. 9, 1819, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Simon DOLON and Petronille DE[BOUGIES?] (SLC, B31, 107)

DOMINGAN

Charles Victor (Julien, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident landowner in this city, and Felicite AUBY, native of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1821, bn. May 25, 1821, s. Jean Charles REBEL and Pauline DEBERGUE (SLC, B32, 85)

DOMINGUEZ

Joseph (Francois and Francoise HERNANDEZ), native and resident of New Orleans, widower of Antoinette RUIS, m. Adelaide RODRIGUES, May 29, 1821, w. Pierre BETHANCOURT, G.

AYME, Simon LAURANT, Pierre RODRIGUE, and Jean LION
(SJBED, M3, 49)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria ESTOPINAN, [both] natives and residents
of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Aug. 15, 1819, pgp.
Francisco DOMINGUEZ and Francisca HERNANDEZ, mgp.
Diego ESTOPINAN and Maria BARROSO, s. Alberto PIERNAS
and his wife, Francisca VELLON (SLC, B31, 102)

DOMINIQUE

Juan (Jorge and Juana DOMINIQUE), native of Venice [Italy],
resident of this city, m. Eliza KERR, Dec. 26, 1821, w. Esteban
CEFARENA, Lorenzo ZABALA, Francisco MARTINEZ
PIZARRO, and Joseph VIDAL (SLC, M7, 9)

DONANDRY

Marie Francoise (Louise, native of this parish), b. Oct. 3, 1820, 20
da., s. [J.E.?] FRED[ERIC?] and Marie Francoise GODEFROI,
all of this parish (SLC, B32, 13)

DONDEN

Etienne (Jacques and Seraphine MEIANNE), b. Aug. 7, 1821, bn.
Dec. 21, 1820, s. Jacques ETIENNE and Uranie TENTRESSE
(SLC, B32, 81)

DONNET (see COUSIN)

DORFOUEILLE

Clemence, [former] resident of the quarter of Artibonite, Port St.
Jerome de la Petite Riviere on the island of Santo Domingo, 60
yr., i. Jun. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 2)

DORIOCOURT [D'ORIOCOURT]

Adelaide (Francois and Felicite BERNOUDY), native and resident
of this parish, sp. Joseph SAUNIAT [SONIAT] DUFOSSAT,
24 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18)

Maria Luisa Adela (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Luisa Philippina FERRARY, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1820, bn. May 9, 1820, pgp. Francisco D'ORIOCOURT and Francisca SIMARD DE BELILLE, mgp. Juan Bautista Ygnacio FERRARY and Theresa DEBOT DELARRADE, s. Guido TROAVILLE and Maria Francisca KERNION (SLC, B31, 138)

DORSAD

Anriette Adelayde (Louis and Marie Adelaide ARNEAUX), b. May 28, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, s. Francois ADAM and Anriette Adelaide ARNEAUX (SLC, B32, 63)

D'ORVILE (see **FEUILLAS D'ORVILE**)

D'ORVILLE (see **LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE**)

DORVILLIER (see **BOUCHER DORVILLIER**)

DORVIN

Adeline (Andre and Eloise FRILLOU), b. Sep. 13, 1821, bn. Jun. 19, 1821, s. Pierre CHENIER and Eulalie BELSOME, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 95)

DOUMEING

Emilie Carmelite Louise (Pierre Emile and Francoise Milicert HAYDEL), b. Aug. 5, 1821, bn. Jun. 9, [o - 1821?], s. Jean Louis CHALERT, M.D., and Carmelite HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 91)

Jean Baptiste (Pierre Emile and Francoise Melicert HAYDEL), b. Mar. 11, 1820, bn. Feb. 13, 1820, s. Christophe Edouard HAYDEL and Adele [Marguerite Adelaide] HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 52)

Jean Baptiste (Emile and Milicert HAYDEL), bn. [o], i. May 25, 1821, d. May 24, 1821, at his grandmother's home (SJBED, F2, 34)

[DOURIED?]

Catherine Elisabeth (Chretien and Catherine S[UARIND?]), b. Apr. 1, 1821, ca. 3 mo., s. Henri [T?]IAS and Elisabeth B[EU?]F (SLC, B31, 175)

DOUVILLAI

Louis, native of Paris, sp. Susanne VAYAUE, 60 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

DOYLE

Edouard, native of Dublin, Ireland, resident of [Old Point Coulson?] in Virginia, resident of this parish for some time, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1821, d. "at 11 a.m." [sic - same day as burial?] (SBSB, F1, 52)

DRAGON

Miguel (Antonio and Helena CLINO), native of the city of Athens in the ancient Greek empire, sp. Maria Francisca MOMPLESSIS CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, more than 70 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

DREUX

Marie Emerite (Francois, resident of this parish, and Marie Emerite OLIVIER), sp. Joachin BERMUDEZ, 23 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)
Marie Hortance, sp. Piere LA COSTE, ca. 43 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 52)

DROITT

Rosalia (Guillermo and Margarita BUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Valentin VALET, Feb. 28, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238)

DROUET

Edmonde (Edmond and Arsene TOLEDANS), 1 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43)

Edmunda Leocadia (Edmundo and Arsena TOLEDANO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1820, bn. Sep. 20, 1820, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI [sic], mgp. Nicolas BENOI and Elena MONTANARY [sic], s. Juan Bautista DROUET and Margarita BENOI (SLC, B31, 149) [ed. note: listed grandparents are incorrect, previous records show pgp. Juan Louis DROUET and Victoria SENET, mgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI]

Gustave Frederic (Melanie, native of New Orleans), b. Feb. 12, 1820, 10 yr., s. Samuel Frederic ZE[*] and Sophie MONSANTI (SLC, B30, 172)

DUARON

Hipolito (Juan Bautista and Susana GUIDRY), native and resident of this city, m. Apolina FOREST, Oct. 9, 1820, w. Santiago POUPARD, Christoval RODRIGUES, M.V. DUREL, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 246)

DUBAL

Marie, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, sp. [o] DUBAL, 66 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 72)

DUBERTRAND-[B?]AGET

Pedro Armand (Pedro, native of Auv[r?]ivat, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident of this city, and Victoria LAVIGNE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Jun. 9, 1821, pgp. Bernardo DUBERTRAND [B?]AGET and Juana Maria BACSON SAMAZAN, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELLE, s. Pedro DOMERQUE, absent, p. Pedro LAVIGNE, and Josephina Virginia LAVIGNE (SLC, B31, 205) [marginal note: died Dec. 23, 1841]

Pedro Eugenio (Pedro, native of Auvrievat, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident of this city, and Victoria LAVIGNE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Dec. 13, 1819, pgp. Bernardo DUBERTRAND [B?]AGET and Juana Maria BACSON SAMAZAN, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE

and Victoria COURCELLE, s. Pedro LAVIGNE, child's maternal uncle, and Ana LAVIGNE, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B31, 205)

DUBOIS

Esteban (Juan, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Maria Theresa [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1820, bn. Feb. 4, 1819, s. Esteban LEGARDEUR and Maria LEGARDEUR (SLC, B32, 24)

Euphrosine Delphine (Laurant, native of Paris, and Marie Louise Sophie ROGER, native of Roman-ville near Paris, France [Romainville, dept. of Seine-St. Denis]), b. Nov. 27, 1820, bn. Nov. 7, 1816, s. Pierre VIGUREUX and Marie Magdelaine BOSUGT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 155)

Francois, native of Toulouse, dept. of Haute-Garonne [France], *garçon* [waiter/servant], 52 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 169)

Jean Claude, native of Callu[is?], dept. of Rhône in France [Caluire, dept. of Rhône], bn. [o], i. Jul. 13, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 2)

DUBOURG

Marie Antoinette Charlotte (Pierre Francois DUBOURG DE STE. COLOMBE and Elizabeth CHAREST DE LAUZON), minor, native and resident of this city and parish, m. Horatio DAVIS, Apr. 29, 1820 (SMNO, M1, 44)

Thomas (Martin and Marie Magdelaine MAIRE), b. Apr. 4, 1821, bn. Dec. 21, 1820, s. Jacques MINVIELLE and Marie Euphemie MANADE, all but the godmother of the Parish of St. Michel (SJBED, B4, 81)

DUBREVILLE

Therance (Ursule), b. Apr. 25, 1821, bn. Sep. 6, 1818, s. Honore PREVO and Marianne DUBREVILLE (SLC, B32, 53)

DUBUC

Maria Catarina Mirthe (Francisco, native of Cabanac, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, and Maria Josepha VINEL, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1820, pgp. Bertrand DUBUC and Juana Maria SAN MARTOL, mgp. Antonio VINEL and Maria Josepha VINEL, s. Nicolas MIOTON and Maria Catarina VERET (SLC, B31, 209)

Maria Magdalena Celina (Francisco, native of Cabanac, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, and Maria Josepha VINEL, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1821, bn. Jul. 14, 1818, pgp. Bertrand DUBUC and Juana Maria SAN MARTOL, mgp. Antonio VINEL and Maria Josepha VINEL, s. Joseph DUMAHY and Maria Magdalena VERET (SLC, B31, 210)

DUBUISSON

Jean (Silvain and Louise NIQUEZ, [both] residents of the other side of the Lake [Pontchartrain]), b. Feb. 4, 1820, bn. Jun. 24, 1819, s. Cesar COUSIN and Marie Anne DUPRE (SLC, B31, 101)

DUC

Marie Noel (Pierre, dec., and Elizabeth BOUDIA[N/U]CO), native of St. Marc parish on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Pierre HERVEY, May 19, 1821 (SLC, M3, 65)

DUCATEL

Henry (Germain, native of the parish of St. [*] in Auxerre, Burgundy, France, merchant, and Magdeleine Clemence MILLONIERE, native of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 5, 1820, bn. Oct. 13, 1819, s. Joseph Amedee DUCATEL, infant's brother, and Anne Amelia DUCATEL, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 107)

DUCAYET

Joseph Federico (Juan Maria Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Flora Catarina RITIER, native of the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1821, bn. Sep. 16, 1821, pgp. Esteban Victor DUCAYET and Juana Adelaida JUANNEL, mgp. Bartolome RITIER and Catarina CHOTA, s. Joseph COLIN and Juana Maria LONDEAU (SLC, B31, 211)

Pedro Silvano (Juan Maria Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Flora Catarina RITTIER, native of Leogan [Léogane] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 24, 1820, bn. Apr. 21, 1820, pgp. Esteban Victor DUCAYET and Juana Adelaida JOUANEL, mgp. Bartolome RITTIER and Margarita Catarina CHOTARD, s. Pedro BERTUS and Catarina SANCHEZ (SLC, B31, 122)

DUCET

Honorine (Michel and Marie [BLANCUTLIN?] DE LA SIGNE), native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], sp. Jean SABUREAU, 52 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

DUCLOS

Josephina (Eugenia, native of this parish), b. May 27, 1821, bn. Feb. 20, 1820, s. Pedro FORGUES and Maria Magdalena [o] (SLC, B32, 63)

DUCLOSLANGE

Susana Leonina ([o] and Eulalia BACHUS), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis MEILLEUR, Dec. 14, 1820 (SLC, M3, 63)

DUCOIN

Francisco (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Catarina BERETTE [BINETTE], native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1820, bn. May 14, 1820, pgp. Guillermo DUCOIN and Ana MOUCHE,

mgp. Ambrosio BERETTE and Maria Josephina MUS, s. Francisco DUBUC and Catarina VINELLE (SLC, B31, 147)

DUCRE

Josephine (Niccolas and Rosalie MARCHAND), b. May 26, 1821, bn. Nov. 5, 1812, pgp. Niccolas DUCRE, dec., and Francoise DUROCHE, dec., mgp. Pierre MARCHAND, dec., and Catherine BERNARD, s. Simon DUCRE and Marianne DUCRE (SLC, B31, 187) [marginal note: died Mar. 5, 1842, unmarried]

DUCROS

Pedro Adolpho (Rodulpho and Maria Lucia DE REGGIO), native and resident of this city, m. Adelaida DE LARONDE, Apr. 15, 1820, w. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Carlos JUMONVILLE, Casimiro LACOSTE, and Gabriel VILLERE (SLC, M6, 239)

DUFFAU [@DUF AUX]

Luisa (Hypolite, native of Lectur [Lectoure, dept. of Gers] in France, resident of this city, and Octavia [o], native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1820, bn. Jan. 11, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista DUF AUX and Luisa MORQUET, mgp. [o], s. Phelipe LANA U and Eulalia HARQUET (SLC, B30, 211)

DUFFY

S.J. James, native of Ireland, 32 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 37)

William (Moses and Johanna DEGRUIS), b. Apr. 26, 1821, bn. Jan. 15, 1821, s. Etienne DEGRUIS and Margaret Carolina NICOLAS (SMNO, B1, 40)

DUFILHO [@DUF ILO]

Amelie Louise (Louis Joseph and Adelayde BECNEL, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 14, 1821, bn. May 28, 1821, s. Louis DUFILHO and Erasie HAYDEL (SLC, B31, 191)

Louis (Louis Joseph, native of Mirande, dept. of Gers in France, and Adele BECNEL, native of St. John the Baptist Parish in this

state), b. Apr. 18, 1820, bn. Mar. 2, 1820, s. Louis DUFILHO, absent, p. Antoine BOZONIER and [*], absent, p. [*] BECNEL, sp. [*] (SLC, B31, 115)
Louis (Joseph and Adele [BEC?]HNER), 2½ mo., i. May 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 172)

DUFORT

Marie Danayte ([o], native of Bayonne in France, and Melodie DURIGE DU MARAIS, native of the parish of Notre Dame de St. Rosaire at La-Croix-des-Bouquets near Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 26, 1820, 2 yr., s. Francois FERIET and Elisabeth BELONNE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 27) [marginal note: died]

DUFOSSAT (see SAUNIAT DUFOSSAT, SONIAT DUFOSSAT)

DUFOUCHAR DEGRUY

Esteban Bernardo (Antonio and Hanrrieta LAYSARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Azely BASCHEMIN, Sep. 10, 1820, w. Juan Maria CASTAREDE, Santiago BACHEMIN [sic], bride's father, and Edmundo BASCHEMIN, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 243)

DUFOUR

Jacques (Francois and Marie DELH[*]), native of Le Reole, Bordeaux, France [La Reole, dept. of Gironde], sp. Catherine M[A/O]SON, 52 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1820, d. Jul. 28, 1820 (SLC, F13, 4)

Juan Beltran (Juan, of Castelnau Rivera baja, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France [Castelnau-Riviere-basse, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées], resident of this parish, and Maria Margarita Ju[?]ina CASTERES, native and resident of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1820, bn. Aug. 6, 1818, pgp. Joseph DUFOUR and Rosa SABAIL, mgp. Juan Bertrand CASTRES [sic] and Maria RODRIGUEZ, s. Juan Beltran CASTRES and Maria RODRIGUEZ, child's maternal grandparents (SLC, B31, 125)

DUFOURE

Cyprien Dominique Louis (Jean Pierre, doctor of medicine, native of Castelnau de Riviere-basse [Castelnau-Riviere-Basse], dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident landowner in this city, and Marie Laurence LUCAS, native of Charleston, America [SC?]), b. Mar. 22, 1820, bn. Sep. 16, 1819, s. Dominique DUS[*] and Louise [o], Widow PUECH, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 110)

DUFRESNE

Marie Doralisie (Joseph and Charlotte FREDERIC), b. Aug. 26, 1821, bn. May 1, [1821?], s. Pierre FREDERIC and Charlotte LUQUET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 92)

DUGARDIN DE ST. ALEXANDRE

Marin Joseph Jule (Bonthomas Joseph and Alexandrine LEBARBANCHON), native of Sottevast, dept. of La Manche in France, resident of this parish, m. Coralie Marguerite MAURANGE, Feb. 10, 1821, w. Mr. [o] LIVAUDAIS, Mr. [o] PORTIER, Mr. [o] PERAT, and Mr. [o] LE FEVRE (SLC, M6, 251)

DUGAY (see ENOUL DUGAY LIVAUDAIS)**DUHE**

Louis (Elie and Mariane PONTIF), b. Mar. 23, 1821, bn. Jan. 19, [o - 1821?], s. Jacques DUHE and Marie Sophie QUATRE-VINGT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 80)

Marcellin (Urbain and Marie Sophie QUATRE-VINGT), b. Apr. 25, 1820, bn. Mar. 28, 1820, s. Charles QUATRE-VINGT and Magdelaine Mariane PONTIF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 55)

Rosalie (Michel, dec., and Francoise DUBIE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Patrice BETHANCOURT, Feb. 26, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 45)

DUHON

Maria Luisa (Agustin and Margarita LE BLANC), native and resident of this parish, widow of Nicholai Leonardi HENRI, m. Juan Bautista Deseado PREAU, Apr. 29, 1821 (SLC, M6, 255)

DUHOUX DE MONTIGNY

Louis (Louis, dec., and Ursule TEXIER DUPATY, former residents of Santo Domingo), 32 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1820, d. Nov. 11, 1820 (SLC, F13, 20)

DUHY

Maria Sullemallah (Carlos Gme [sic], native of Ireland, resident of this city, and [o]), b. Mar. 22, 1820, bn. Jul. 9, 1819, s. Joseph COLIN and Maria Catarina DAVIS (SLC, B31, 110)

DUMAINE

Etienne (Bernard and Rosalie BOUSQUET, [both] residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. Jul. 4, 1820, pgp. Pierre DUMAINE and Marie [o], mgp. Michel BOUSQUET and Catherine MINLAIRE, s. Edouard LEGRAND and Catherine LANGLADE (SLC, B31, 182)

Marie (Laurent and Catherine ANGLADE, [both] natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. Jan. 20, 1821, pgp. Pierre DUMAINE and Marie TEXNEY, mgp. Jean ANGLADE and ANNE DESAIGNT, s. Edouard LEGRAND and Marie DUMAINE (SLC, B31, 182)

Marie Cesarie (Michel, native of this parish, and Magdeleine CANTEREL, native of St. James Parish in this state), b. Apr. 16, 1820, bn. Aug. 21, 1819, s. Urbain PICOUX and Cesarine MARCHAND, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 115)

Rosalie (Laurent and Catherine ANGLADE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Jul. 5, 1819, pgp. Pierre DUMAINE and Marie TECHNAY, mgp. Jean ANGLADE and Anne DELAIGUE, all of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], s. Jean ANGLADE and Marie Rosalie BOUSQUET DUMAINE (SLC, B31, 116)

D'UMBRAGES (see **VESIER D'UMBRAGES**)

DUMONCEAUX

Jean Baptiste, native of Paris, *garçon* [servant/waiter], 37 yr., i.
Nov. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

DUNBAR

John Clark (Joseph and Elizabeth [o], from the state of Mississippi),
b. Feb. 1, 1820, bn. Mar. 23, 1819, s. [o] and Lucinde
B[A/E]LLY (SLC, B31, 100) [ed. note: father may also be from
Mississippi; entry says "Joseph DUNBAR and Elizabeth from the
state of Mississippi"]

DUNEP[V/R]E[N/U]

Michel Amand, of the parish of St. Catherine, town of Honfleur,
arrondissement of Pont L'Eveque, dept. of Calvados in France,
bn. Oct. 27, 1786, i. Sep. 23, 1820, by Judge Charles FAGOT,
who signs on Oct. 18, 1820, d. [o], of a putrid and evil fever, on
the plantation of His Excellency Jacques VILLERE, governor of
Louisiana (SBSB, F1, 51)

DUPAIN (see **CAILLIAUX**, aka **DUPAIN**)

DUPARC

Elizabeth (Guillaume Benjamin DESMESIERE DUPARC, dec., and
Anne PRUDHOMME, resident of St. James [Parish]), native of
the parish of St. Francis, Pointe Coupee, m. George Raymond
LOCOUL, Oct. 25, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 54)

DUPARD

Marcial (Joseph and Margarita GUIAN), native of this city, m.
Josephina OLIVELLAS, Apr. 15, 1820, w. Christoval DE
ARMAS, Juan RODON, and Nicolas VRIZ (SLC, M3, 62)

DUPART

Desiree (Adelaide, creole), 25 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 65)

DUPATY (see THESSIE-DUPATY)**DUPIN**

Joseph Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise LAUR[EUSETTE?]), native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne], bn. Mar. 6, 1802, i. Aug. 26, 1820, d. Aug. 25, 1820 (SLC, F13, 7)

DUPLANTIER

Agustina Amelia (Guido and Antonia AVART, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1821, bn. Apr. 20, 1821, pgp. Armand DUPLANTIER and Agustina GERARD, mgp. Francisco ROBERT-AVART and Amelia DE LASSIZE, s. Juan DE LASSIZE and Agustina Eugenia DE LASSIZE (SLC, B31, 195)
Charles Alard (Arnaud and Marie Arsene FORTIER, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1820, bn. Nov. 29, 1820, s. Charles FORTIER, infant's uncle, and Celestine DUPLANTIER, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 160)
Guido (Arnaud and Agustina GERARD), native of Baton Rouge, resident of this city, m. Antonia Arzema AVART, May 8, 1820, w. Valerio LASSIZE, Francisco FURCAD, Valerio AVART, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 240)

DUPLESSIS

Victorine (Sebastien, of this city, and Felicite MA[R/N]T), b. Jan. 10, 1820, bn. Aug. 5, 1818, s. Ezechiell FLEMING and Victoire SIMON (SLC, B30, 165)

DUPUIS [@DUPUY]

[o - masc./fem.?] (Antoine and Marie Judith DURIS), newborn, i. Jan. 28, 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 25)
Antoine (Antoine and Francoise RODRIGUES, dec.), native of this parish, m. Celeste WIKNER, Feb. 8, 1820, w. Jean Baptiste

BAUDRY, Antoine VICHNAIRE [@WIKNER], Gabriel [FONTENOT] and Henry FONTENOT, and Jacques VICHNER [@WIKNER], bride's father (SJBED, M3, 27)

Azelie (Antoine and Francoise RODRIGUES, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joachim FONTENOT, Feb. 21, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 44)

Bernard (Noel Gaspard, native of Santo Domingo, and Marie Marcellite DUROCHERS), b. Dec. 4, 1821, bn. May 15, 1821, pgp. Francois Aime DUPUIS, dec., and Louise SCHAILLOUX, dec., mgp. Simon DUROCHERS, dec., and Marguerite ROBERT, s. Bernard DUROCHERS and Marguerite DUROCHERS (SLC, B31, 217)

Celestine (Antoine and Celeste WICNER), b. Mar. 3, 1821, bn. Jan. 24, 1821, s. Jaque VICHNER [@WICNER] and Marguerite CLEMENT (SJBED, B4, 76)

Marie Urma (Antoine and Marie Judith CURREAUD), b. Sep. 13, 1821, bn. Jul. 24, 1821, s. Joseph CURREAUD and Arthemise DUPUIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 96)

Olive Francoise Julie ([*]hany), b. Apr. 6, 1820, 10 mo., s. Jean PECO[L/T] and Olive FRANCOISE (SLC, B30, 186)

DUQUESNEYS

Jacques Albert (Marie Francoise), b. Jun. 3, 1821, bn. Dec. 9, 1820, s. Jacques RUBIN and Marie Francoise DUQUESNEYS (SLC, B32, 65)

DU[R/V]AL

Adelaide ([Le?]on and Louise [o], both natives of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1820, 2 mo., s. [o], absent, p. Antoine MONIOT, *fls*, and [o], absent, p. Adelaide ELEE, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 187)

DURAND [@DURANDE]

Marie (Jean Maurice and Agate [o]), b. Aug. 10, 1821, 26 mo., s. Joseph LARTI[C?]LE and Marie GREGOIRE (SLC, B32, 81)

Marie Francoise (Pierre and Louise PUGNEE), b. Aug. 7, 1821, bn. Jan. 7, 1821, s. Francois AUGUST and Francoise Adelayde DESPINO[SR?]E (SLC, B32, 81)

DUREL

Bernardo Neuville (Juan Bautista Neuville, native and resident of this city, and Luisa Eugenia DUPUY, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 19, 1821, bn. Mar. 20, 1820, pgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, mgp. Francisco DUPUY and Ysavel LEONARD, s. Bernardo DUPUY, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria DEJAN, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 185)

Desiree (Francois and Marie [o]), native of this parish, sp. Edmond FORESTAL, 21 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

Maria Victoria (Ursino, native and resident of this city, and Maria Polina ROCHEFORT, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. [Jun./Jul.] 8, 1820, pgp. Ursino DUREL and Maria Francisca DEJAN, mgp. Pedro ROCHEFORT and Victoria NICOLAY, s. Nicolas ROCHEFORT and Victoria NICOLAY (SLC, B31, 190)

Marie Victoire (Ursin and Marie Polonie ROCHEFORT), 1 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32)

Pedro Joseph Maria (Juan Bautista and Ysavel GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Dec. 16, 1819, pgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIER, s. Pedro Joseph TRICOU and Maria DEJAN, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 202)

DURIEUX

Celestin, native of Vandome in Flanders, sp. Catherine DUQUESNE, 50 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

DUSAU

Marie Justine (Dominique and Sanie [o], both residents of this parish), b. May 20, 1820, 2 yr., s. Mirtille COUR[*] and Marie DUCLOS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 202)

DUSIAPERE

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Marie Antoinette, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 1, 1820, 3 yr., 2 mo., s. Clair-Joseph TEXIER and Anne REBU[SS?]ET, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 177)

DUSSIAUX

Magdelaine, native of this parish, ca. 90 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 69)

DUSSIEAUX

Victoire, native of this parish, sp. Louis DUSSIEAUX, ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 59)

DUSSIEUX

Adelayde, native of this parish, 38 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 80)

DUSSUAU [@DUSUAU]

Charlotte (Joseph, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Zoe DE BLANC, native of Attakapas Parish in this state), b. Jan. 18, 1820, bn. Mar. 15, 1818, s. Louis Charle DE BLANC, child's great-grandfather, and Charlotte Caroline TROUARD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 97)

Maria (S[an]to Forto, native and resident of this city, and [*], native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1820, bn. Jun. 15, 1818, s. Pedro Eliseo RILLIEUX and Eloisa GUILLERMO (SLC, B30, 214)

Marie Adelaide (Remond and Marie Justine BLONDIN, [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1820, bn. Apr. 10, 1819, s.

Louis [P?]ITOU and Adelaide LOUBY, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 179)

Marie Louise (Francois St. Louis and Marie Susanne BLONDIN, [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1820, bn. Mar. 22, 1819, s. Francois DUSSUAU and Marie Louise DUSSUAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 179)

DUTILLET

Francois (Carlos and Eulalia VILLENUEVA), 15 da., i. Nov. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

DUVAL

Julien (Francois and Rosiette KESSAIRE), b. Oct. 9, 1821, bn. Apr. 15, 1820, s. Julien Cherubin ALMOT and Francoise OLIVE (SLC, B32, 92) [marginal note: died Jan. 8, 1839]

Louis (Francois and Rosiette KESSAIRE), b. Oct. 9, 1821, bn. Nov. 15, 1818, s. Louis DUREGE and Francoise OLIVE (SLC, B32, 92)

DUVALLE

Marie Ursule (Gaston, former resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Marie Carmelite [o]), b. May 24, 1820, bn. Feb. 14, 1820, s. Daphnis DUVAL and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B30, 203) [ed. note: see marriage in published volume 13 - mother's surname is GARCIA]

DUVARY

Maria (Juan and Maria CHALOPIN), native of Duet in Anjou [Le Douhet, dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this parish, m. Isac BOISSIER, Sep. 18, 1820 (SLC, M6, 244)

DUVERGER

Michel (Pougnon and Marie Magdelaine LEFEVRE), b. Dec. 11, 1820, bn. Aug. 15, 1820, s. Michel CONSTANT and Marie Magdelaine BORDELON (SLC, B32, 23)

DUVERGES

Barthelemy (Guillaume and Rose BUISON [@BRUISON]), native and resident of this parish, sp. Alix BIENVENU, ca. 54 or 55 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1820, on his plantation in the presence of Francois DREUX, Guillaume MA[TTEUS?], Mr. [o] FURSY, Mr. [o] VERMEZ [@i. in the cemetery on the other side of this river], d. Oct. 7, 1820 [double entry] (SLC, F13, 17 and 18)

Barthelemy (Barthelemy, dec., and Alix BIENVENU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1820, bn. Dec. 4, 1819, pgp. Guillaume DUVERGES and Rose BUISSON, mgp. Jean Baptiste BIENVENU and Helene VELETRE, s. Callixte VILLERE, absent, p. Hugues LAVERGNE, and Evelina DUVERGES, residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 147)

DUVERJE

Marguerite Francoise Constanze (Pierre and Catherine POUPARD), native of this parish, sp. Jacques HUCHET KERNION, 48 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

DUVERNAY

Louis (Antoine and Marguerite Euph[*] D[*]COIS, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Feb. 25, 1820, bn. Jun. 21, 1819, s. Louis B[*] and Marie Felicite GO[EDRIN?] (SLC, B31, 106)

Margarita Ysavel Juana (Antonio and Margarita Eufrosina BUQUOI, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1821, bn. Feb. 15, 1821, pgp. Francisco DUVERNAY and Felicidad DUVERNAY, mgp. Juan Luis BUQUOI and Felicidad Perpetua BIJOL, s. Juan GUADIX and Ysavel TRUFLO (SLC, B31, 196)

Marguerite Isabelle Jeanne (Antoine and Marguerite Euphrosine BUQUOI), native of this parish, 5 mo., i. Jul. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

DUVERNOIS

Louis (Francois, resident of St. Charles Parish, Des Alemands, and Eloise Melanie LABY, native of the same parish), b. Jun. 26,

1820, bn. Dec. 12, 1819, s. Celestin VOISIN and Marie RIGEAUX (SLC, B30, 209)

DUVIEUX

Jean Baptiste, native of Havre de Grace, France, 78 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1820, d. Oct. 17, 1820, at the home of Matthieu HAUTARD (SJBED, F2, 30)

DUVIGNO

Marie Louise ([*]e[sse?] and Therese DUVIGNO [*]), b. Jun. 17, 1821, bn. Jun. 14, 1819, s. Louis B[ea?]jn[ee?] and Marie COUDERE, both of this parish (SLC, B31, 191)

EARL (see BENET)

EBERT

Niccolas, native of Acadia, sp. Julie PREVOST, 53 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

EDOUARY

Jean Baptiste, native of St. Nicolas [Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo?], resident of this parish, m. Marie Louise MESNARD, Feb. 21, 1821, w. Alphonse PESSON and Louis HAZEUR [@HAZZEUR] (SLC, M3, 64) [marginal note: groom adopts Cecile, 10 yr.]

EDWARD

Marguerite (Morgan, dec., and Marguerite SMITH, dec., widow of Jacques LORE[IN?]), native of the other side of the Lake [Pontchartrain], m. Thomas TATE, Feb. 14, 1821 (SLC, M6, 252)

ELBERT

Louise, m. Celestin AUBERT, Sep. 30, 1821 (SLC, M3, 66)

ELFER

Marie Urma (Christophe and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Sep. 6, 1821, bn. Jul. 31, [o - 1821?], s. Charles CICET and Marie Heffe LAVERGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 95)

ELIE [@ELI]

Henri (Henri and Cecile PAVYE), b. May 7, 1821, bn. Apr. 1, 1817, s. Felix Henri JORK and Marie Josephe PAVYE (SLC, B32, 57)

ELINTGIEN [@ELINGIEN]

Anne ([o] and [o]), b. Nov. 5, 1820, 7 mo., s. [o] (SLC, B31, 151)

ELOY

Adolpho Ambrosio (Juan Bautista, native of Montreal in Canada, and Maria FONTENAUD, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1821, bn. Aug. 24, 1817, pgp. Francisco ELOY and Margarita BOIVIN, mgp. Mauricio FONTENAUD and Elena MARTIN, s. Pedro Ambrosio COUVILIER and Maria del Carmen BOCOD (SLC, B31, 194)

Juan Bautista, native of [*], m. Jul. [5?], [* - 1821], m. Maria FON[T?][*]D, w. [*] (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

Pablo (Juan Bautista, native of Montreal in Canada, and Maria FONTENAUD [@FONTENAU], native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1821 [@May 31, 1821], bn. Feb. 9, 1820, pgp. Francisco ELOY and Margarita VOIVIN, mgp. Mauricio FONTENAUD and Elena MARTIN, s. Francisco LARTIGUE and Azelia SMITH (SLC, B31, 194 & 188) [double entry]

ELQUIM

Catherine, native of Natchitoches, 28 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 44)

ENCALADE [@ENCALADA]

Adelaide (Adelaide), b. Mar. 26, 1820, bn. May 12, 1819, s. Joseph Barthelemi BONI and Leocadie ENCALADA (SLC, B30, 182)

Aspasie (Jacques and Barbe ST. ANNE), b. Apr. 24, 1820, bn. Dec. 16, 1818, s. Germain BOUCHER and Josephine ST. ANNE (SLC, B30, 193)

Carmelite (Jacques and Barbe ST. ANNE), b. Apr. 24, 1820, bn. Dec. 23, 1813, s. Antoine [AR?]NAUD and Genevieve BAPTISTE (SLC, B30, 193)

Charles (Jacques and Barbe ST. ANNE), b. Apr. 24, 1820, bn. Apr. 16, 1816, s. Charles CHANTAL and Josephine ST. ANNE (SLC, B30, 193)

Maria Luisa (Manuel and Maria NADALLE), native and resident of this city, widow of Domingo PERREIN, m. Domingo Lorenzo LONG, May 15, 1821 (SLC, M6, 256)

Marie Louise (Jacques and Barbe ST. ANNE), b. Apr. 24, 1820, bn. May 14, 1819, s. Dominique PERRIN and Marie Louise ENCALADE (SLC, B30, 193)

Santiago (Santiago and Barbara [o], both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Apr. 7, 1812, s. Santiago REMON and Maria del Carmen HANCAR (SLC, B30, 191)

ENGELSHEIM [@ENGELSHEIN]

Juana Angelica (Juan Augusto and Maria Theresa HUE CAISSAIGNE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Antonio BAYON, Jul. 21, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242)

ENNE

Jean Baptiste Auguste, native of Rouen, dept. of Seine Inferieure [Seine-Maritime], 23 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

ENOUL

Annette, native of this parish, 45 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 57)

ENOUL DUGAY LIVAUDAIS

Pedro (Phelipe and Rosa Victoria VOISIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1820, bn. May 11, 1820, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGAY LIVAUDAIS and Juana FLEURIEAU, mgp. Pedro VOISIN and Celeste LESSASIER, s. Luis HARANG and Josephina CHAUVIN DELERY (SLC, B31, 131)

ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS

Octave Adolphe (Francois Joseph, native of this parish, and Jeanne Marguerite Caroline Eulalie PLICQUE, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 18, 1821, bn. Jan. 27, 1820, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Jeanne BIENVENU, mgp. Amable Girod PLICQUE and Marie Jeanne Claudine Antoinette Pelagie CHARBONNET, s. Francois PLICQUE and Marie Modeste CHARBONNET (SLC, B31, 174) [marginal note: died Dec. 21, 1839]

ENOULLE [@ ENOU(L?)D]

Eugene (Balthazard and Nannette WILLIAM, [both] natives of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1820, 8 mo., s. Jacques Balthazard ENOULLE and Eulalie GALBERT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 109)

Marie (Barbe Balthazar, of Plaquemines Parish, and [o]), b. Mar. 11, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], ca. 5 yr., bn. in Plaquemines Parish, s. Gabriel CASSANOVA and Marie CASSANOVA (SBSB, B1, 36)

ENSENAT

Manuel (Manuel and Antonia GARRIGA), native of Arens, province of Aragon in Spain, sp. Maria Josepha CARRILLO, 60 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1820, d. this past night [Jun. 12/13] (SLC, F11, 175)

ERNANDES, aka QUERIDO

Joseph, native and resident of this parish, 30 yr., i. [Nov. 9?], solemn funeral services held Dec. 5, 1821, d. Nov. 9, 1821, in this parish, suddenly (SBSB, F1, 53)

ESCAU

Jean Pierre (Jean and Josephine BARTO), b. Nov. [sic - Dec.?] 17, 1821, bn. May 17, 1821, s. Eduard GENKINS and Marie Adelaide JACQUE[S?] (SLC, B32, 102)

ESCLAVONE

Jacques ([o] and Marie Louise BALZI), native of this parish, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 55)

ESLABA

Getrudis (Miguel DE ESLABA and Hipolita ALEXANDRE), native and resident of Mobile, [presently] residing in this city, m. Thomas F. TOWNSLY, Aug. 9, 1821 (SLC, M7, 3)

ESLHAITER

Marie Elehonore Charlotte (Charles and R[*] MAURANDE, both of this parish), b. May 14, 1821, bn. Jul. 24, 1820, s. Michel [Hor?]ge GU[R?]IN and Marie Elehonore [PIENOVELLE?], of this parish (SLC, B31, 184)

ESNOLTE

Louis Azelien (Jean and Marie Josephe BROU), b. Nov. 5, 1821, bn. Aug. 14, 1821, s. Louis TASSIN and Marie Azelie BROU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 98)

ESTABILIER

Louis Joseph (Paul, dec., and Eleonore SERAIN), native of Marseille in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], sp. Marie Adele JAMETTE, 57 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

ESTER

Antonia (Ester, native of Mobile [AL]), b. Apr. 13, 1820, bn. Apr. 1, 1818, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and [o] (SLC, B30, 188) [ed. note: uncertain if ESTER is a surname here, although it is used in the margin as such]

ESTERE[Z?]

Josephine (Sophie), 3 mo., i. Feb. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

ESTEVE

Anne (Joseph and Marie Francois [sic] MICHEL, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1821, bn. Nov. 11, 1820, s. Francois LAMERE and Anne FORESTALLE (SLC, B32, 47)

ESTEVEES

Joseph Charles (Pierre and Maria [UTIRES?], [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 17, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 4, 1820, s. Phillipe GOUTI[U?]RAS and Maria SERPAS, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 147) [ed. note: mother's surname is GUTIERREZ]

ESTOPINAL

Joseph Ventura, ca. 21 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1821, d. Dec. 24, 1821 (SBSB, F1, 53)

Thomassa (Joseph and Marie DIE[GUE?], Widow of Domingo BASI[TT?][*], residents of this parish), m. Edouard DIAS, Nov. 21, 1822 [sic - 1821?] (SBSB, M1, 1) [ed. note: entry is between Nov. 12, 1821 and Jan. 22, 1822]

ETIENNE

Joseph (Maurice, native of this parish, and Louise VILMENE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 4, 1820, bn. Jun. 20, 1820, s. Joseph FABRE and Marie DURANT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 157)

EVIA

Adelaida (Joseph Bernardo DE EVIA, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment presently garrisoned in Havana, and Rosa VIVANT), native and resident of this city, m. Severino LATORRE, Dec. 14, 1820 (SLC, M3, 63)

FABIANI

Antonio (Giovanni, native of San Remo on the Genoese Riviera in Italy, resident of New Orleans, and Maria Orsola LEPRETRE, native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 8, 1821, by Luigi MONI, pastor of St. Charles Parish, assistant pastor of St. Louis of N.O., bn. Aug. 20, 1820, pgp. Antonio FABIANI and Girolama GROSSA, both of San Remo, mgp. Alessandro LEPRETRE, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Giovanna Urbin LA MOTHE, native of St. Marc on French Santo Domingo, s. Niccolo BERTOLLI and the young Maria FABIANI (SLC, B31, 177) [marginal note: died] [ed. note: entry in Italian]

Giovanni (Antonio and Girolama [GRASSA?]), native of San Remo on the Genoese Coast in Italy, resident of this parish, m. Orsola LE PRETRE, Apr. 7, 1821, w. Niccolo BERTOLI and Pietro LA MOTHE (SLC, M6, 254)

Maria Girolama (Giovanni, native of San Remo on the Genoese Riviera in Italy, resident of New Orleans, and Maria Orsola LEPRETRE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 8, 1821, by Luigi MONI, pastor of St. Charles Parish, assistant pastor of St. Louis of N.O., bn. Dec. 23, 1818, pgp. Antonio FABIANI and Girolama GROSSA, both of San Remo, mgp. Alessandro LEPRETRE, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Giovanna Urbin LAMOTHE, native of St. Marc on French Santo Domingo, s. Pietro LA MOTHE and the young Constanza FABIANI, absent, p. [o] (SLC, B31, 177) [ed. note: entry in Italian]

FABRE

Marguerite (Charlos and Magdaleine FABRE), creole, 46 yr., i.
Mar. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 67)

FACHEOU [@FAUCHEAU]

Hilario Simon, native of Picardy in France, resident of this city, sp.
Victorina PENNE, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1820, d. this past
midnight [Sep. 12] (SLC, F13, 13)

FAGAN

Thomas (Michael and Sarra MELONE), b. Feb. 18, 1820 [sic -
1821], bn. Feb. 9, 1821, s. William NORRYS and Brigitte
ROW[AN?]D (SLC, B31, 168)

FAGOT LAGASEIGNARE

Rosine (Charles Daniel and Rosine LAURENT, [both] residents of
this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church], bn.
Jun. 20, 1820, s. Eusebe FAGOT and Louise [O/A]zema
FAGOT, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 150)

FALGOU

Justin (Augustin and Arthemise HYMEL), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. May
28, 1821, s. [o] DUMESNILLE LE BOURGEOIS and Felicite
FALGOU, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 95)

FALGOUST

Victor (Alexandre and Marguerite ROME), b. Nov. 2, 1821, bn.
Jan. 19, 1821, s. Leufroy SIMON and Helene ROME, all of St.
James Parish except the godmother, who is of this parish
(SJBED, B4, 98)

FARGE

Maurice (Maurice and Marguerite OSTIN), b. Jan. 16, 1820, bn.
Nov. 2, 1819, pgp. Philibert FARGE, of Lyon [dept. of Rhône],
and Justine MONGET, mgp. Jean OSTIN, of Bordeaux [dept. of
Gironde], and Marianne RIVARDE, s. Hilaire COURCELLE

and Marianne RIVARDE, Widow OSTIN, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B31, 98)

FATIO

Phelipe (Francisco Phelipe FATIO Y MULLER and Maria Magdalena CRESPI Y DORESTIS), native of St. Augustine in Florida, consul of His Catholic Majesty in this State of Louisiana, decorated with the Cross of Isabel the Catholic and with the Lys of France, sp. Maria Theresa LEMAIGRE, 50 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1820, d. last night [Feb. 3/4] (SLC, F11, 167)

FAUCHE-COUGOT

Henrique (Marcos, native of Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées, and Hanrrieta DAVENNE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1820, bn. Jul. 15, 1820, pgp. Pedro FAUCHE COUGOT and Ana FAUCHE, mgp. Juan Francisco DAVENNE and Ana Maria PETIT, s. Juan Francisco DAUDARD and Aurora DAUDARD (SLC, B31, 145)

FAUCHEUX

Marie (Pierre and Clemence SEXNAIDRE), b. Jul. 23, 1821, bn. Apr. 20, 1821, s. Andre SEXNAIDRE and Adelaide FAUCHEUX, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 90)

FAUCONET DE CALONGNE

Pierre Alexis (Paul Michel and Marie Françoise Henriette LESSASSIER), b. Aug. 6, 1820, bn. Apr. 2, 1820, s. Pierre Henri CHATELAIN and Marie Adelaide CAVALIER (SLC, B31, 137)

FAURE

Maria Isavel Aurora (Joseph FAURE DE ST. VERAN and Maria Isavel GODET), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Martin OEHLER [corrected from OHLER], Nov. 5, 1820 (SLC, M6, 247)

FAURI

Ana Zoe (Joseph and Josephina DALBAN), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this parish, m. Emilio JONES, Feb. 12, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238)

Luis Carlos (Juan Pedro and Maria GIBER), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria VIAU, May 14, 1820, w. Rev. Fr. Manuel VIDAL, Luis GILLET, and Pedro CAMET (SLC, M6, 241)

FAVERAU

Hipolito (Juan FEVERAU [sic], physician, and [o]), native of Nantes in the kingdom of France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], 17 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1821, d. Oct. 22, 1821, (SLC, F13, 41)

FAVIER

Rosalia Urania (Blas and Eleonor DERNONCOUR), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista VOISIN, Apr. 8, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

FAVRE

Emanuel (B.J. and Marie Joseph LALANDE), b. Jul. 31, 1820, bn. Aug. 6, 1818, s. Louis FAVRE D'AUNOY and Catiche MARTONNE, all of this city (SLC, B30, 218)

FAVRE D'AUNOY (see HARDY)

Juana Ema (Nicolas and Manuela Ysavel PEREZ, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 24, 1820, bn. Feb. 17, 1820, ppg. Carlos Phelipe FAVRE D'AUNOY and Maria Ysavel DESTREHAN, mpp. Manuel PEREZ, dec., [former] retired lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, dec., s. Juan Valerio BOISDORE and Juana Aurora FAVRE D'AUNOY (SLC, B31, 141)

FAZENDE

Casimiro (Julio and Victoria MANAND), native and resident of this city, m. Maria ST. PIERRE, Mar. 20, 1821, w. Manuel

GARCIA, Christoval DE ARMAS, Antonio BOISDORE, Martin FAZENDE, and groom's mother (SLC, M3, 64)
Julio (Gabriel and Carlota DREUX), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 53 yr., i. May 5, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 172)
Vincent (Vincent L. and Angele CASTANEDO), b. Mar. 23, 1821, bn. Feb. 2, 1821, s. Jean GIGNAC and Sophie DESSALES (SLC, B32, 43)

FAZET

Antoine (Jean and Marie Anne NORMAND), native of Baracoue [Baracoa] on the island of Cuba, 13 yr., 5 mo., i. Jan. 2, 1821, d. this past night [Jan. 1/2] (SLC, F13, 23)

FECCEL

Julio (Antonio and Isavel ANGION), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Genoveba Rosalia GEORGE [JEORGE], Dec. 11, 1820, w. Augusto JENDRON [JANDRON], Pedro SOVE, and Marcos LAFFITE (SLC, M6, 249)

FEETZMANN

Carlota Leocadia (Gottfried Heinrich, naive of Bremen in lower Saxony, Germany, and Maria Margarita Leocadia GRAS, native of Baton Rouge in this state, both residents of this city), b. May 20, 1821, bn. Jan. 31, 1821, pgp. Peter FEETZMANN and Johanna Francisca WILMANNs, mgp. Antonio GRAS and Genoveva DELATRE, s. August Wilhelm GILDEMEISTER and Maria Genoveva GRAS, absent, p. Victoria DELATRE (SLC, B31, 186)

FELIX (see TELIX)

FERBALON (see TERBALON)

FERIER

Marie Genevieve ([Ad/Del]an FERRIE [sic] and Marie Genevieve [o], Indian), native of Fene[*], 49 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

FERNANDEZ

Francisco de Paula, native of Villa Blanca in Spain, bachelor, 54 yr., i. May 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 173)

Maria Josephina (Rufino Thomas, native of Galvestown in this state, resident of this city, second cantor of this church, and Ysavel Luisa HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1820, bn. Jul. 7, 1820, pgp. Diego FERNANDES, dec., [former] retired officer in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Vizenta MARRERO, mgp. Guillermo HELLIOT, dec., and Magdalena WARKER, s. Luis TESSERAND and Adelaida HELLIOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 149)

FERRAND

Louis (Bernard, native of this parish, resident of the Faubourg de la Course [in this city], and Catiche [o], native of this parish), b. Aug. 21, 1820, bn. Apr. 20, 1819, s. Marcelli[n?] [DU?]PARD and Felic[ie?] [DUPARD?], all of this parish (SLC, B32, 4)

FERRERI

Marie Catherine (Vincent, Italian, and Marie Gertrude [o]), b. Nov. 17, 1820, bn. May 24, 1820, s. Edmond MARTINEZ and Elizabeth LACOURT (SLC, B32, 20)

FESANT LE GROS

Ysavel (Juan FESAND [sic] LE GROS and Francisca Jacob BENGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista MARQUES, Jul. 30, 1821 (SLC, M7, 3)

FESTIN

Marie, native of Pod[a?]s in Germany, sp. Bo[ris?] J[ANIS?], 51 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 172)

FEUILLAS D'ORVILE

Estephania (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Theresa VOLANT, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1821, bn. Apr. 13, 1819, s. Casimiro D'ORVILE and Estephania LABROCHE (SLC, B32, 77)

FIENGO

Edouard Francois (Niccolas, native of Benevento in Italy, and Marie TWEMPLWY, native of London), b. Dec. 4, 1820, bn. Jul. 5, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Edouard BHALLET and Josephine BELLANGER (SLC, B31, 156)

Nicolas Vincent Ricchard (Nicolas, native of Benevento in Italy, and Marie TWEMPLWY, native of London), b. Dec. 4, 1820, bn. Aug. 30, 1819, s. Eduard BHALLAT and Elizabeth [o], Widow MERLET (SLC, B31, 156)

FISH

Catherine (Rose), b. Feb. 20, 1820, 4 yr., s. Augustin B[*] and Catherine FISHE (SLC, B30, 174)

FITZ

Guillermo (Guillermo and Nancy FITZ), native of Portsmouth in America, resident of this city, m. Celeste Virginia REMY, Jul. 21, 1821, w. Jonathas MONGOMERY, James H. SHEPHERS, Juan Bautista DEJAN, and bride's parents and sisters (SLC, M7, 3)

FITZWILLIAM

James (Thomas and James [sic] FITZWILLIAM), native of the town of Ma[n?]erebbin, County Wexford in Ireland, bachelor, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 11)

Thomas (Thomas and [*]), native of M[*]in in Ireland, m. [*] HENNINGS, [* - Jun.] 21, 1821, w. [*] VALE[MRE?] and Jean Baptiste [HE?][*] (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: bride's first name is listed in subsequent baptisms of her children as Ann; formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

FLECHER

Santiago Victor (Santiago, native of Lancaster in North America, resident of this city, and Margarita DUCOURNAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1821, bn. Jul. 21, 1820, pgp. Thimoteo FLECHER and Ana FLECHER, mgp. Simon DUCOURNAU and Maria VILLERE, s. Ysac MACOY and Maria VILLERE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 195) [marginal note: died]

FLEITAS

Etienne (Paulin, native and resident of this parish, and Elisabeth AUBERT, native of [*] parish of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo), b. May [sic - may be Jul.] 9, 1820, bn. Sep. 24, 1819, s. Etienne AUBERT and [o], Widow of Louis AUBERT, of the same parish on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 213)
Jean Joseph (Paulin and Elisabeth AUBERT), b. Jul. 8, 1821, bn. Apr. 10, 1821, s. Jean Joseph BLACK and Louise ARDOUINE (SLC, B32, 74)

FLEURY

Juan Bautista (Henrrique Honore and Ana GARGUEAU), native of Oromo in Picardy [Oresmaux, dept. of Somme?], resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa LOZADA, Sep. 30, 1820, w. Andres LA COUTURE, Antonio BANDROL, and Pedro SARDON (SLC, M6, 245)
Maria Ybon (Nicolas, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Margarita BERNARD, native of Jérémie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1820, bn. Feb. 14, 1820, pgp. Francisco FLEURY and Antonia Ana Maria [o], mgp. Pedro BERNARD and Janton GLAUDIN, s. [o] QIURQUI [or Qiurqui (o)?] and Maria Ybon LEVIHANT (SLC, B31, 136)
Marie (Nicolas and Marguerite BERNARD), 18 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

FLOTTE

Louis Victor (Honore, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Marie Adelaide MICHOT, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Sep. 5, 1820, bn. Jun. 27, 1820, s. [o] LE ROY and Louise LE ROY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 143)

FOCHEU [@FOSSEU]

Genevieve Estelle (Louis and Francoise ROGE[R/T]), b. Jan. 27, 1820, bn. Jun. 16, 1819, s. Eugene FOCHEU and Marie Delphine BERTRAND, all residents of the Parish of Cantrelle [St. James Parish] (SJBED, B4, 48)

FOGLIARDI (see MAGGI)

FOLSE

Alexandre (Antoine and Marie BORNE, dec.), of this parish, m. Marie Calixte LORIO, Nov. 20, 1821, w. Alexandre HOTARD, Pierre LORIO, Francois LORIO, Valery FOLSE, Achille LORIO, Andre CHAMPAGNE, Henri LORIO, and Marcellin FOLSE (SJBED, M3, 57)

Emile (Alexis and Marcelline HOTARD), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Dec. 5, 1820, s. Jacques FOLSE and Josephine HOTARD, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 77)

Emile (Alexis and Marcellite HOTARD), 6 mo., i. Jun. 15, 1821, d. Jun. 15, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 35)

Eugenie (Jean, dec., and Rosalie PERRET), minor, m. Matthias BORNE, Aug. 14, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 52)

Felicite Azema ([Antoine?] and Marie LECHE), b. Sep. 24, 1820, bn. [*], s. [*] FOLSE and Marie Veronique FOLSE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 65)

Helene Marie (Jean Pierre and Marie OFFMAN), sp. Alexandre FOLSE, 22 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1820, d. Dec. 10, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 31)

Jacques (Antoine and Marie BORNE), 22 yr., native and resident of this parish, m. Clemantine LA-MOTTE, Jun. 5, 1821, w. Pierre

FOLSE, Justin BOSSIE, Edouard BOSSIE, Benjamin BECNEL, Joseph LANDRY, and Alexandre HOTARD (SJBED, M3, 49) Marie Eugenie (Zephirin and Marie Eugenie HYMEL), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. Oct. 25, 1820, s. Louis HYMEL and Marguerite Cesaire ROUSSELLE, resident of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 81)

FONTAINE

Jacques, native of Tarrascon in Provence [Tarascon, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], widower of Maria Appolinaria GO[N/R]GORA, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

Louise (Francois Marie, native of Grand-ville in lower Normandy [Granvilliers, dept. of Eure?], France, and Marie Antoinette SIRE, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. May 29, 1820, bn. Feb. 2, 1820, s. Martin THOMAS and Lize FIFI, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 124)

FONTENAUD

Christophe, native of Canterelle Parish, state of Louisiana [St. James Parish], ca. 12 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

FONTENEAU

Jacques Adolphe (Jean Baptiste and Clarice MARTIN), b. Nov. 18, 1821, bn. Oct. 24, 1821, s. Jacques Adolphe LIVODAIS, absent, p. Jean Daniel MORTIMER, and Josephine VINCENT, Widow RAMOS (SLC, B31, 215)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Theresa MARTIN, [both] natives of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, residents of this city), b. May 27, 1820, bn. May 10, 1820, pgp. Agustin FONTENEAU and Ysavel MARTIN, mgp. Pablo MARTIN and Maria Francisca UBRE, s. Juan Pedro ROUSSEAU and Melania MARTIN (SLC, B31, 123)

Louise (Benoit [o] and Marie Marthe FONTENEAU), b. Jan. 18, 1821, bn. Dec. 13, 1820, at Pointe Coupee, s. Auguste REPENTY and Louise JULLA (SLC, B32, 32)

Marie, native of the Alibamons, province of Mobile, widow of Jean LAGRANGE, 91 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1820, d. Sep. 14, 1820, (SJBED, F2, 29)

FONTENOT

Jean, *fls* (Maurice, dec., and Agathe Elene MARTIN, dec.), resident of this parish, m. Marie Seraphine BARBIER, Jul. 23, 1821, w. Godfroy BOUDOUSQUIE, Alexis FONTENOT, Jacques GASPARD, and Lucien WELLS [@WELS] (SJBED, M3, 51)

Joachim (Henry and Reine CASBERGUE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Azelie DUPUY, Feb. 21, 1821, w. Henry FONTENOT, *fls*, Pierre MILLET, Pierre BRIGNAC, Simon BRIGNAC, and Alexis FONTENOT (SJBED, M3, 44)

Louisa (Gabriel and Arthemise DUPUY), b. Sep. 17, 1820, bn. Jul. 16, 1820, s. Joseph LAVENUE and Louisa Elisabeth MACALPIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 65)

FON[T?][*]D

Maria, native of [*], Cabanoce, m. Juan Bautista ELOY, Jul. [5?], [* - 1821] (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

FONVERGNE

Lucilda (Virgilo, native and resident of this city, and Magdalena LONDE, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. May 15, 1819, s. Arnaud FONVERGNE, child's uncle, and Lucilda WILTZ (SLC, B32, 86)

FONVERNE

Marie Adelaide ([o] and Marie [o]), native of this parish, 22 mo., i. Apr. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 69)

FORD (see NEIL)

Catherine, native of Liverpool, England, unmarried, ca. 22 yr., i.
Dec. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 22)

Timothy, native of County Galloway [Galway], Ireland, sp. Brigitte
NEIL, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1820, d. [o]
(SLC, F13, 16)

FOREST

Apolina (Joaquin and Margarita CAREL), native and resident of this
parish, Widow GUTRY, m. Hipolito DUARON, Oct. 9, 1820
(SLC, M6, 246)

FORESTAL (see DUREL)

FORET

Henry (Jamy and Marguerite Heloise ST. MARC), 16 mo., i. Sep.
25, 1820, d. this past night [Sep. 24/25] (SLC, F13, 16)

FORN

Martin, native of Areins in Catalonia, kingdom of Spain, m. [o], in
Areins, 80 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

FORO

Joseph (Louis and Marie JEAN BAPTISTE), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn.
Mar. 6, 1820, s. Joseph HONORE and Marie DES[*]RAND
(SLC, B32, 64)

FORSTALL

Antonia Susana (Edmundo Juan and Desire DUREL, [both] natives
and residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1820, bn. Oct. 18, 1818,
pgp. Eduardo FORSTALLA [sic] and Celeste
LAVILLEVEUVRE, mgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria
DEJAN, s. Alexandro GORDON and Justina PERAULT (SLC,
B31, 135)

Francisco Placido (Eduardo and Celeste LA VILBEUVRE), native
and resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca de Borja LOPEZ Y

ANGULO, May 31, 1821, w. Alexandro GORDON, Edmundo Juan FORSTALL, Bartolome MACARTY, Luis Bartolome MACARTY, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 257)

FORTIER

Bartolome (Francisco Omero and Carlota Adelaida DELERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1820, bn. Jul. 29, 1819, pgp. Santiago FORTIER and Amada DUREL, mgp. Luis DELERY and Maria Tonton CORVIN, s. Bartolome CHAUVIN DELERY and Felicite Paulina FORTIER (SLC, B31, 123)

Celeste (Michel, dec., and Perrine LANGLOIS, dec.), native of this parish, sp. Alexandre HARANG, 50 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 2)

Celestine (Enry Ludger and Marie LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 7, 1820, bn. Sep. 21, 1815, pgp. Michel FORTIER, dec., and Perine [o], dec., mgp. [o] LABARRE and [o] DUTILLET, s. Michel Lucien LABRANCHE and Celestine LABARRE (SLC, B31, 127)

Francisco Manuel (Francisco Faustino and Amada Eufrasia GARCIA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1820, bn. Jan. 16, 1820, pgp. Eugenio FORTIER and Catalina Jazinta MASICOT, mgp. Manuel GARCIA Y MUNIZ, lieutenant colonel of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Amada MASICOT, s. Manuel GARCIA, [infant's maternal grandfather], and Catalina Jazinta MASICOT, [infant's paternal grandmother] (SLC, B31, 125)

Joseph Eugene (Eugene and Marthe LANGROIS), m. Marie REYNAUD, Jul. 27, 1820, w. Jean Baptiste CAVALLIE, Joseph DAUPHIN, and Joseph FONDAL (SJBED, M3, 35)

Lucien Armand (Jean Michel and Henriette MILON [@MILLON], [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1820, bn. Mar. 30, 1819, s. Michel Lucien LABRANCHE and Matilde FORTIER LABRANCHE (SLC, B30, 182)

FORTIN

Jean Jule (Francois and [o] GUIOT), native of Ma[r?]veaux, dept. of Ardennes [Marvaux-Vieux, dept. of Ardennes], 30 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

FORTINEAU

Joseph Theodore (Victor Francois and Josephe Marie Therese OLLIVIER-FORCELLE), b. Apr. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. 26, 1819, s. Joseph OLLIVIER DEVEZIN and Constance OLLIVIER-FORCELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 82)

FOSIE [@FAUCHIER or FOSSIER (sic)]

Joseph (Alphonse and Marie Anne KISNER), native of St. Charles Parish [LA], sp. Celeste RAMOS, 25 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1820, d. Jul. 3, 1820 (SLC, F13, 1)

Theodule (Joseph and Celeste RAMOSSE), b. Jun. 11, 1821, bn. Dec. 9, 1819, s. Erment RAMOSSE and Adelaide RIXNER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 87)

FOTRAT

Michel Nicolas, native of Auxerre in Burgundy, dept. of Yonne in France, sp. Aimee FOTRAT, native of the same place, bn. Sep. 30, 1790, i. Sep. 7, 1820, d. Sep. 6, 1820 (SLC, F13, 11)

FOUCHE

Eugene (Eugene and Genevieve BERTRAND, [both] residents of St. Charles Parish), b. Mar. 22, 1820, bn. Sep. 4, 1819, s. Francois FOUCHE and Marie Delphine BERTRAND (SLC, B31, 111)

FOUCHER [@FOUCHET]

Adelaida (Antonio Joseph and Luisa SECOND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1821, bn. Dec. 16, 1814, s. Joseph CAMPS and Adelaida CALDERON (SLC, B32, 74)

Eugene (Louis and Marie DARCANTEL, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1820, bn. Nov. 14, 1818, s. S[an]tiago PARIS

and Marie Catherine [o], all residents of Bayou St. John Road in this parish (SLC, B30, 213)

Hanrrieta (Antonio and Felicite BADON), native and resident of this parish, m. Similiano Juan LABRANCHE, Aug. 26, 1821 (SLC, M7, 5)

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie Henriette PADUE), 2 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

Jean Joseph (Antoine and Marie Melicerte SAULET), b. Aug. 15, 1820, bn. Jun. 24, 1820, pgp. Antoine FOUCHET and Felicite BADON, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Marie Therese PERY, s. Louis Zenon FOUCHET and Louise FOUCHET (SLC, B31, 139)

Joseph Antonio (Joseph and Luisa MARCOS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1821, bn. Apr. 15, 1817, s. Esteban PISERO and Modesta FOUCHER (SLC, B32, 75)

Juan (Pedro Pablo and Mariana VOYER), native of Santo Domingo, m. Feliciano SAVARY, Feb. 10, 1820, w. Juan CLEMANCO, Juan Bautista PENCON, and Basilio BRION (SLC, M3, 61)

Maria Julia (Joseph and Luisa SEGOND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1821, bn. Feb. 17, 1819, s. Calisto CARABY and Maria GRIFON, *los juvenes* (SLC, B32, 74)

Marie, Widow GAILLARD, 85 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 37)

Pierre Edmond (Antoine and Felicite BADON), resident of the Faubourg of this city [Faubourg Marigny?], m. Louise Odile DESTREHAN, May 3, 1821, by Most Rev. L.G.V. DUBOURG, Bishop of Louisiana and the Floridas, w. Dominic Francois BURTHE, David OLIVIER, and James H. SHEPHERD (SLC, M6, 256)

Ramon (Joseph and Luisa SECOND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1821, bn. Apr. 11, 1821, s. Ramon GAILLARD and Maria Juan LE ROY (SLC, B32, 74)

Zenon (Antonio and Felicite BADON), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelaida LABARRE, Jan. 4, 1821, w. Antonio

FOUCHER, Luis FOUCHER, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 249)

FOUCHEUR [@FOUCHEZ]

Jean Francois, *[C/L]ougo pe[r/t]it* [sic], bn. [o], i. Aug. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 37)

FOUCHIER (see VILLE FOUCHIER)

Valcor, aka Louis, native of this parish, 24 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 78)

FOURCADE

Etienne, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], bachelor, ca. 26 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

Jean Baptiste (Joseph and [o]), native of [*] in France, widower of Marie Jeanne PERODIN, [??]9 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 23)

Maria Francisca Emelia (Maria Arnaud Francisco, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia DELASSIZE, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1821, bn. Nov. 2, 1820, pgp. Francisco Renato FOURCADE and Juana RAIMBAU, mgp. Juan Valerio DELASSIZE and Eulalia ROBERT-AVART, s. Juan Vallerio DELASSIZE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Eulalia ROBERT-AVART, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 183)

FOURNEURE

Charlotte Elisa (Joseph and Feliciane [J/S]OURDA), b. Oct. 29, 1821, bn. Jul. 8, 1821, s. Pierre [J/S]OURDA and Caroline REG[R?]O (SLC, B31, 211)

FOURNIER

Antoine Victor Etienne (Jean Baptiste and Catherine Felicite GALLACHAT), native of this city, 11 yr. and a few days, i. Oct. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

FOX

Jean Jose Kerly (Patrick James and Esabeth FOX), b. Jun. 29, 1821, ca. 8 yr., s. William NORRIS and [o] DUC[U?]EZ (SLC, B31, 194) [ed. note: mother's surname is MAC FADER - see marriage in published volume 12]

FOY

Prosper Florville (Prosper and Zelig Heloise AUBRY, both natives of this parish), b. Feb. 6, 1820, bn. Jun. 29, 1819, s. Charles AUBRY, absent, p. Norbert SOULIE and Marguerite AUBRY (SLC, B30, 170)

FRANCHIMANTT

Jean Auguste (Auguste, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Marie Joseph CLEMENCEAU, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 6, 1820, bn. Oct. 11, 1820, s. Jean CLEMENCEAU, M.D., and [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 22)

FRANCOIS

Felicite (Constanza, native of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1820, bn. Dec. 10, 1819, s. Baltazar ST. AMAND and Felicite LARS (SLC, B30, 195)

Felicite (Auguste, [of this parish?], and Clarice PAUL, of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1820, bn. Jan. 11, 1817, s. [*]aire DUPARC and Babe MARLY (SLC, B32, 14) [ed. note: see published volume 11, where the father is listed as Auguste FRANCOIS in one entry and as Francisco AUGUSTO in another]

FRAUD

Andre (Francois and [o]), 13 mo., i. Mar. 23, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

FREDERIC [@FEDERICO, FEDERIQUE] (see POCHE)

Caroline, German, sp. [o] FREDERIC, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 11)

Celestin (Celestin and Louise DOVERNEY), 18 mo., i. May 23, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

Celestin Benoit (Ursin Celestin and Marie Louise DUVERNAY), b. Dec. 17, 1821, bn. Nov. 27, 1821, s. Benoit FREDERIC and Antoinette LAPLANTE (SLC, B31, 218)

Emile (Noel, resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Marie SEICSHNAYDRE [@SEXNAYDRE], native of the German Coast [LA]), b. Nov. 10, 1821, bn. Apr. 18, 1821, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Charles FREDERIC and Rose FORQUEU, dec., mgp. George SEICSHNAYDRE, dec., and Theotise BERTRAND, dec., s. George SEICSHNAIDER and Clarice GUENARD (SLC, B31, 213)

Joseph Ysidoro (Joseph and Maria BRION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1820, bn. Mar. [*], 1819, s. Ysidoro HONORE and Azelia CAVELIER (SLC, B30, 164)

Maria Celestina (Celestino and Maria Luisa DUVERNAY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1820, bn. Feb. 29, 1820, pgp. Simon Bastien FEDERICO and Maria BENOI, mgp. Joseph DUVERNAY and Minette PREVOST, s. Francisco DUVERNAY, infant's uncle, and Adelaida FEDERICO, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 140)

Marie Athenaise (Alphonse and Francoise POCHE), b. Jun. 8, 1820, bn. Mar. 4, 1820, s. Andre POCHE and Delphine FREDERIC, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 59)

Marie Coralie (Francois and Angelique HYMEL), b. Jul. 8, 1821, bn. May 3, 1821, s. Ursin HYMEL and Marie FREDERIC, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 88)

FREITWOST

Elizabeth (Louis and Catherine FREITWOST), German, ca. 10 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 41)

FRERET

Henrrique (Santiago, native of London, and Maria ST. MARC, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1820, bn. Jun. 10, 1819, pgp. Juan FRERET and

Maria Margarita HERUVER, mgp. Juan ST. MARC and Maria BENARD, s. Juan FRERET, infant's brother, absent, p. Santiago STEWART, and Maria Eugenia FRERET, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 134)

FRICK

Paul (Joseph and Marie PRIDIO), b. Apr. 26, 1821, bn. Jan. 25, 1821, s. Joseph CAVALIER and Melanie CAVALIER (SLC, B32, 53)

FROD

Charles (Francois, native of this parish, and Euphemie PAGE), b. May 27, 1820, bn. Feb. 6, 1820, s. Andre CERISE and Magdelaine AMANDS (SLC, B31, 123)

FROIREAU

Jean, native of the city of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, [*] on board the Brig [*], Captain CHESSE, 33 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 3)

FROISIL

Elise (Jean Baptist and Emerante CAMBRE), 4 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1821, d. Jun. 14, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 35)

FROMENTIN (see **BROYARD**)

Maria (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago DEMORUEL, Jan. 10, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

FRY

Peter, native of Gansy in the northern part of France [Jans, dept. of Loire-Atlantique of Jancigny, dept. of Côte-d'Or?], sailor, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 16)

FUCONNET DECALOGNE [@FUCONNETE DECALOGNE]

Marie (Paul Michel and Marie Francoise Henriette LESASSIEE),
b. Aug. 27, 1821, bn. May 6, 1821, s. E[vand?] CLEMENT and
Marie LANGE (SLC, B31, 203)

FUNEL DE SERANON [@FUNEL, FUNEL DE SARENON]

Maria Josephina (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, and Melania CHAVENET, native of the parish of San Pedro de Coteaux on the same island, both residents of this city),
b. Jul. 17, 1820, bn. Oct. 11, 1818, pgp. Pedro Joseph FUNEL DE SERANON and Maria Margarita MACKGILL, mgp. Marcos CHAVENET and Luisa MALLET, s. Milton VERGER and Maria Luisa CHAVENET (SLC, B31, 135) [marginal note: died]

Maria Margarita (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, and Bonne Melania CHAVENET, native of the parish of San Pedro des Coteaux on the same island, both residents of this city),
b. Jul. 17, 1820, bn. Sep. 11, 1816, pgp. Pedro Jose FUNEL DE SERANON and Maria Margarita MACK GILL, mgp. Marcos CHAVENET and Luisa MALLET, s. Pedro Carlos CHAVENET and Luisa MALLET (SLC, B31, 135)

Maria Melania (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, and Bonne Melania CHAVENET, native of the parish of San Pedro des Coteaux on the same island, both residents of this city),
b. Jul. 17, 1820, bn. May 8, 1820, pgp. Pedro Joseph FUNEL DE SERANON and Maria Margarita MACKGILL, mgp. Marcos CHAVENET and Luisa MALLET, s. Antonio Maria L'AMY SOULINONT and Luisa Francilleste DELFORSE (SLC, B31, 135)

Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Melanie CHEVENET), ca. 10 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

FUNER

Marianne (Geremie and Elizabeth [LE?]GGS, native of Ireland), b. Jun. 3, 1821, bn. Apr. 30, 1821, s. Patrice MACARTY and Margueritte MACARTY, both of this parish (SLC, B31, 190)

GABOURDE

Philippe Auguste, native of Languedoc [France], 57 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

GABRIEL (see JOSEPH)**GAILLARD (see FOUCHER)**

Ursin Raymond (Raymond and Marie Joseph JASON), b. Jan. 2, 1821, bn. Aug. 28, 1819, s. Michel DEBERG[N/U]E and Anne Pauline DEBERG[N/U]E (SLC, B31, 169)

GAINIE [@GAINIEZ]

Eugene Francois (Joseph Francois and Marceline LABATUT), b. Oct. 4, 1819, bn. Feb. 21, 1819, s. Eugene Francois GAINIEZ and Louise Desiree LALANDE (SLC, B31, 176) [ed. note: marginal note to the effect that the entry had been forgotten and not entered at the proper time, i.e. 1819; it is among the 1821 entries]

Euphemie Matilde (Joseph Francois and Marceline LABATUT), b. Mar. 31, 1821, bn. Feb. 28, 1821, s. Eugene Francois GAINIE and Eulalie Josephine Virginie GAINIE (SLC, B31, 176)

GAINNIE [@GAYNIE]

Felicite Matilde (Francois, *fi*ls, and Louise Desiree Louis LALANDE-FERRIERE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 31, 1820, 8 mo., pgp. Urbain GAINNIE and Hyacinthe ARNOUD, Jeanne SARDE [sic], mgp. [o], s. Joseph DE ROFFINAC, honorable mayor of this city, and his wife, Felicite MONTEGUT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 160) [ed. note: previous records show grandparents to be: pgp. Urbain GAINNIE and Juana SARDE, mgp. Luis LALANDE-FERRIERE and Hyacinta ARNOULD (@Maria Jazinta ARNOUL)]

Juana Eulalia (Luis Urbano and Eulalia GAYNIE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1820, bn. Sep. 29, 1819, pgp. Urbano GAYNIE and Juana SARDE, mgp. Francisco

GAYNIE and Eulalia SARDE, s. Servando GAYNIE, absent, p. Luis Renee GAYNIE and Josephina GAYNIE (SLC, B31, 142) Louise Desiree (Francois, *fil*s, and Louise Desiree Louis LALANDE-FERRIERE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 31, 1820, 3 yr., pgp. Urbain GAINNIE and Hyacinthe ARNOUD, Jeanne SARDE [sic], mgp. [o], s. Bernard GENOIS, *fil*s, and Louise Pouponne LALANDE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 160) [ed. note: previous records show grandparents to be: pgp. Urbain GAINNIE and Juana SARDE, mgp. Luis LALANDE-FERRIERE and Hyacinta ARNOULD (@Maria Jazinta ARNOUL)]

GAISNIE

Jose (Jose Francisco and Marcelline SABATIER), 18 mo., i. Aug. 12, 1820, d. this past night [Aug. 11/12] (SLC, F13, 6)

GALATA

Nicolas (Joseph and Eleonore DUBUISSON, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1820, bn. Apr. 23, 1817, s. Nicolas MIOTON and Claire Antoinette OLIVIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 99)

GALATAS

Amadeo Juan (Juan and Constanza HENRRY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1820, bn. Sep. 24, 1818, pgp. Vizente GALATAS and Maria DE BELEN PENA, mgp. Juan Maria HENRRY and Maria Luisa CALANDROT, s. Luis Alexandro HENRRY, child's uncle, and Maria DE BELEN PENA, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 132)

GALBERT

Isabelle Pauline (Francois and Marie LIVOUE), native of this parish, widow of Francois ROMAIN DE SOTO, 32 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

Maria Ana (Francisco and Magdalena GRESAT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista BOZANT, Apr. 28, 1821 (SLC, M6, 255)

GALLE [@GALL]

Adeile (Louis and Rose BOUDREAUX), 9 mo., i. Mar. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

Adelaida (Luis, native of La Ciotat in Provence [La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, and Rosa BOUDREAUX, native of Lafourche in this state, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1820, bn. Jun. 16, 1820, pgp. Juan Francisco GALL and Ana AGIE, mgp. Joseph BOUDREAUX and Rosa GOTREAU, s. Andres OLIVIE and Adelaida PETIT (SLC, B31, 154)

GALLET

Catherine Etiennette (Antoine and Pierrette ODET), native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, sp. Louis LANCELIN, bn. Aug. 13, 1793, i. Sep. 7, 1820, d. "the night of Tuesday/Wednesday last" [Sep. 5/6] (SLC, F13, 11)

GALLO [@GALEAU, GALO]

August (Louis and Marie Louise LAFLEURE), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. May 9, 1821, s. Francois AUGUST and Marie BAHOU[ZE?] (SLC, B32, 64)

Luisa (Luis and Maria Luisa LAFLEUR, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1820, bn. Jan. 1, 1819, s. Francisco GALEAU, infant's brother, and Maneta FOUCHER, absent, p. Estephania FOUCHER, her daughter (SLC, B30, 209)

Mariana (Juan Francisco and Luisa Simon BRIAND, natives of L'Orient [Lorient, dept. of Morbihan?], in France), resident of this parish, m. Joseph JACQUENAUX, Sep. 17, 1820 (SLC, M6, 244)

Maximilien ([o] and Marianne [o]), native of this parish, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 54)

GALOT

Jean Noel (Ambroise Michel and Marie Anne GAUTIER), native of Rouen [dept. of Seine-Maritime], parish of St. Severe in France, 11 yr., 6 mo., 13 da., i. Apr. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

GARAIN (see MORALES)**GARCEY**

Marie Elisabeth (Hypolite and Louise SALVADOR, both natives of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1820, 16 mo., s. Francois BOSSE and Elisabeth MERRIE, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 180)

GARCIA

Clemencia (Antonio and Maria Luisa GARCIA), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio REMY, Nov. 11, 1820 (SLC, M3, 63)

Clementina (Clemente, native of Bilbao in Vizcaya, resident of this city, and Maria ORSO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1820, bn. Feb. 4, 1820, pgp. Joseph GARCIA and Manuela DELPALZU, mgp. Juan Bautista ORSO and Luisa ST. MARTEN, s. Juan HERNANDEZ and Carolina BAULDUIN (SLC, B31, 142)

Francisca (Diego, native of Malaga [Spain], resident of this city, and Victoria DANOS, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 11, 1821, bn. Aug. 2, 1821, pgp. Salvador GARCIA and Francisca FERNANDES, mgp. Juan DANOS and Margarita LAURENT, s. Pedro FUSTEL and Ysavel Juan FAISANT (SLC, B31, 200)

Ignace, native of Guadalaxara in the kingdom of Mexico, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 19)

Lorent (Lorent and Rosalie GARCIA), native of this parish, 20 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

GARDEVOUS (see GONZALES)

GARDUT

Clara (Martin and Ursula FALARIN), native of Germany, resident of this parish, m. Henry VEVER, Aug. 15, 1820 (SLC, M6, 243)

GARIC

Margarita Aglae (Francisco and Eugenia LOUNCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio Fernando LEMOS, Feb. 5, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

GARNIER

Maria Estela (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, and Cecilia DE LAROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1821, bn. Jul. 17, 1818, m. Luis GARNIER and Maria Juana RIVERY, m. Pedro DE LAROCHE and Josephina DE BOULIGNY, s. Ursino DE BOULIGNY and Justina DE LAROCHE (SLC, B31, 179)

GARSI

Hyacint (Emanuel and Themire LAVESAINDERE), b. Jun. 6, 1821, bn. Oct. 8, 1820, s. Hyacint GORGION and Rosa Armante LALANDE (SLC, B32, 65)

GARZIA

Pierre Charles (Antoine and Augustine CAVALIRRO, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1820, 6 mo., s. Charles PIERRE and Marie Delphine QUIERO (SLC, B31, 133)

GASPARD

Margueritte (Joseph, dec., and Babee CHENIER, dec.), widow of Antoine FANGUY, m. John CABBLE, Sep. 13, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 53)

GASSE

Louise (Hubert and Anne GASSE), 2 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

GAUTIER

Maria Josepha (Pedro and Josepha BARBE, residents of Placquemines), native and resident of this parish, widow of Pablo ORILLAC, m. Juan Joseph PRIVAL, Jan. 17, 1821 (SLC, M6, 250)

GAUTRAUT (see VETAUDE)**GAYARDE** [**@GAYARD**]

Evariste Jule (Pierre and Hanriette LAUVEE), b. Nov. 19, 1821, bn. Apr. 12, 1821, s. Evariste LAUVE and Celeste BRUNET[T?]E (SLC, B31, 215)

GENOIS

Adelle (Bernard, *fls*, and Azemia DORIOCOURT), b. Dec. 12, 1820, bn. Sep. 26, 1820, s. C. GENOIS and Felite [sic] BERNOUDY, Widow DORIOCOURT (SLC, B31, 158)

Bernard, *fls* (Bernard and Catherine MORAN), sp. Azemie DARIOCOURT, bn. [o], i. Oct. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

Catharina (Bernardo and Catarina MORIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Phelipe AVEGNE, Dec. 8, 1821 (SLC, M7, 8)

GENTILLON (see BAREAU)**GENTILLY**

Silvain ([o] and Adelaide LESSASIER, dec.), native of this parish, 23 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1820 (SLC, F12, 55)

GEORGE [**@JEORGE**]

Genoveba Rosalia (Julian and Rosa BARDEL), native of Dunkerque [dept. of Nord], resident of this parish, m. Julio FECCEL, Dec. 11, 1820 (SLC, M6, 249)

GERE-DE LA MOTTE

Alexandrina (Luis Alexandro and Margarita BAUDOIN), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Luis TAINURIER, May 16, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

GERVAIS

Jean (Jean and Celeste Florestine BROU), b. Oct. 19, 1821, bn. Jul. 31, 1821, s. Ursin PERRET and Marie Seraphine BECNEL, sp. Ambroise BROU, all of St. Charles Parish, except the godfather (SJBED, B4, 97)

GIESE

Pierre (Louise), b. Aug. 25, 1821, bn. Apr. 27, 1821, s. Pierre Marie Gabriel GAUDIN and [Jeanne?] Marie Therese L[*]DONNE (SLC, B32, 84) [marginal note: died Feb. 7, 1842]

GIGOT [@GIGON]

Pedre Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne H[*]), native of [Bois?] in Switzerland, sp. Marie Rose ANDRY, bn. [o], i. Jan. 3, 1821, d. Jan. 2, 1821 (SLC, F13, 23)

Pedro Francisco (Juan Bautista and Mariana NEBOME), native of Bois in Switzerland [Le Bois, dept. of Savoie, France?], resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa ANDRY, May 27, 1820, w. Joseph YEAR, Julian LOGA, and Miguel LAUDUN (SLC, M6, 241) [marginal note: died Jan. 2, 1821]

GIGUEL

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista Francisco and Y[save]l ST. ROMES, [both] natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1821, bn. Nov. 12, 1817, pgp. Francisco GIGUEL and Susana LABOASAY, mgp. Carlos LABOASAY DURAND [sic] and Maria Theresa CHEVALIER, s. Juan Bautista FAGET and Maria Ysavel ST. ROMES (SLC, B31, 216) [ed. note: surnames of mother and maternal grandfather are different; several other records list the mother's surname as DURAND DE ST. ROMES, but the grandparents are not given]

Marguerite Elisabeth (Jean Baptiste Francois and Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. RHOMES, [both] natives and residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 2, 1820, bn. Mar. 13, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste Thomas GIGUEL, infant's brother, and Marguerite GIGUEL, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 143)

GILMAILIN

Hugh, bn. [o], i. Jun. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

GIORDANO

Joseph GIORDANO [corrected from JOURDAN] (Juan Bautista and Maria Brigida ACUARONA), native of St. Remo on the Genoese Coast, resident of this city, m. Maria Carolina GIROD [corrected from JIRAUD], May 31, 1821, w. Julio Domingo BALLOC, Santiago LAROSE, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 257) [marginal note: died Jun. 30, 1843]

GIOVANOLY

Coru (Coru and Anne FASTIA), native of Soli[r/s] in Switzerland, m. Marie KAENE [@KARNE], Nov. 19, 1821, w. Antoine DENUE, Louis PARA[LLE?], and Guillaume DUPONT (SLC, M7, 8)

GIQUEL

Maria Margarita (Juan Bautista Francisco and Maria Theresa PILON), native of the capital city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Thomas CHASSAGNE, Aug. 21, 1820 (SLC, M6, 243)

GIRAUD

Aubein, native of La Seigne, dept. of Var in Provence [France], sp. Catherine BRISTO, 40 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

GIROD

Augustin, 70 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 83)

Maria Carolina GIROD [corrected from JIRAUD] (Simon and Maria Magdalena COLOMBE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph GIORDANO [corrected from JOURDAN], May 31, 1821 (SLC, M6, 257)

GIRON

Eulalie Delia (Elie and Marie Cezaire TREGRE), b. Oct. 22, 1820, bn. Aug. 11, 1818, s. Pierre Sylvin ROUSSELLE and Eulalie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 68)

GIVER

Augusto Joseph (Augusto, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria de la Merced FAZENDE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1821, bn. Apr. 21, 1816, s. Joseph BAISSET and Maria LABIT (SLC, B32, 67)

GLAPION

Louis (Denis Christophe and Jeanne Sophie LALAND FERRIER), native of this parish, 22 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1820, d. Feb. 12, 1820, in the Faubourg Treme in this parish (SLC, F11, 168)

GLAUDIN

Marie (Henry and Marie GUIRAMAN), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, Widow LUCA, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 15)

Marie Rose (Henry and Magdeleine Clement BO[N/R]OME), 18 mo., i. May 1, 1820, d. this past night [Apr. 30/May 1] (SLC, F12, 41)

GLAVARRY

Elizabeth Bienaimée (Francis Remy and Elisabeth DESCHAMPS), native of Baltimore, Maryland, m. Thomas Stovin SAUL, Jun. 2, 1821 (SLC, M6, 257)

GLAVERY

Josephine, i. [o] [ca. Sep. 14, 1820?], d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14) [ed. note: name in marginal note is numbered and included in the index, but there is no entry]

Mary Ann, bn. [o], i. Sep. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

GLETRAIS LABARRE

Theresa Josephina (Luis, native of Poitiers [dept. of Vienne] in France, and Juana Theresa FEUILLATRE, native of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 11, 1820, bn. Feb. 13, 1820, pgp. S[*] Edme GLETRAIS and Maria DUPUY, mgp. Francisco FEUILLATRE and Francisca LACR[OISEL?], s. Raymundo D'ARAM and Theresa Josephina JEANJEAN (SLC, B31, 120)

GNONGNON

Luisa (Juan MORIN [sic] and Maria MORIN), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Santiago Daniel ST. HERMAN, Sep. 23, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

GOLBOT

Juan (Giege, native of Canada, and Maria Theresa TROUVE, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1821, bn. Nov. 18, 1820, s. Juan Bautista MAYNARD and Margarita Paulina LABADIE (SLC, B31, 191)

GOLLI [@GOLLY]

Nicolas Antonio Maria Evaristo (Nicolas Antonio Maria, native of Pietra, territory of Genoa, resident of this city, and Maria Josepha Segunda ORUETA, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1821, bn. Feb. 21, 1821, pgp. Juan Bautista GOLLY and Octavia MUREY, mgp. Buenaventura ORUETA, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Josepha DE LISA, s. Evaristo Pedro MARIN Y ARGOTE, absent, p. his

father, Pedro MARIN Y ARGOTE, and Maria Ygnacia ORUETA, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 171)

Pedro Joseph Adolpho (Nicolas, native of La Pietra, jurisdiction of Genoa, resident of this city, and Josepha ORUETA, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1820, bn. Jan. 21, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista GOLLI and Octavia MUREY, mgp. Buenaventura ORUETA and Maria Josepha DE LISA, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE and Maria Josepha DE LISA, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 110)

GOLOUGHER [@GOLLOKO]

Jean (James and Catherine GOLOUGHER), b. [o], 1821, bn. Jun. 29, 1821, s. John BYRNE and Anne CLENCY (SLC, B31, 194)
[ed. note: between the same priest's entries of Jun. 21 and Jun. 29]

GOMES [@GOMEZ]

Marie Aimee (Joseph and Cesaire BERLUCHAUX), native of this parish, 13 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

Mateo (Joseph and Maria Ceser BERLUCHEAUX), native of this city, ca. 7 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18)

GONDARD

Annete Marie, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of M. LEROY, ca. 85 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

GONDON

Francois (Luc, dec., and Marie BLONDIN), "*cuisinier*" [chef or cook], bn. Mar. 16, 1761, in Saignan, Diocese of Apt, in Provence [Saignon, dept. of Vaucluse, arrondissement of Apt], m. in the Chapel of the French Legation to the United States of America at New York, by Fr. Seraphin BANDOL, Recollect Religious, Almoner to the same Legation, m. Magdaleine WARKER, Sep. 5, 1787, w. Jean Baptiste DELOFFRE, Pierre GASTINET, Claude FLORY, and Antoine HARANT, all

Frenchmen presently in this city, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 244) [marginal note: extract from the register of baptisms, marriages, and burials of the Chapel of the French Legation in America, copy made Sep. 6, 1787, at New York by Fr. Seraphin BANDOL, certified by Otto, Charge d'Affaires of France to the U.S.A.] [ed. note: entered into St. Louis Cathedral register between Sep. 10-17, 1820]

GO[N?]TZ (see **KEHOE**)

GONZALES [@GONSALES]

Agustin Cesar (Antonio native of Thenerife [Tenerife], one of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Eloisa [o], native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1821, bn. Aug. 27, 1821, pgp. Francisco GONZALES and Rosa ALBERTO, mgp. [o], s. Sebastian GONZALES and Maria Luisa GONO, sp. Juan Bartholomeo XIMENEZ (SLC, B32, 93)

Clemence (Juan and Arsene VINZEN), 10 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1820, d. this past night [Oct. 17/18] (SLC, F13, 19)

Francisco Nazario (Francisco and Margarita Antonia CATOIRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 31, 1820, bn. Jun. 28, 1820, pgp. Vizente GONZALES and Catalina MOLERO, mgp. Nicolas CATOIRE and Margarita MEMENGUE, s. [Nicolas CATOIRE], infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa MEMENGUE, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 142)

Jean (Bastion and Marie SAVEDO), b. Aug. 16, 1820, bn. Jul. 16, 1820, in the parish of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard], s. Joseph JOLY and Marie NIVET (SLC, B31, 140)

Joseph Clemente (Juan Joseph and Arsena VINCENT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1820, bn. Dec. 19, 1819, pgp. Vicente GONZALES and Catarina MOLERO, mgp. Pedro VINCENT and Maria Luisa LATRUSSE, s. Joseph SEGURA and Luisa LATRUSSE (SLC, B31, 97)

Marie ([o] and [o] DE L'INCARNATION), native of Campeche [Mexico], sp. Joseph GARDEVOUS, 27 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1820,

d. [o] (SLC, F11, 171) [ed. note: marriage record spells spouse's surname CAPDEBOU - see published volume 10]
 Pedro, bn. [o], i. Nov. 30, 1815, at La Cheniere de Caminadad [in Barataria], d. Nov. 29, 1815 (SLC, F11, 170) [ed. note: this is a note which is numbered as an entry, signed by J.B. LATOUR and Jean DUGAZ]
 Phelipa Roberta (Vizente and Catarina MOLERO), native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel LAURENT, Nov. 10, 1820 (SLC, M6, 247)
 Victoire Ursule (Sebastien and Marie ASSEBEDO, resident of this parish), b. Nov. 4, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 6, 1821, s. Pierre ASSEBEDO and Eulalie MARMILLON (SBSB, B2, 154)

GONZALES-MORO

Manuel (Diego and Cecilia DIAS Y ARGUELLAS), native of Jomezana Conseja de Lena in the principality of Asturias in Spain, resident of this city, justice of the peace, married in this city to Mariana BIENVENU, more than 50 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1820, d. Apr. 27, 1820, suddenly (SLC, F11, 172)

GORGION

Annette Marie Eliska (Jean and Marie SOULIE), b. Jul. 8, 1821, bn. May 9, 1819, s. Auguste O'DUHIGG and Annette MARIGNY (SLC, B32, 73)

GOSSELIN [@GAUSSELIN]

Victoire Adelaide (Basile and Catherine Victoire LAURENT), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. May 8, 1819, pgp. Pierre GOSSELIN and Marguerite BARON, mgp. Jean Baptiste LAURENT and Marie LALANDE, s. Jean BRIONET and Adelaide TEXIER DUPATY (SLC, B31, 103)
 Victoire Anne (Basile and Catherine Victoire LAURENT), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Jun. 26, 1817, pgp. Pierre GOSSELIN and Marguerite BARON, mgp. Jean Baptiste LAURENT and Marie

LALANDE, s. Jean Antoine REY, absent, p. Francois MAIGRE, and Anne PHILIPPON (SLC, B31, 103)

GOSSON

Silvin (Jacques and Virginie Claudine RAMIREZ, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1821, bn. Jan. 4, 1821, pgp. Silvin GOSSON, dec., and Anastasie PANQUINETTE, mgp. J.B. RAMIREZ, dec., and Marie NICCOLAS, s. Ursin GOSSON and Anastasie GOSSON (SLC, B31, 178)

GOTHIER

Bertelemey (Pierre, native of Quebec [Canada], and Auxite MILERE, native of Louisiana, both residents of New Orleans), b. May 23, 1821, bn. Feb. 17, 1821, pgp. Jacques GOTHIER and Marie ST. SAUVEUR, residents of Canada, mgp. Joseph MOLERE [sic], dec., and Marie BLANCHARD, s. Pierre Elois LA MAIGNIERE and Anne SPERIER (SLC, B31, 186)

GOTIE

Elisabeth, of the parish of Rampieu [Rampieux], dept. of Dordogne in France, sp. Jean BONYSON, of the parish of Rampieu, dept. of Dordogne in France, bn. [o], i. Jul. 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 4)

GOUBIL

Jean Eugene (Jean and Clairra GUICHARD, [both] natives of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France), b. Dec. 8, 1820, bn. Sep. 4, 1820, s. Jean Marcellin GOUBIL and Marie MOLY, sp. [o] MATOSSI (SLC, B31, 157)

Jean Eugene (Jean and Claire GUICHARD), 8 mo., i. Jul. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

GOUNEAU

Juan Pedro Norberto (Raymundo Juan FORURCADE, aka GOUNEAU, and Francisca CARRIERE), native of Esquiche [Esquieze-Sere, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées?], resident of this city,

sp. Francisca LUBY, m. in this parish, bn. [o], i. Nov. 2, 1821,
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

GOURJON

Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France,
widower of [o] DE SANTO DOMINGO, ca. 74 yr., i. Feb. 12,
1821, d. Feb. 11, 1821 (SLC, F13, 25)

GOUSMAN

Barthelemi Eugene (Jean and Marie VEILLON, [both] residents of
this parish), b. Nov. 9, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn.
Feb. 1, 1820, s. Barthelemi MARTIN, of St. Louis Parish, New
Orleans, and Madame [o] VEILLON, of this parish (SBSB, B2,
145)

GOUTIEN

Marie Francoise ([o] and Jeanne [o]), native of Jérémie [Santo
Domingo], 19 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 67)

GOUTIERAS [@GOUQUEREZ, GOUTEIRAS, GUEQUEREZ]

Antoine Emmanuel (Jian [sic] and Catherine ROGAS, [both]
residents of this parish), b. Feb. 3, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard
Church?], bn. Jan. 17, 1821, s. Andre JO[SS?]ERA and
Francoise SARDINE (SBSB, B2, 148)

Antoine Gabriel (Antoine and [o]), ca. 3 mo., i. Apr. 30, 1821, d.
[o] (SBSB, F1, 52)

Elizabeth (Francisco and Antoinette SOLIS, [both] residents of this
parish), b. Dec. 1, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov.
10, 1819, s. Etienne VEILLON and Elizabeth BORDES
[@BORDE (ASSAUVVAUX?)], all residents of this parish (SBSB,
B2, 154)

Joanna Antonia (Philippe and Maria SERPAS, [both] natives and
residents of this parish), b. Dec. 17, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard
Church?], bn. Nov. 7, 1821, s. Francisco SERPAS and Francisca
HYMENE, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 155)

Joseph (Bernard and Anastasia ARMAZ, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. May [* - 11], 1820, [o - at St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Feb. 3, 1820, s. Bartholomee ARMAZ and Lucia MEINDIEZ, residents of the same place [St. Bernard Parish] (SLC, B31, 120) [ed. note: see published volume 13 for marriage; surname is GOUTIERAS]

Josephine Etienne (Bernard and Anastasie DE ARMAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 3, [o - 1821?], s. Joseph GOUTIERAS and Lucie MENDEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 154)

Marie Josephine (Jean and Catherine EROAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 9, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Sep. 2, 1819, s. Joseph MARTIN, resident of New Orleans, and Marie EROAS, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 145) [ed. note: parents' surnames are GOUTIERES & ROGAS]

GOWAN

[o - masc.], native of Ireland, 25 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

GRABOIS

Marie, bn. [o], i. Oct. 25, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 19)

GRANDCHAMPS

Vincent (Francois, native of the parish of Notre Dame [*], dept. of Sarthe, province of Maine in France, resident landowner in this city, and Louise Marie CONAIN, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 5, 1820, bn. Nov. 20, 1819, pgp. Francois GRANDCHAMPS and Louise PAPILLON, mgp. Leonard CONAIN, royal physician and surgeon at St. Marc while alive, and Louise Marie MARTIN, s. Vincent TRABUC, [president of the college?] of medicine in this city, and Marie Louise MONTAMAT, sp. Yves [LE BLANC], merchant, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 126)

GRANGE

Magdalena (Antonio and Radeconda MUNIER), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Geronimo TOURNE, Dec. 5, 1820 (SLC, M6, 249)

GRANIER

Louis Filibert Auguste (Joseph Achilles and Marguerite Emerente WEBRE), b. May 20, 1821, bn. Apr. 7, 1821, s. George ROUSSEL, *fls*, and Mathilde ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 85)

GRAS

Leocadie (Antoine and Genevieve DELATTE), native of Baton Rouge in this state of Louisiana, m. Godfroy Henry TEETZMANN, Apr. 6, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

GRAULHE

Denis, native of Anjou in France, *garçon* [servant/waiter], 45 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

GRAVE

Marie Aurore (Pierre and Rose Victoire LAGRANGE), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde, sp. Michel COMMAGERE, merchant in New Orleans, ca. 20 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 7)

GRENOT

Juan Bautista Pedro (Pedro, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, and Maria Louisa LEROUX, native of Grand Môle [Môle St. Nicolas?] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1821, bn. Aug. 22, 1820, pgp. Juan Carlos Bernardo GRENOT and Ana DERUVEL, mgp. Carlos LEROUX and Maria Luisa RUANNE, s. Juan Bautista LEROUX, infant's uncle, and Luisa LEROUX, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 165)

Marie Catherine (Francois and Seraphine MERCIER), b. Jul. 30, 1821, bn. Oct. 19, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste DELAY and Marie Catherine [DOT?]LON (SLC, B32, 80)

Pedro (Carlos Bernardo and Ana DERRUVIL), native of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa LERRU, Jun. 10, 1820, w. Francisco SAUCIE, Joseph GARCIA, Luis Federico RAPP, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 241)

GRESSEAU

Marie Catherine, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, sp. Louis GRESSEAU, 50 yr., i. May 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 71)

GREVEMBERG [@GREVENBERG]

Charlotte (Charles and Euphemie FUSELIER), b. Dec. 29, 1821, bn. Dec. 16, 1819, at Attakapas, s. Charles Borromee DUFAU and Ludivine FUSELIER, infant's aunt (SMNO, B1, 40)

GRILLIER

Pierre Francois (Pierre, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, and Eugenie MAXEAU, native of the environs of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 8, 1820, bn. Nov. 23, 1819, s. Jean Francois MEANCE and Marie Françoise SOUTY, sp. [o] DELPITTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 114)

GRIMA

Luisa (Alberto and Mariana FILIOSA), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro Francisco LEFEBRE, Aug. 2, 1821 (SLC, M7, 3) [marginal note: died Jul. 16, 1842]

GRONDELLE

Françoise Therese, sp. Pierre AUBRY, 30 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 82)

GRONDONS (see LANGOURAND)

GROS

Celestino (Guillermo and Mariana BOURGEOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Felonisa LAURENT, Jun. 2, 1821, w. Ursino DROUET, Antonio BERLUCHAU, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 257)

Felix, of St. Charles Parish, m. Constance CHAMPAGNE, Jun. 11, 1821, w. Abraham BOURGEOIS, Ulger FRILLOU, and Christophe TROXCLAIR [@TROXCLAIRE] (SJBED, M3, 50)

Jean Marie Louis Olivier Francois (Jean Marie and Antoinette REYE), native of [*], resident of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], ship's captain, m. in Bordeaux to [o] ROGER, bn. Dec. 5, 1778, i. Apr. 19, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 171)

Pierre Felix (Jean Louis and Eugenie CUVILLIER), 2 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1821, d. Feb. 22, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 33)

Urbain (Jean Louis and Margueritte Eugenie CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 15, 1821, bn. May 22, 1821, s. Drausin GROS and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 87)

GROUND [@GROUNX]

Louise Hortence (Jean and Marie Adelaide [o]), b. Nov. 28, 1821, 2 yr., s. Antoine ABBAT and Aurore MATTAN (SLC, B32, 101)

Marie Josephe (Jean and Marie Adelaide [o]), b. Nov. 28, 1821, 3 yr., s. Jean Baptiste GROUNX and Marie Josephe CAYOU (SLC, B32, 101)

GROVEINGER

Maria Josepha (Francisco and Maria Josepha Antonia REGNAULT), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Francisco Pedro Agustin POILLION, Apr. 28, 1821 (SLC, M6, 255)

GUEDRY (see HEBERT)

GUENARD

Catarina Estephania (Nicolas and Urania JOLY, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1820, bn. Oct. 25, 1819, pgp. Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria BOUQUOI, mgp. Joseph JOLY and Maria NIVET, s. Joseph JOLY, infant's uncle, and Velany JOLY, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 97)

Francisca Eugenia (Renato and Rosalia BARRIERE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1821, bn. Jul. 11, 1821, s. Francico [sic] HARDY and Maria Magdalena GUENARD (SLC, B32, 100)

GUENOT

Louis, native of the parish of St. Donatien of Nantes in Brittany [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], France, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1820, d. this past night [Apr. 10/11] (SLC, F11, 171)

GUERET

Marie Antoinette (Charles, native of St. Anains [St. Aignan?], France, and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Feb. 6, 1820, bn. Dec. 21, 1819, s. Jean LAUROUET and Marie Antoinette CLAIRISSAINT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 48)

GUERIN

Aspasie (Antoin and Marie Antoinette FERRARI), native of this parish, 5 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32)

Jean Louis Alexandre, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 33 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 23)

Joseph, native of S. Isabel, island of Santo Domingo, bn. [o], i. May 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

Jume[t?]ien Antoine Alfrede (Dominique, native of New Madrid [New Madrid, Missouri?], resident of this parish, and Enriette Honorine CATOIR, native of this parish), b. Jun. 26, 1820, bn. Jan. 13, 1820, s. Antoine Therese CATOIR and Louise NENINGRE (SLC, B31, 131)

Louise Josephine (Jean Louis Alexandre and Marie Louise BARQUETE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 3, 1821, bn.

Feb. 22, 1819, s. Joseph DEBORDE and Marie Magdaleine GUERIN (SLC, B32, 29)

Luisa Sidalisa (Eduardo and Maria Marta BIENVENU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1821, bn. Dec. 24, 1820, pgp. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN and Jacquette BRAMBLE, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota LABARRE, s. Augusto GUERIN, infant's uncle, and Luisa BIENVENU, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 167)

Marguerite Leocadie (Pierre and Leocadie CATOI[R/S]), b. Nov. 28, 1819, bn. Nov. 22, 1819, s. Antoine MUNOS and Catherine COLOMB (SLC, B31, 99) [marginal note: entry previously lost, but recovered]

Marie (Jean Gabriel Jerome and Antoinette CHAPUS, [both] natives of France, residents of New Orleans), b. Nov. 16, 1820, bn. Apr. 17, 1820, s. Michel DUMAINE and Marie SABOURAN (SLC, B31, 153)

GUERPHI

Louis (Andree and Poponne [PET?]Y), b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. Oct. 28, 1820, s. Teodul BASCEMIN and Carmelitte ARMANDESE, of this parish (SLC, B32, 54)

GUERRIER

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Margarita CHAVRILLA), gravely ill, native of Gignat in Auvergne [Gignat, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme], resident of this city, m. Mariana DEFRE, Sep. 20, 1820, w. Juan PINARD, Bartolome CHEVALIER, and Joseph BUNEL (SLC, M6, 244)

GUES

Maria Antonia (Antonio, native of Toulon [dept. of Var] in France, resident of this parish, and Adelaida BURAT, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 18, 1820, bn. Oct. 22, 1819, pgp. Antonio GUES and Magdalena RUMIEU, mgp. Guillermo Joseph BURAT and Maria Ygnes JIROD, s. Pedro Luis AYOT and Camila BURAT, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 98)

GUESNARD

Charles (Jean Baptiste [o], Italian, and Emelie GUESNARD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 6, 1820, bn. Apr. 4, 1820, s. Charles MARTINY and Honorine GUESNARD, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 206)

GUESNON [@GUESNO]

Phelipe (Santiago and Maria Luisa CARABI), native and resident of this city, m. Genoveba Aurora DODART, Jun. 3, 1820, w. Juan QUESSART, Augusto JENDRON, and Juan Mari Joseph DUCAYET (SLC, M6, 241)

GUICHARD

Carlota Doserie (Martin Magloire and Carlota Constanza DE MORANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph ARNAUD, Sep. 21, 1821 (SLC, M7, 6)

Magloria (Antonio and Maria GROS), native of France, Protestant, m. Carlota DE MORANT, Feb. 14, 1804, by pastor of this Cathedral or his weekly alternate [sic], [after] instruction was given regarding the marriage between Protestants and Catholics, w. [o] (SLC, M6, 259) [ed. note: late registration of 1804 marriage; includes a copy of the reasons, presented by Magloria GUICHARD, for dispensation from the three banns, he being a Protestant and intended bride a Catholic, granted by Canon Thomas HASSET, notarized by A.N. BROUTIN; permission to marry follows on separate page, Feb. 13, 1804, signed by Canon HASSET, notarized by Narciso BROUTIN; on the back of the permission is a note that they were married Feb. 14, 1804]

GUIGUE

Catherine [sic] Francois [masc.] (Catherine [sic - masc.], native of Macon, dept. of Saône-et-Loire in France, and Marie Celeste CHAUVIN DELERY, native of New Orleans), b. Aug. 28, 1820, bn. Aug. 18, 1820, pgp. Joseph GUIG[N/U]E and Marie DERESSE, dec., mgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Constance LESSASSIER, s. Charles CHAUVIN DELERY and

Constance LESSASSIER (SLC, B31, 142) [marginal note: died Sep. 24, 1838] [ed. note: masculine form is Catherin]

GUILBERT

Armand (Juan and Francisca GODARD), native of Grande Ville in Normandy [Granville, dept. of Manche], resident of this city, m. Maria HEBERT, Jul. 24, 1821, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Rufino FERNANDES, and Agustina RAMIREZ (SLC, M7, 3)

GUILLE

Theodule (Joseph and Mar[*] SALES), 2 yr., i. May 20, 1820, d. this past night [May 19/20] (SLC, F11, 173)

GUILLOT [@GUILLOTTE]

Maria Elizabeth Emma (Pedro Alexandro and Maria Francisca Carolina DUCASSE), native of Elizabethtown [Kentucky or New Jersey] in North America, resident of this parish, m. Federico BUISSON, Jun. 10, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

Maria Petronila Adela (Pedro Alexandro GUILLOTTE [sic] and Maria Carolina DUCASSE), native of Elizabetow in the United States [Elizabethtown in NJ or KY?], resident of this parish, m. Achile CHAPOTIN, Nov. 10, 1821 (SLC, M7, 7)

Pierre Jules (Joseph Francois and Catherine Elisabeth PALLIE[T/R]), ca. 14 mo., i. Sep. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

Sophia (Pedro Alexandro and Carolina DUCASSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Benjamin BUISSON, Feb. 7, 1821 (SLC, M6, 251)

Victoria Paulina (Joseph and Catarina PAILLET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Carlos LESSEPS, Nov. 25, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

GUITRAU

Marguerite (Paul and Marie BRIGNAC), b. Dec. 25, 1820, bn. Jul. 20, [o - 1820?], s. Simon BRIGNAC and Emerante CAMBRE, all of St. Helena Parish (SJBED, B4, 72)

GUJEAU

Marie Louise (Victoire, of this parish), b. May 2, 1821, bn. Dec. 2, 1820, s. Joseph SOLIET and Marie Louise LAQUETTE, of this parish (SLC, B32, 55)

GULION

Victoire ([o] and Rosalie VENOTE), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 32 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 59)

GUTIERRES

Phelipe (Joseph and Catharina SANCHES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Maria Candelaria ZERPA, Oct. 16, 1820, w. Joseph BUTEN, Juan DE CASTRO, and Christoval RODRIGUES (SLC, M6, 246)

GUYOT

Juan Catarina (Pedro Francisco and Maria Isavel VAUTELET), native of Charleville [dept. of] Ardennes in France [Charleville-Mezieres is the principal city of the dept.], resident of this city, m. Rosa Carlota SPERIER, Mar. 8, 1821, w. Juan Maria NICOLAS, Francisco BRARD, Lorenzo CANOL, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 253)

HACKER

Margarita Josephina (Pedro, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Catarina LACOSTE, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1821, bn. Mar. 2, 1821, pgp. Joseph HACKER and Ana DENIS, mgp. Juan LACOSTE and Placida DE MORRAS, s. Joseph LIUTEAU and Margarita DUPORT MAHE (SLC, B31, 211)

Pedro (Joseph and Ana DENIS), native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Catharina LACOSTE, Sep. 24, 1821, w. Santiago LAMOTTE, Joseph LIOTEAU, Christoval RODRIGUES, and bride's father (SLC, M7, 6)

HALL

Domingo Agustin, native of English island of Barbados, of Irish extraction, honest and exemplary Justice of the United States in Louisiana, bn. Aug. 27, 1770, greatly mourned by all, i. Dec. 20, 1820, d. Dec. 19, 1820 (SLC, F13, 22) [ed. note: *The Dictionary of Louisiana Biography* lists him as being born in South Carolina in 1765]

HANCARD

Zulmee (Francois and Genevieve BAPTISTE), b. Apr. 27, 1820, bn. Feb. 24, 1818, s. Vincent DEVERGNE and Francoise HANCARD (SLC, B30, 194)

HAPIEAU (see BILLERON)

HAQUET

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Isavel DESCHAMPS), native of St. Eustache Lafore in Normandy [St. Eustache-la-Forêt, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Mariana AUDIBERT, Jan. 6, 1821, w. Juan Bautista DE NERIS, Juan Joseph CHAVAU, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 249)

HARANG [@HARAND] (see FORTIER)

Francois Octave (Louis and Jeanne Marie DUGAY LIVAUDAIS, both residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1821, bn. Feb. [20?], 1821, on the Tchopitoulas Coast, pgp. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, dec., mgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGAY LIVAUDAIS and Jeanne Marie FLEURIEAU, s. Francois FAZENDE and Eulalie PLIQUE, absent, p. Estelle ENOUL (SLC, B31, 188)

Octave (Louis and Jeanne Marie ENOUL DESGAY), 2 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

Octavio (Luis and Juana Maria ENOUL DUGAY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1820, bn. Dec. 24, 1818, pgp. Alexandro HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, mgp. Joseph

ENOUL DUGAY and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU, s. Pascal
HARANG and Victoria VOIGIN (SLC, B31, 131)

HARDY

Adela (Joaquin and Rosalia BADILLO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. Nov. 23, 1816, s. [Zastes?]tino OBERT and Juana JALLOT (SLC, B32, 47)

Francois, native of this parish, sp. Magdeleine HARDY, m. in Paris, 60 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 38)

Holem (Joaquin and Rosalia BADILLO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. May 5, 1820, s. Pablo AVELLO and Gelime HARDY (SLC, B32, 48)

Louise, native and resident of this parish, Widow BIROT, ca. 72 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1820, d. Jul. 4, 1820 (SLC, F13, 2)

Maria Juana [Julia?] (Pierre and Constance DELERY), native of this parish, sp. Etienne FAVRE D'AUNOY, 18 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1820, d. [yesterday?] (SLC, F13, 3)

HARDY BOEMIENNE

Marie Casarine (Magdaleine, resident of this parish), b. May 7, 1820, bn. Dec. 1, 1819, s. Antoine CASSARD and Marie Agalice CONROTTE (SLC, B31, 119)

HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC

Luis (Carlos and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlota Adela BIENVENU, Jul. 5, 1820, w. the present governor of this state, Santiago Phelipe VILLERE, Antonio Jazinto HAZURE, Pedro VOLANT DELABARRE, and Luis COMMAGERE (SLC, M6, 242)

HARMANT

Aglae (Valerio, native of Natchitoches, resident of this city, and Celeste BOURGEOIS, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Dec. 27, 1818, pgp. Juan Maria HARMANT and Theresa [*], mgp. Pedro BOURGEOIS and Margarita REYNE, s. Sosthen ROMAN and Elisa DUPARC (SLC, B31, 116)

HARRIETA

Saturnin (Juan and Elizabeth GOSIE), 3 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1820, d. this past night [Jun. 30/Jul. 1], in the outskirts of the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F13, 1)

HART

Louise (Joseph and Marie Catherine OGE, of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1821, 1 yr., s. Landry FIEFE and Louise FIEFE (SLC, B32, 37)

HARTEBUSE [@HARTUBISE]

Marie Rose (Jean Pierre and Laure TROXCLAIRE [@TROXLER], [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1821, bn. Aug. 11, 1819, ppg. Pierre HARTEBUSE and Bonne BOISSIER, dec., mgp. Christophe TROSCLAR [sic], dec., and Marguerite BROU, dec., s. [*] BOISSIER and Celeste TROSCLAIR, Widow MORIN (SLC, B31, 167)

HARTY

Arthemise (Simon, dec., and Anne MICHEL), native and resident of this parish, minor, m. Marcellin MICHEL, Jan. 29, 1820 (SMNO, M1, 43)

HASTIE

Maria Theresa (Pedro and Maria Francisca CHAPEAU), Widow MISSON, native of the parish of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Santiago RABOU, Oct. 3, 1821 (SLC, M7, 6)

HAUTEMENT

Victor, native of Martignaux, merchant in this city, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

HAUTIN

Giles (Benjamin and Helene LOUP), b. Nov. 14, 1820, bn. Sep. 1, 1820, s. Lesin LOUP and Heleonore [sic] HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 69)

HAYDEL

Alphonse (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXCLAIR), native of this parish, m. Milicert WEBRE, Oct. 17, 1820, w. Marcellin HAYDEL, Jean WEBRE, and Ursin HAYDEL (SJBED, M3, 40)
Cecile (Noel and Carmelite HAYDEL), b. Jul. 8, 1821, bn. Feb. 18, 1821, s. Ursin HAYDEL and Adele HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 88)

Eloise (Joseph and Euphrasynne BECNEL), b. Jan. 29, 1820, bn. Dec. 14, 1819, s. Alphonse Marie HAYDEL and Emerante BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 48)

Felicite (Drausin and Emilite HAYDEL), b. Mar. 5, 1820, bn. Nov. 17, 1819, s. Pierre Florestan BROU and Emerante HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 51)

Georges (Georges and Natalie HAYDEL), 15 mo., i. Apr. 3, 1820, d. Apr. 2, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 25)

Jacques (Jacques and Celeste TROXCLAIR), native of this parish, m. Josephine BOSSIE, May 16, 1820, w. Edouard BOSSIE, Christophe WEBRE, George BOSSIE, and Armand PERRILLIAT [PERILLAT] (SJBED, M3, 32)

Josephine (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXCLAIRE), minor, m. Florestan BECNEL, Jun. 27, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 34)

Lisa (Georges and Natalie HAYDEL), b. Jan. 14, 1821, bn. Oct. 7, 1820, s. Alphonse Moise HAYDEL and Zalamire HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 74)

Marie (Ambroise, dec., and Marie FREDERIQUE, dec.), 22 yr., m. Christophe TROXCLAIR, May 8, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 48)

Marie Emilie (Alphonse and Milicert WEBRE), b. Sep. 20, 1821, bn. Aug. 15, [o - 1821?], s. Ursin HAYDEL and Emerante WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 96)

Marie Lode (Drausin and Emilie HAYDEL), b. Sep. 2, 1821, bn. May 6, 1821, s. Silvain HAYDEL and Marie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 94)

HEBER

Marie Cecille (Stephan and Marie LAVERGNE), native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], widow of Vincent NEBOT, 48 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

HEBERT

Andre, native of Attakapas [LA], *garçon* [servant/waiter], ca. 46 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

Maria (Juan and Margarita MUTEAU), Widow BRUNEAU, native of Cherbourg [dept. of Manche], resident of this city, m. Armand GUILBERT, Jul. 24, 1821 (SLC, M7, 3)

Marie (Paul and Marguerite MELANSON), native of Acadia, sp. Antoine GUEDRY, 73 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

HEBRARD

Maria Theresa Magdalena (Antonio, native of Clermont in France, resident of this city, and Maria Melania NICOLA, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1821, bn. May 8, 1821, pgp. Alexandro HEBRARD and Magdalena COURGNOL, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS [sic] and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Richardo HEBRAR [sic] and Maria Helena MEILLEUR (SLC, B31, 191)

HEINS

Margarita Hanrietta (Henrrique and Isavel T[EST?]E), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Pedro Arestide AUBERT, Jul. 1, 1821 (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

HELENE

Helene [sic] (Louis and Marie Josephe INCARNATION, [both] natives of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1820, 11 mo., s. Martin FAZENDE and Francoise FORNERET, all of this parish (SLC, B30, 187)

HELTE (see SEPHREEN)

Marie Uraïne [@Marie Uranie] (Georges and Dorothee KERNE), b. Mar. 24, 1821, bn. Dec. 23, [o - 1820?], s. Marcellin PERILLOU and Catherine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 80)

Michel (Michel and Sophie SEXNAIDRE), b. Jan. 29, 1820, bn. Dec. 22, 1819, s. Andre HELTE and Melite SEXNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 48)

HENDERSON

Jorge (Juan and Maria YIMISON), native of Sterling in Scotland, resident of this city, m. Hortanza ST. PE, Feb. 24, 1820, w. Pedro Antonio Andres ROUSSEAU, Santiago Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, Wliams [sic] HENDERSON, and Pedro Luis FLEAUE (SLC, M6, 238)

HENNINGS

[*] ([*] and Marguerite HENNINGS), m. Thomas FITZWILLIAM, [* - Jun.] 21, 1821 (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: bride's first name is listed in subsequent baptisms of her children as Ann; formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

HENO [@HENAU] (see VIDAL)

Agathe (Pierre and Agathe Francoise FANCHON), b. Jun. 26, 1820, bn. Oct. 17, 1819, s. Louis CASTILLE and Ulalie DEPRET (SLC, B30, 209) [marginal note: parents married in Bordeaux, France, Jul. 10, 1830]

Amelie (Ursin and Emilie BROU), b. Nov. 12, 1821, conditionally, bn. Jul. 11, 1821, s. Siville HENO and Marguerite HENO (SLC, B31, 214) [marginal note: died]

Pauline (Jean Baptiste and Emelie DEMORUELLE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1821, bn. Jul. 25, 1820, pgp. Pierre HENO and Marguerite TONNELIER, mgp. Hombert DEMORUELLE and Louise NOGAIS, s. Jean VIVES and Celeste Solidele HENO (SLC, B31, 206)

Pauline (Jean Baptiste and [o]), 14 mo., i. Sep. 12, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

Pedro (Pedro Jorge and Margarita TONELIE, dec.), resident of this city, m. Susana Josephina VIDAL, Oct. 6, 1820, w. Juan DESOUGE, Edmundo ARGOTE, Juana Sophia Maria GRENOT, and Ana Maria GRENOT (SLC, M6, 246)

Solidele (Pedro and Margarita TONELIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio Humbert DEMORUEL, Sep. 24, 1821 (SLC, M7, 6) [marginal note: died May 19, 1840]

Ursin (Ursin and Emilie BROU), b. Oct. 25, 1820, bn. Aug. 21, 1819, s. Pierre HENO and Solidelle HENO (SLC, B31, 150)

Ursin (Ursin and Emilie BROU), bn. Aug. 21, 1819, in this city, i. Nov. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

HENOT

Francois (Francois and Marguerite [o]), b. Dec. 16, 1821, bn. Apr. 19, 1821, s. Pierre JOSEPH and Matilde BERN[O/A]T (SLC, B32, 102)

HENRRIQUEZ

Leonarda (Bernardo, native of Tortosa in Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, and Luisa BRAMPEN, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1820, bn. Jul. 2, 1820, pgp. Francisco HENRRIQUEZ and Dorotea RAMIREZ, mgp. Juan Bautista BRAMPNIN [sic] and Rosalia FEDERICO, s. Juan Luis CASBERGUE and Arzena SANCHEZ (SLC, B31, 145)

HENRRY [@HENRY]

Adelaida (Pedro Deseado, native of Baton Rouge in Louisiana, and Catharina Amada LABADIE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1821,

bn. Nov. 13, 1820, pgp. Maximiliano HENRY and Adelaida BRUNNEAU, mgp. Pedro LABADIE and Margarita NOEL, s. Miguel CHANTREL and Constanza Adelaida HENRY (SLC, B31, 203)

Geraldina Aurora (Henrrique Christiano and Cristina KUHNE, [both] natives of Germany, residents of this city), b. May 5, 1820, bn. [o] 1, 1813, s. Henryr LUDELING and [o] HORN (SLC, B31, 119)

Pedro Deseado [@Pedro Desire] (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNEAU), native of Baton Rouge, resident of this city, m. Catarina Amada LABADIE, Jan. 18, 1820, w. Juan Bautista PETARD, Pedro MALOCHE, Juan Luis MEYRONE, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 237)

Ysavel Silvania (Henrrique Christiano and Cristina KUHNE, [both] natives of Germany, residents of this city), b. May 5, 1820, bn. Mar. 19, 1818, s. Juan Theodoro BECHTEL and Carlota Ysavel FINCKE (SLC, B31, 119)

HERNANDES

Maria (Manuel and Carlota ROLAND), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Joseph PESSOU [@PESSAU], Feb. 20, 1821 (SLC, M3, 63) [marginal note: died Sep. 24, 1841]

HERNANDEZ

Francisca Ursula de los Santos (Pedro, native of Aguimes on [Grand] Canary Island, and Maria ESTOPINAN, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn in this Province of Louisiana), b. Nov. 26, 1821, bn. "the first day of this present year" [Jan. 1, 1821], pgp. Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria RUIZ, mgp. Diego ESTOPINAN and Maria BARROSO, s. Francisco DOMINGUEZ and his wife, Francisca HERNANDEZ, infant's paternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 216)

Maria de los Dolores Eleonor (Miguel, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city, and Maria Josepha DE LA PENA, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1820, bn. Nov. 5, 1819,

pgp. Joseph HERNANDES [sic] and Maria Francisca DE VE[*],
mcp. Joseph DE LA PENA and Rosalia VIERA, s. Joseph
LAURENT and Basilisa [*] (SLC, B31, 101)

HERPIN

Anne Mathilde (Mathurin and Anne LE ROUX), native of Havre,
dept. of Seine-Inferieure, arrondissement communal of Havre
[LeHavre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], 4 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1820, d.
[o] (SLC, F13, 19)

Mariana Victoria (Mathurin and Maria Ana LEROUX), native of
Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of
this parish, m. Pedro TEYNAT, Apr. 18, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

HERVEY

Pierre (Gil, dec., and Marie BRIARD), native of St. Marc parish on
the island of Santo Domingo, m. Marie Noel DUC, May 19,
1821, w. Henry GUILHOU and Joseph SAVARY (SLC, M3, 65)

HERVIAN

Jean (Julien Adolphe and Rose Agnes SACRISTE), b. Nov. 17,
1821, bn. Aug. 21, 1821, s. Jean SACRISTE and Marie Louise
FRERE (SLC, B32, 99)

HICKS [HICK]

Delia Aimee (Charles R., native of North America, and Marcelite
BATISTE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1820, bn. Jun. 25,
1819, s. John HEURTETE and Magdeleine LIOTO, all residents
of this city (SLC, B31, 126)

Dilia (Charles and Marcelite URQUART), 15 mo., i. Sep. 23,
1820, d. this past night [Sep. 22/23] (SLC, F13, 15)

Luisa Antonia (Carlos R., native of New York, resident of this city,
and Mercedita URQUHART, native and resident of this city), b.
Jul. 14, 1821, bn. Aug. 27, 1820, s. Juan L. THOMAS and
Antonia Emilia DESCHAMPS (SLC, B31, 196)

HIRIARD [@HIRIART]

Edouard Sebastien (Sebastien and Marceline MA[Y/J]OR), b. Feb. 19, 1820, bn. May 2, 1819, at Pointe Coupee, s. Edouard LEVINGSTON and Virginie HIRIART (SLC, B31, 105)

HOARA

Ursino (Maria, native of Fuerte Pitre in Virginia, resident of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1820, bn. Oct. 7, 1819, pgp. [o], mgp. Pedro HOARA and Maria HOARA, s. Ursino JAQUET and Maria JAQUET (SLC, B31, 151)

HOBARET

Marie Marguerite, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean JOUBLA[U/N]T, 65 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

HOBEIN

Marie Louise [@Maria Josephine] (Josephine), 6 da., i. Jul. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 74)

HOFFMANN

Agustin (Pascal, native of Germany, and Eugenia GRAND, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], both residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. 28, 1821, pgp. Henrrique HOFFMANN and Francisca HOFFMANN, mgp. Joseph GRAND and Francisca HUBERT, s. Ygnacio GRAND and Catarina BOUCHEREAU (SLC, B31, 208)

Maria Adolpho Cesar (Juan Pedro and Maria Ana Andres D'ORBELIN), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Francisca VIGNE, Apr. 24, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco VERRIER, and Juan Bautista Maria LABOUTEUX (SLC, M6, 240)

HOLLAND

Henry Duplessis-Gordon (John Henry, native of Windham, Connecticut, and Helen LE BARBIER-DUPLESSIS, native of

Philadelphia, [PA]), b. Jan. 1, 1820, bn. Jul. 20, 1819, pgp. Benjamin HOLLAND and [o], mgp. Pierre LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS and [o], s. Martin GORDON, Esq., and Celeste DUPLESSIS (SLC, B31, 96)

Henry Duplessis Gordon (J[*] Henry, native of [*], Connecticut, and Helen LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS, native of P[*]), bn. Jul. 20, [*], in this city, i. Jun. 16, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

John Edouard (John Henry and Hellen LE BARBIE[R/T] DUPLESSIS), b. Jan. 8, 1821, bn. Oct. 18, 1820, s. Rev. Louis SIBOURD, vicar general of this diocese, and Maria Manette [o], sp. [o] KERR (SLC, B31, 163)

HOLMES

Benjamin Juan (Benjamin and Ana FOXON), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa Amenaida PIQUERY, Aug. 5, 1820, w. Pedro Carlos CHAVENET, Antonio BOURGEO, Gil PEYRE, and Juan LA PAYER (SLC, M6, 243)

HONARD

Pierre, native of the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 69 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)

HONIL

Jean (Jean and Isabelle HONILL), 5 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 41)

HONORE

Antonia Ysidora (Ysidoro and Maria ST. AMAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1820, bn. Jun. 13, 1819, s. Balthasar ST. AMAND, infant's uncle, and Maria CAVELIER (SLC, B30, 164) [ed. note: mother's surname is inadvertently given to the child in the margin]

Marie Adelaide (Michel and Marie Emilie [o]), b. Mar. 26, 1821, bn. Jul. 2, 1820, s. Reae HONORE and Marie Joseph [o] (SLC, B32, 45)

HORGER

Hyppolite Bernard (Jean Charles and Marie Louise [o]), 28 yr., i.
Oct. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

HOTARD (see BOSSIE, BOURGEOIS)

Emelite (Mathieu and Marie BOURGEOIS), native of St. Charles
Parish, first German Coast, m. Antoine BRUNEL, May 1, 1821,
in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, M3, 47)

Inezine (Matthieu and Basilisse D'ASPIT, [both] residents of the
interior Parish of Lafourche), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Dec. 17,
1819, s. Ulger HOTARD and Edesie D'ASPIT (SJBED, B4, 77)

Josephine (Joseph, dec., and Veronique FOLSE, dec.), minor, m.
Edouard BOSSIE, Oct. 16, 1821, with the authority of her uncle
Alexis FOLSE (SJBED, M3, 54)

Marie Desiree (Simon and Margueritte BOSSIER), b. Oct. 10,
1820, bn. Oct. 9, 1820, s. Edouard BOSSIER and Evelina
LORIOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 67)

Marie Desiree (Simon and Emilite BOSSIE), 20 da., i. Oct. 27,
1820, d. Oct. 27, 1820, at her father's house (SJBED, F2, 31)

Ulger (Matthieu, *fls*, and Marguerite BOURGEOIS, dec.), of the
Parish of St. Charles, m. Heloise TASSIN, Aug. 16, 1820, w.
Simon HOTARD, Abraham BOURGEOIS, and Louis TASSIN
(SJBED, M3, 36)

HUBERT

Auguste Eleonard (Jean and Adelaide FOURCAND), native of
Jérémie on Santo Domingo, 33 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1820, d. this past
night [Jul. 24/25] (SLC, F13, 3)

Gabriel Julien (Louise), 10 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1820, d. this past night
[Jun. 13/14] (SLC, F12, 45)

HUCHET KERNION (see DUVERJE)

Joseph Gustave (Pedro and Genoveba Clara JUMONVILLE DE
VILLIERS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec.
1, 1820, bn. Jul. 16, 1820, ppg. Renato HUCHET-KERNION
and Maria Luisa Constancia DESILET, mgp. Carlos

JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Rodolpho Joseph DUCROS, infant's uncle, and Justina Emelina BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 156)

Maria Francisca Modesta (Santiago and Margarita Constanza DUVERGES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1821, bn. Oct. 26, 1814, pgp. Renato HUCHET KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESSILEST, mgp. Pedro DUVERGES and Catarina POUPARD, s. Pedro HUCHET KERNION, child's brother, and Maria Francisca Constanza KERNION, child's sister (SLC, B31, 200) [marginal note: died Jan. 2, 1843]

HUET

Josephina (Luis Pedro and Catarina BERANGER), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Bernardo CAZEAUX, May 2, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

HUGON

Louise Odile (Pierre A. and Marie Antoinette CO[*]JETTE), b. Aug. 6, 1821, bn. Apr. 25, 1821, s. [o] COUNY and Louise Elizabeth Eleonore HUGON (SLC, B31, 202)

HUGUET [@HEUGUET]

Amelie (Joseph and Eugenie BARBE), b. Mar. 29, 1821, bn. Dec. 8, 1820, s. Robert BRAND and Amelie BARBE (SLC, B31, 175)

HUMERICH

Barthol Henry (Augusto Juan and Sophia Hanrrieta SICMAU), native of Hanover [Germany], resident of this city, m. Josephina Germain RIEUX, Apr. 3, 1820, w. Antonio LAMY SOULMON, Juan BRAWN, and Simon MOLLAS (SLC, M6, 239)

HUNTER

Charles (Samuel and Marie HUNTER), native of Dublin, Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Marie HYMEL, May 2, 1820, w. Jean MOURET and M[*] DODEMAN (SJBED, M3, 29)

Georges Herriot (Georges and Phoebe BRYANT), native of Philadelphia [PA], not baptized, m. Maria Mathilda LEFORT, Jun. 2, 1821, w. Mr. [o] LEFORT, Mr. [o] TOWNES, Mr. [o] BONNET, and Mr. [o] GLAVARRY (SLC, M6, 257) [ed. note: no witnesses named in the entry, but Fr. PORTIER notes in the next entry (SAUL/GLAVARRY) that witnesses to that marriage were also witnesses to this one]

HURTEBISE (see BOSSIER)

Marie Rose (M. Pierre and Laure TROXCLAIR), bn. Aug. 11, 1819, i. Feb. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

HUS DEFORX

Louis (Louis, *fls aine*, and Marie Sophie PARO), b. Jun. 29, 1821, bn. May 8, 1821, s. Pierre B[*] and Marie DUQUAYSNEE (SLC, B32, 68)

HYER [@HYERE]

Josephine Marie (Jacob and Federica HABAURE[RL/T]E), b. Nov. 18, 1821, bn. Oct. 5, 1821, s. Jean Daniel MORTIMER and Josephine VINCENT, Widow RAMOS (SLC, B31, 215)

HYMEL

Adele (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), b. Jul. 2, 1820, bn. Apr. 23, 1820, s. Ursin HAYDEL and Francoise Emelie TROXCLAIR, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 61)

Aimee (Pierre, dec., and Catherine JUNO), native and resident of this parish, widow BREDOU, m. Nicolas VASSELE, Nov. 17, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 57)

Eugene (Pierre and Marie Magdelaine ORY), b. Jul. 22, 1820, bn. Jul. 2, 1820, s. Joseph ORY and Hirene FROISIL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 62)

Felicite (Sebastien and Felicite ELFER), b. Sep. 15, 1820, bn. Jul. 2, [o - 1820?], s. Dominique ROUSSELLE and Mariane DELMER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 64)

Francois Theodule (Georges and Marie FREDERIC), b. Apr. 29, 1821, bn. Feb. 25, [o - 1821?], s. Pierre Marcellin FREDERIC and Eulalie HYMEL, residents of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 83)

Judith (Pierre, dec., and Catherine JUNAOU), native and resident of this parish, widow of Bernard LOUSTAUNOU, m. Jean Francois ST. GEES, Oct. 1, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 53)

Marie (Pierre, dec., and Catherine JUNAOU), minor, native of this parish, m. Charles HUNTER, May 2, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 29)

Therese Elga (Gabriel and Eulalie TREGRE), b. Oct. 22, 1820, bn. Feb. 25, 1820, s. Andre HYMEL and Cezaire TREGRE (SJBED, B4, 68)

Therese Elga (Gabriel and Eulalie TREGRE), ca. 18 mo., i. Oct. 13, 1821, d. Oct. 13, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 38)

IRMANN

Catherine Claire (Jean, dec., and Catherine CLAIRINE, dec.), native of Germany, b. Aug. 27, 1821, 7 yr., s. Jean Baptiste ORY and Marie Therese GIRARD, of the Parish of Manchac (SJBED, B4, 93)

JACENDE

Francisco ([o] and Constance [o], of this parish), native of this parish, 26 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1820, d. Aug. 12, 1820 (SLC, F12, 50)

JACOB

Christian, native of Alsace, resident of this parish for 70 years, 82 yr., i. May 20, 1820, d. May 19, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 26)

Christian (Christian, dec., and Anne BARBE, dec.), 35 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1821, d. at midnight, at the home of Adam CAMBRE (SJBED, F2, 35)

Claire Adelaide (Jean Joseph, dec., [who] died Aug. 15, 1821, in this parish, and Elisabeth Adelaide TUREAUD), b. Sep. 24, 1821, bn. Jun. 19, 1821, s. Augustin Dominique TUREAUD,

Honorable Judge of the Parish of St. James, and Claire Victoire JOURDAN, all but the godfather of this parish (SJBED, B4, 96)
Claire Elisabeth (Jean Francois and Claire Victoire JOURDAN), b. Sep. 24, 1821, bn. Sep. 18, 1820, s. Victor JACOB and Elisabeth Adelaide TUREAUD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 96)

Emerante (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT, [both] of this parish), of this parish, m. Charles CICET, Dec. 1, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 58)

Jean Maximilien (Adam and Marie CUVILLER), b. May 16, 1821, bn. Apr. 26, 1821, s. Pierre JACOB and Marie Celeste CUVILLER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 85)

Joseph [@Jean Joseph] (Jean Francois and Claire JOURDAN), native of New Orleans, sp. Elisa TUREAUD, 26 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1821, d. Aug. 15, 1821, at his father's home (SJBED, F2, 37)

Joseph Victor Ursin (Ursin and Marie Magdelaine VALEE), b. Nov. 7, 1821, bn. Mar. 19, 1821, s. Jean Francois Victor JACOB and Emilie Thereze JOURDAIN [@JOURDAN], all but the godmother of this parish (SJBED, B4, 99)

Lesin (Pierre and Azelie WIKNER), b. Nov. 18, 1820, bn. Oct. 21, 1820, s. Nicolas WIKNER and Marie Anne CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 70)

Magdaleine (Magdaleine), 4 mo., i. Feb. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 64)

JACQUENAUX

Joseph (Marcos and Perina SURGET [@CHURSET]), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Mariana GALLO, Sep. 17, 1820, w. Juan Henryr SEGUIEN and Mathurin GUIVERTAU (SLC, M6, 244)

JACQUES [@JACQUE]

Louis Joseph (Louis and Louise VILMONET), ca. 6 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 47) [ed. note: mother's surname, VILMONET, given to child in margin]

Marie [masc.] ([o] and Marie Fidele [o]), b. May 27, 1820, bn. Mar. 19, 1820, s. Marie JACQUE and Celeste [o] (SLC, B30, 204)

JADOUIN

Isavel (Pedro and Margarita FOURCARD), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Esteban CASSARD, Jan. 9, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

JAHAN

Francisco (Francisco, native of Beaumont in France, and Rita DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1820, bn. Aug. 17, 1820, pgp. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota DUAZON, mgp. Agustin DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Rene Augusto JAHAN and Adelaida FERLO (SLC, B31, 154) [marginal note: died Mar. 1[1?], 1838]

Josephine Marie (Francois, baker, and Rita DUHON, of this parish), bn. Dec. 14, 1818, i. Mar. 28, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)

JALLIOT

Maria de la Merced (Julian and Maria Luisa BOREGARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1821, bn. Dec. 13, 1817, s. Julio JALLIOT, child's brother, and Josephina JALLIOT, child's sister (SLC, B32, 72)

JAMBU

Maria Felicite (Magloire, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Emelia Getrudis DELHONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1820, bn. Jan. 26, 1820, pgp. Luis JAMBU and Maria GOAYAUD, mgp. Juan Bautista DELHONDE and Getrudis DECALOGNE, s. Antonio CAVELLIE[C/R], absent, p. Juan Bautista LABATUT, and Maria Felicite LABATUT (SLC, B31, 108)

JAMET

Luis Felix (Joseph, native of Borgne on Santo Domingo, and Melania YRIS, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1821, bn. Jun. 9, 1821, s. Felix THOMAS and Ysavel VALOIX (SLC, B32, 88)

J[ANIS?] (see FESTIN)**JANOT [@JAINAUD]**

Henry (Jean Louis and Manette JARDE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1821, bn. Jul. 15, 1821, s. Antoine JONAU and Adelaide CIPRIEN (SLC, B32, 76)

Martin Jarde (Jean Louis and Francoise Marie LAVAUD, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 7, 1821, bn. Aug. 22, 1818, s. Martin JARDE and Josephine LAVAUD (SLC, B32, 36)

JANSON

Jean, native of Livorno in Tuscany [Leghorn, Italy], bachelor, 54 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 41)

JANTIEU

Guillermo (Guillermo and Maria BOURCIER), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Honorina Maria Luisa CABOCE, Mar. 24, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Rev. Manuel VIDAL, and Juan RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M6, 254)

JA[N/U]VERAI

Felicite (Mannette), native of this parish, 19 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 47)

JARDET

Martin ([o] and Grasse [o]), b. Feb. 6, 1821, ca. 6 mo., s. Martin JARDET and Marie Joseph PAGET (SLC, B32, 36) [ed. note: may be Martin Jardet (o)]

JAREAU [@JARRAU] (see TOURNOIS)

Desiree (Jean and Lucile TOURNOIS), bn. in this city, 5 yr., i.
Jun. 7, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 174)

Helene Desiree (Jean and Lucille TOURNOI, [both] natives and
residents of this parish), b. Jul. 15, 1820, bn. Feb. 19, 1819, s.
Martin TOURNOI, [*] and Marie Josephe G[*]GER, residents of
this city (SLC, B31, 134)

JASMIN

Jean Marie (Guillaume, absent, and Marie Magdeleine MARCAU,
resident of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Nov. 8, 1794, at St.
Marc Parish church, by Rev. [o] LE MAIRE, pastor, ca. 2½ yr.,
s. Jean Baptiste MAJOREL, merchant, resident of St. Marc, and
Marie Rose JASMIN, child's sister, resident of St. Marc (SLC,
B32, 85) [marginal note: abstract from the civil records of the
Commune of Port Republicain, dept. of L'Artibonite on Santo
Domingo, 20th of the month of Floreal, year 11 of the French
Republic [May 10, 1803]; from the baptismal registers kept in the
commune: Parish of St. Marc; certified as conforming to the
original by Rev. BOURQUE, vicar, on Jul. 22, 1795; approved
by the civil commissioner COULON; probably entered into SLC
register ca. Aug. 1821]

JEAN BAPTISTE

Jacques (Jean Baptiste [o], native of this parish, and Marie Louise
[o], native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. May 9, 1820, 4
yr., s. Jacques OVAR and Marie Jeanne [o], all residents of this
city (SLC, B30, 199)

JEANNET (see DAVID)

JEANSENNE

Louise (Augustin and Francoise POPULUS, of this parish), b. May
24, 1821, bn. Feb. 20, 18[16?], s. Joseph CAMPS and Adelaide
BR[A?]DIER (SLC, B32, 61)

JEANTON (see **DARTHELOUX BOISFEUILLET**)

JENDRON

Rose, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], unmarried, 32 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

⟨JENIN⟩

Jacobo (Jacobo and Vetze JENINGS), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Carolina VEAUDRY [@VAUDRY], Sep. 23, 1820, w. Samuel NELSON, Saln GARLICH, Oliver JONES, and Celestino VIZOT (SLC, M6, 245)

JENTIL

Marie (Celestin and Marie Joseph DE XEREZ, of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1820, bn. Jan. 1, 1820, s. J. LOUIS and Susanne JEAN BAPTISTE (SLC, B32, 15)

JEORGE (see **GEORGE**)

JICHEL RENOY

Francoise Corine (Julien, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Josephine CHOVIN DELERY, native of this parish), b. [May 31?], 1820, bn. May 11, 1820, pgp. Julien JICHEL RENOY and Catherine SOLISE, mgp. [Francois?] CHOVIN DELERY and Constance LESSASSIER, s. Charles CHOVIN DELERY and Genevieve Virginie CHOVIN DELERY (SLC, B31, 126)

JOHASON

Jean Jacques Jean Baptiste (Marianne), b. Jun. 21, 1821, bn. Aug. 4, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste FELIPPO and Prudence PANQUERNE (SLC, B31, 192)

JOHNS (see **VERREIT**)

JOLLY

Maria Francisca (Elias and Maria Francisca FURME), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], resident of this city, m. Carlos KROLL, Jul. 9, 1821 (SLC, M7, 2)

JOLY

Jacques Aristides, child of unknown parents, but adopted by Jacques JOLY, b. Jun. 10, 1820, 5 yr., s. Jacques JOLY and Melanie HULIN (SLC, B31, 127)

Louis Francois Victor (Louis Stanislas and Isalpet GAPGRAN, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1820, bn. Oct. 28, 1819, s. Jean Baptiste Francois LECLERC and Louise CASOLIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 104) [ed. note: mother's name is Ysavel CAPGRAND, see published volume 12]

Marie Anne (Edemond and Marie Victoire LAFITTE), b. Apr. 20, 1821, bn. Apr. 3, 1821, s. Basile BILLON and Marie Anne FELONAI (SLC, B32, 50) [ed. note: listed in margin as Marie Anne DULOME (sic)]

JONDAL

Maria de los Dolores (Ysidro, native of Cadiz [Spain], resident of this city, and Susana DROUET, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1820, bn. Dec. 20, 1819, s. Pedro ROIG and Luisa RIOBOR (SLC, B30, 162)

JONES

Carlos Luis Pedro (R. and Margarita PROVAUDIE), b. May 5, 1821, bn. Jul. 7, 1816, in Plattsburg, Canada [sic - New York], s. Pedro BELLOT and Maria Rosa COQUETE (SLC, B31, 183) [marginal note: died Jan. 22, 1836]

Emilio (Federico and Carolina YUNKER), native of Viena in Germany [Vienna, Austria?], resident of this city, m. Ana Zoe FAURI, Feb. 12, 1820, w. James PITOT, Pedro Francisco DUBOURG, Pedro DERVIGNI, and Santiago Francisco LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M6, 238)

Jean Edouard (John Power and Marianne Antoinette SAUVAL), b. Jan. 13, 1821, bn. Mar. 31, 1820, s. Bernard CAZEAUX and Josephine HUET, sp. [o] CAZEAUX (SLC, B31, 164)
Sophia Eulalia (R. and Margarita PROVAUDIE), b. May 5, 1821, bn. Jul. 12, 1814, in Montreal, Canada, s. Pablo LACROIX and Eulalia COQUETE (SLC, B31, 183)

JONS

Angelique, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 60)

JORANS

Maria Hanrrieta ([o] and Maria Magdalena PARANT), native of the city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Antonio Julian MORIN, Mar. 5, 1821 (SLC, M3, 64) [ed. note: unclear if Jorans is a firstname or a surname]

JORNERET

Louis (Joseph and Felicite JOURDAN), native of this parish, 2 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 40)

JOSEPH

Josephine (Charles and Perine GABRIEL, [both] residents of St. Charles Parish), b. Apr. 16, 1820, bn. Jan. 1, 1819, s. Francois [o] and Catherine ARRESSON (SJBED, B5, 40) [ed. note: JOSEPH may not be a surname here, in which case GABRIEL, the mother's surname, should be used]

JOUBLA[U/N]T (see HOBARET)

JOURDAIN

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Babette GODINEAU), native of this parish, sp. Emelie JOURDAIN, 34 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)
Paul Elie (Paul Elie Victor, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Magdaleine PEYTAVIN, native of this

state of Louisiana), b. Sep. 20, 1820, bn. Apr. 6, 1820, s. Paul PILOT and Elizabeth Chari[che?] JOURDAIN (SLC, B31, 145)
 Paul Elie (Paul Elie Victor and Magdaleine PEYTAVIN), bn. Apr. 6, 1820, i. Sep. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 15)
 Susanne Aspasia (Elie Victor and Magdalaine PEYTAVIN, native of Louisiana, both residents of New Orleans), b. Feb. 3, 1820, bn. Aug. 22, 1819, s. Samuel FAGOT and Susanne Leonide JOURDAIN (SLC, B31, 101)

JOURDAN

[o - masc.] (Pierre and Adeline [*]ROY), b. simply, 4 mo., i. Jan. 5, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)
 Celestin (Celestin and Henriette BEAUVAIS), b. Oct. 26, 1820, bn. Apr. 26, 1820, s. Michel PIERRE and Marie Francois JOURDAN (SLC, B32, 16) [marginal note: died]
 Pedro (Pedro and Maria Louisa DUBINOT), native and resident of this city, widower of Maria Adelina TROUARD, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1821 (SLC, F13, 37)
 Rosalia (Pedro and Maria Luisa DUBINEAUX), native and resident of this city, sp. Manuel DE HOA, ca. 46 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 168)
 Susanne Aspasia (Victor, resident of this parish, and Aspasia PETAVIN), only daughter, 18 mo., i. Feb. 17, 1820, d. Feb. 16, 1820, at the beginning of the Faubourg Ste. Marie near Charity Hospital (SLC, F11, 168)
 Therese ([o] and Francoise [o]), native of this parish, Widow PIERRE, 25 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 38)

JOURNU

Josephine (Pierre and [F?]illette JOUBERT, both of Santo Domingo), b. May 27, 1821, bn. Mar. 19, 1821, s. Pierre MISO[TIERE?] and Maria TAMBO, Widow JOURNU (SLC, B31, 187)

JOUSSET DE LALOIRE

Felicite Coraly (Claudio and Pelagia DE VILLANUEVA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1821, bn. Dec. 4, 1820, pgp. Luis JOUSSET DE LALOIRE and Felicite BUNEL, mgp. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO and Constanza DREUX, s. Francisco MAYRONNE and Celeste Coraly MAYRONNE (SLC, B31, 169)

JUANMARIA

Arsena (Gabriel and Maria BEAULIEU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1820, bn. Apr. 21, 1820, s. Terencio PREVOST and Sophia BEAULIEU, infant's aunt (SLC, B32, 10)

JUBERT [@JOUBERT]

Carlota (Basilio, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Eugenia DOREL, native of L'Anse-à-Veau on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Feb. 15, 1821, s. Francisco DUMAS and Carlota LAPAIX (SLC, B32, 87)

Francisco (Francisco and Efa CROP, [both] natives of Alsace, residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1821, bn. Sep. 3, 1821, pgp. Joseph JOUBERT [sic] and Catarina JOUBERT, mgp. Baltasar CROP and Efa GUELIN, s. Luis PILIER and Catarina GUILLEMY (SLC, B31, 218)

Francisco (Noel, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Carlota LAPAIX, native of Gonaive on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Mar. 6, 1821, s. Pablo FARRUCHE and Eugenia DOREL (SLC, B32, 87)

Jean (Basile and Marie Rose RENODET), b. Mar. 6, 1821, bn. Apr. 25, 1820, s. Jean FOSSE and Eugenie DOREL (SLC, B31, 172)

JUILLET (cf. ROBERT)

JULFIER

Francoise ([o] and Magdaleine CARREL), native of the Cap [Français] on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Pierre ROUSSEAU [@ROUSSEAUX], Nov. 6, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

JULIANT

Jean Joseph (Anne, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 21, 1820, bn. Jun. 1, 1820, s. Jean Joseph BELLOUARRE and Marie Josephe NICOLAS, all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 4)

JULKIN

Charles Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Amelie DELAUNAY), b. Dec. 9, 1820, 15 mo., s. Charles Antoine DELAUNAY and Marie Magdelaine GUERIN (SLC, B32, 23)

JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS (see COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

Alexandro (Carlos, retired infantry lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Francisca Amada BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Mar. 4, 1821, pgp. Francisco Carlos DEVILLIERS, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Genoveva ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan Francisco BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Agata SONIAT DUFOSSAT, s. Luis JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, infant's brother, absent, p. Gustavo JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, and Celestina JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 206)

JUNAR

Elisabeth (Jacques and Nancy CLOUD), b. Oct. 9, 1821, bn. Apr. 20, 1798, in Lexington, Kentucky, s. [o] and Eugenie PEYROU[SE/X], sp. [o] LANOIS (SLC, B31, 210)

JUNCADELLA

Francisco (Domingo and Thomasa JUNCADELLA), native of Mataro, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, businessman, sp. Rosa AL[E?]X, native of the same principality, ca. 52 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 6)

JUNE

Joseph (Celeste), b. Aug. 10, 1821, bn. Mar. 12, 1821, s. Joseph FERRAND and Marguerite FERRANDE (SLC, B32, 81)

JUNIOR

Andres (Rafael and Francisca CUPELO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1821, bn. Jul. 21, 1820, s. Joseph ALMANZOR and Peregrina CUPELO, child's aunt (SLC, B32, 103)

JURZAN

Henriette (Pierre, native of Mobile [AL], and [*]ine ROCHE, native of this parish), b. May 16, 1820, bn. Sep. 14, 1819, s. Etienne [*] and Marie [NOELES?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 201) [ed. note: see previous published volumes - JUZAN, with mother listed as Arzena and Luisa]

KAENE [@KARNE]

Marie (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIE), Widow ZHAAN, native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], m. Coru GIOVANOLY, Nov. 19, 1821 (SLC, M7, 8) [ed. note: KERNE [@QUERNE], Widow ZAHAN - see published volume 7 & 13]

KARRIGAN

Ann (Patrick and Ann COCKHA[N?]), native of the parish of Ennismascent, county of Farmanough [Fermanagh] in Ireland, m. Peter SMITH, Nov. 16, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

KEHOE

Ann (John and Mary KEHOE), native of New York, sp. Joseph GO[N?]TZ, ca. 22 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

KELAIRE [@KELAIR]

Alexandre (Nicolas, dec., and Agnes SEXNAIDRE), 25 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1820, d. Jul. 29, 1820, at [the home of?] Nicolas KELAIR, his brother (SJBED, F2, 28)

Jean Ovide (Pierre and Marie Heve SERANCHE), b. Dec. 27, 1821, bn. Oct. 28, 1821, s. Adam LECHE and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 102)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Feb. 11, 1820, bn. Feb. 5, 1820, s. Michel KELAIRE and Marie Louise WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 50)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), bn. Feb. 5, 1820, i. Feb. 12, 1820, d. Feb. 12, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 25)

Virginie (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Jul. 16, 1821, bn. Jun. 22, [o - 1821?], s. Godfroy TROXCLAIRE and Melanie WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 89)

KELLY

Ann (John and Elisabeth WHITE), b. the ninth of the instant [Mar.?], 1820, bn. the last of Oct. in New Orleans, s. Michel PORTIER and Ann Maria [*] (SLC, B31, 110)

James (John and Elizabeth WHITE), ca. 4 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

Samuel (Godin and Isavel HOQUIN), native of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, m. Josephina O'DUHIGG [@O'DHIGG], Oct. 26, 1820, w. Henrrique GALLARD, Juan LIVINSTON, and Samuel SCOFFIN (SLC, M6, 246)

KEMBEL

Allen (Jean and Elizabeth KEMBEL), 1 yr., 2 mo., i. Jul. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

KENNEDY

Edouard (William and Mary [FILLEU?]), native of the parish of Lisdowney, County Kilkenny in Ireland, m. Catherine ROWNEY, Jan. 17, 1821, w. Peter SMITH and Felix ROWNEY, both bride's relatives (SLC, M6, 251)

James (Ebenisne and Catherine KENNEDY), b. May 27, 1820, bn. Feb. [o], 1820, s. Charles MANSFIELND and Matilda SMITH (SLC, B31, 123)

Sarah Judith (Thomas S. and Sophia MEISSON), b. Dec. 19, 1820, bn. Nov. 17, 1820, s. Martin K. GORDON and Martha M. GORDON (SMNO, B1, 39)

KERLEGAN

Magdalena ([o] and Luisa LAURENT), native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, m. Pedro MILLET, Jun. 16, 1821 (SLC, M3, 65)

KERNE (see KAENE)

Andre (Andre and Magdelaine [MOREL?] BORNE), 13 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1820, d. Nov. 23, 1820, (SJBED, F2, 31)

Marie Melasie (Andre and Marie Magdelaine BORNE), b. Aug. 27, 1820, bn. Jul. 24, [o - 1820?], s. Laurent VICNER [@WIKNER] and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 63)

KERNION (see HUCHET KERNION)

Francoise, native of this parish, 84 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 79)

KERR

Eliza (Roberto and Catarina MC CARTY), native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Juan DOMINIQUE, Dec. 26, 1821 (SLC, M7, 9)

KESY

William (Thomas and Elisabeth GLAPION), b. Mar. 28, 1821, bn. Mar. 24, 1821, s. Sylvestre MARECY and Elisabeth PERIS (SLC, B31, 175)

KETEN

Louis (Louis and Magdelaine MADERE), b. Feb. 26, 1821, bn. Apr. 7, 1820, s. Alexandre DELHOMME and Annette CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 76)

KING

Joseph (John and Sale [S/J]ENCH[A?])NS), b. Nov. 3, 1821, bn. Jan. 9, 1806, s. Thomas TE[INI?]BURGH and Elen [P?]OORS (SLC, B31, 212)

KINLER

Drausin (Jacques and Magdelaine DELMER), resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Marie MARQUIS, Feb. 3, 1820, w. Louis MARQUIS, Paul MARQUIS, and Jacques KINLER (SJBED, M3, 26)

KLEIN

Carlos (Nicolas and Getrudis KOECHLIN), native of Mulhouse in Switzerland [Mulhouse, dept. of Haut-Rhin], France, adjacent to Switzerland], resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta Coralie ROCHE, Apr. 3, 1820, w. Claudio Nicolas BOUCHON, Joaquin CHOAUDE, and Luis Isidoro ROCHE (SLC, M6, 239)

Charles Niccolas, native of Mulhausen, dept. of Haut-Rhin] in France, married, bn. [o], i. Sep. 18, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 15)

Louise Adele (Charles Niccolas, dec., native of Mouhouse, dept. of Haut-Rhin in France, and Henriette Corallie ROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. Jan. 22, 1821, pgp. Charles Niccolas KLEIN and Gertrude KECCHLINS, mgp. Niccolas ROCHE, dec., and Louise SEGUR, s. Claude Niccolas BOUCHOUS and Louise SEGUR, widow of Niccolas ROCHE (SLC, B31, 182)

KOUNE

Rev. Fr. Pedro Juan (Nicolas and Dorotea CLAUDIA), former conventual religious of St. Francis, native of Foulquemont in the province of Lorraine [Faulquemont, dept. of Moselle] in France, at the time of the French Revolution he came to the island of Guadalupe and went from there to that of Santo Domingo, and from there to Cuba, and from Cuba to this capital in whose church he served as assistant pastor, ca. 66 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

KROLL

Carlos (Juan Bautista and Luisa Clotilde TRANJAN), native of Montalima in Dauphine [Montelimar, dept. of Drôme], resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca JOLLY, Jul. 9, 1821, w. Miguel LAUDUN, Carlos LE GARDEUR TILLY, and Luis Alexandro FASTIN DE BODIN (SLC, M7, 2)

KWEEN [@KUEEN]

Edouard (Robert and Ann KUEEN), b. Feb. 18, 1821, bn. in the state of Mississippi 12 mo. ago, s. Michael FAGAN and Mary D[ORGO?]N (SLC, B31, 168)

LABADIA

Joseph (Joseph and Maria SINAVREDA), native of Bastan in the Basses-Pyrénées [Bastanes, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, merchant, m. Ana BOZAN, May 2, 1821, w. Ybo LEBLANC, Pedro MONTAMAT, Joseph VIDAL, and Bartolome DE MACARTY (SLC, M6, 255)

LABADIE

Catarina Amada (Pedro and Margarita NOEL), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, m. Pedro Deseado [@Pedro Desire] HENRRY, Jan. 18, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)
Maria Josepha (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Adela ST. VICTOR, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1821, bn. Feb. 6, 1821, s.

Hubert BOIS GERVAIS and Maria Luisa Catarina COUVILIER,
infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 209)

LABARRE (see **GLETRAIS LABARRE, LASSESTIERE
PASCALIS DE LABARRE, PASCALIS DE LABARRE**)

Adelaida (Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE and Carlota
DUTILLET), native and resident of this parish, m. Zenon
FOUCHER, Jan. 4, 1821 (SLC, M6, 249)

LABAT

Josephina (Joseph and Eufrosina HONORE, [both] natives and
residents of this parish), b. Jul. 28, 1821, bn. Oct. 14, 1820, s.
Carlos SAN MARTIN and Emelita MACARTY (SLC, B32, 77)

LABATTIE

Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 60 yr., i. Apr. 22,
1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

LABAUD [@LABO]

Marie Francoise (Francois and Eulalie BARTHELEMI), b. Feb. 28,
1820, bn. Nov. 26, 1819, s. Jean Pierre LABAUD and Eulalie
LABAUD (SLC, B30, 176)

LABE DE SANTEUIL

Edouard (Jean Pierre, native of Paris, France, resident of this
parish, and Alexandrine MOTIEN, native of Nantes [dept. of
Loire-Atlantique]), b. Oct. 10, 1820, bn. Jul. 4, 1818, m.
Alexandre Francois DE SANTEUIL [sic] and Marie Anne
DROITE, m. Jean MOTIEN and Anne NOLLON, s. Pierre
Edouard CARDINAUX and Marie Magdaleine BATTIFOLLE
(SLC, B31, 148)

LA BICHE DE RILLAC

Francois (Thereze Louis Gregoire and Hanrriette PERRONNEAU),
native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Euphrosine
[GIRAUD?], 25 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 167)

LABRANCHE

Similiano Juan (Miguel and Luisa FORTIER), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German coast, resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta FOUCHER, Aug. 26, 1821, w. Melchor REYNAUD, Francisco Domingo BURTHE, Luis FOUCHER, and spouses' parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 5)

LABUARE

Marie, sp. [o] PARKS, bn. [o], i. Jan. 21, 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1820, on the heights of the river in this parish [sic] (SLC, F11, 166)

LACHAISE

Marie, sp. Louis UBERT, 100 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 48)

LACHAUME

Juan Luis (Pedro Santiago, native of Paris, France, and Josephina Constance RAMOND, native of Clermont, province of Auvergne in France, [both] residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1821, bn. Jun. 18, 1820, pgp. Pedro Santiago LACHAUME and Maria Reyna CHERET, mgp. Pedro Francisco RAMOND and Margarita BOZONET, s. Juan Luis LANCELIN and Maria Leonor MIOTON (SLC, B31, 180)

LACHES

Joseph Eugene (Hypolite and Josephine BODIN), ca. 8 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 4)

LACLOQUE

Patrice (Victor and Clarisse [o], native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 24, 1820, bn. Mar. 17, 1818, s. Guillaume CORNIER and Elizabeth [o] (SLC, B30, 167)

LACLOTE

Francois (Francois and Marie [o], [both] natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 11, 1820, bn. Aug. 8, 1819, s.

Henry GUILHON[D?] and Marguerite JUION, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 188)

LACOMBE

Antonio (Maria Ysavel, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1820, bn. Mar. 1, 1818, pgp. [o], mgp. Juan LACOMBE and Maria JULIENNE, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and [o] (SLC, B31, 144)

Victor (Zenon Victor [o], native and resident of this city, and Maria Carlota LACOMBE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1820, bn. Nov. 14, 1819, s. Juan Bautista BACHUS and Yris DE MASSILLIER (SLC, B30, 213) [ed. note: there is a Zenon VICTOR in published volumes 10 & 11]

LACOSTE [@LA COSTA] (see DREUX)

Carlota (Casimiro and Maria or Maneta [sic] LARONDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1821, bn. Aug. 31, 1820, pgp. Pedro LACOSTE and Pelagia DREUX, mgp. Pedro Denis LE LARONDE and Eulalia GERVOIS, s. Pedro LACOSTE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Hortanza LACOSTE (SLC, B31, 190) [marginal note: died Oct. 30, 1840, sp. Philippe DUTILLET QUAYS]

Catharina (Juan and Placida DE MORRAS), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro HACKER, Sep. 24, 1821 (SLC, M7, 6)

Charles (Francois Leandre and Adelaide DUTILLET, [both] natives of New Orleans), b. Oct. 26, 1820, bn. Sep. 27, 1820, pgp. J. Baptiste LA COSTE and Jeanne DUTILLET, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Charles DA[UBRIE?] DUTILLET and Enriette DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS CASTAREDE (SLC, B31, 151)

Charles Auguste (Charles Auguste and Marcelite HAZEUR, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 9, 1820, bn. Jan. 1, 1820, s. Charles Auguste HOUAR[T?] and Loize HAZEUR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 144)

Francois Eugene (Ursain Charles and Francoise NAVARRO), b. Mar. 31, 1821, bn. Dec. 31, 1820, s. Francois Xavier OLOGNIER and Celeste RAPP (SLC, B32, 46)

Susanne (Pierre, resident of New Orleans, and Marcellite AZOUR [@HAZURE]), b. Aug. 9, 1820, bn. Oct. 21, 1817, pgp. Pierre LA COSTE and [o], mgp. [o] AZOUR and Salinette DUVAL, s. Enry MERCIER and Susanne AZOUR (SLC, B31, 137)

Victor (Benjamin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Genoveba SIMILIEN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1820, bn. Nov. 5, 1819, pgp. Santiago LACOSTE and Maria DUCOS, mgp. Pablo SIMILIEN and Catarina ST. CIR, s. Victor ROUMAGE and Maria Eve SIMILIEN, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 114)

LACOUTURE [@LACOTUR]

Andres (Juan and Maria AORPAN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, widower of Getrudis SMITT, m. Celeste VINET, Apr. 15, 1820, w. Benito PIGNON, Santiago LAFRANCE, and Julia RICHARD (SLC, M6, 239)

Marie Amilie (Andres and Celeste VIGNETE), b. Sep. 20, 1821, bn. Apr. 30, 1821, s. Gabriel Davide MAGNOL and Celeste MAGNOLE (SLC, B31, 207) [marginal note: died]

LACRETTE

Marguerite (Adele), b. Jun. 7, 1820, 10 mo., s. Charles LACRETTE and Marguerite GUYON (SLC, B30, 206)

LACROIX

[o - fem.], native of Jaquemel [Jacmel] on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow MARTIN, 55 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

Francois, native of this parish, bachelor, 34 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

Janton, native of this parish, 30 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 34)

Marie Antoinette (Marie), 2 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 82)

LADNER

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Francoise FAYARD, residents of the Jordan River [Mississippi]), m. Brigitte CUEVAS, Jan. 30, 1820, with the consent of the spouses and their parents, w. Jean Baptiste NICAISE, Charles NICAISE, and Valentin BOURGEOIS (SLC, M6, 238) [marginal note: copy] [ed. note: marriage performed outside the city and environs of New Orleans, after seeing the license of Judge Eliha-Cavou, clerk of the county]

Julien (Jean Baptiste and Francoise FAYARD, residents of the river Jordan [Mississippi]), m. Helene CUEVAS, Feb. 4, 1820, with the consent of the spouses and their parents, w. Jean Joseph JOURDAN, Martin [LADNER], and Charles LADNER (SLC, M6, 238) [marginal note: copy] [ed. note: marriage performed outside the city and environs of New Orleans, after seeing the license of Judge Eliha-Cavou, clerk of the county]

Maria Ursula (Juan and Maria Josepha MORIN), native of the jurisdiction of Mobile [AL], m. Joseph BOZAGE, Jun. 4, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

LAFAR

Francois (Hypolite, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie POPULUS, native of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1820, 3½ mo., s. Francois LAVIGNE and Eugenie PICOT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 3)

LAFITTE [@LAFFIT, LAFFITE]

Joseph (Pierre and Marie Louise VILLARDE), b. Aug. 7, 1821, bn. May 2, 1821, s. Joseph AICALD and Marie [Filiosa?] AICALDE (SLC, B32, 81)

Juan (Pedro, native of the jurisdiction of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria Luisa VILLARS, native

and resident of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1820, bn. Oct. 27, 1816, s. Juan LAFITTA and Rosa LAFITTA (SLC, B30, 168)

Pedro (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Catarina VILLIARS [@VILLIERS], native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1820, bn. Nov. 4, 1815, s. Pedro LAFITTE [@LAFFITA] and Adela LAFITTE [@LAFFITA] (SLC, B30, 174, and SLC, F12, 37) [double entry]

Pedro (Pedro and Juana DELAS), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria BERRET, Dec. 16, 1820, w. Juan RODRIGUEZ, Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLY, and Juan CASTANEDO (SLC, M6, 249)

LAFON

Bartolome (Pedro and Juana ROUMIEUX), native of Pexiora, dept. of L[*], engineer, geographer, and architect in this capital, 51 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 16)

LAFONTAINE

Francois Richard, native of New Orleans, ca. 75 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1820, at the home of Jean Baptiste BARRE (SJBED, F2, 28)

Francoise [sic] (Francois and Barbara Magdelaine SIMON), native of this parish, sp. Marie Louise BERNARD, ca. 35 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 22)

Louise Victoire (Cadet Jean Pierre and Angelique FAVERE, [both] natives and residents of Bay St. Louis [MS]), b. Jun. 9, 1820, bn. Mar. 1, 1820, pgp. J. Pierre LAFONTAINE, dec., and Marguerite FAVERE, dec., mgp. Charles FAVERE, dec., and Marie Louise LALANCETTE, dec., s. Bernard BOURGEOIS and Euphrosine FAVERE (SLC, B31, 127)

LAFOREST

Annette Josiette (Eulalie), b. Dec. 12, 1820, ca. 4 yr., 4 mo., s. Jean Baptiste QUIONES and Marie-Jean Baptiste QUIONES (SLC, B32, 24)

LAFRANCE

Azelie (Francois and Marie Emeraude FAULSE), b. Mar. 23, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Aug. 5, 1819, in St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, s. Martin Antoine CURRE and Marie LAFRANCE (SLC, B31, 111)

Henriette (Antoine and Charle-Rosalie LAFRANCE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1820, bn. Oct. 7, 1819, s. Antoine LAFRANCE, *fls*, and Francoise MONTANIARD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 155)

Maria (Santiago and Antonia JUSTINA), Widow MARTIN, native and resident of this parish, m. Simon SIMEON, Nov. 11, 1821 (SLC, M7, 8)

LAFRIENINE

Augustin (Jeanne), b. May 1, 1820, bn. Jan. 23, 1820, s. Louis [o] and Henriette [o], all of this parish (SLC, B30, 196)

LAGASEIGNARE (see FAGOT LAGASEIGNARE)**LAGRANGE (see FONTENEAU)****LAGROUE**

Caroline (Jacques and Charlotte DE LA CHAISE), native of this parish, m. Justin CASTANIE, May 11, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 30)

LAIN EZ

Carmelite (Joseph and Pauline RIVIERE), b. May 5, 1821, bn. Dec. 27, 1820, s. Dominique DUM[*]ES and Carmelite RIVIERE (SLC, B32, 56)

LALANDE

Jacinto ([o] and Hanrrieta CHANTILLY), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia MEDECINGUE, May 26, 1821, w. Juan Bautista HORMARD, Federico BARROCHE, Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan DE CASTANEDO, Simon CUCULLU, and Juan RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M3, 65)

LALOINE

Eleonor (Catarina), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino
MEDEZENGUE, Feb. 12, 1820 (SLC, M3, 61)

LALOIRE (see JOUSSET DE LALOIRE)**LALORETTE**

Elisabette Ermenne (Joseph and Elisabeth CULLION[E?]), b. May
23, 1821, bn. Sep. 1, 1819, s. Louis BIGUERIE and Elisabeth
Urelle VALOIS (SLC, B32, 61)

LALOY

Maria Juana (Agustina), b. May 10, 1821, bn. Oct. [o], 1820, s.
Juan Antonio [o], Portugese [or Juan Antonio PORTUGUES?]
and Maria Eulalia [o] (SLC, B32, 57)

LA MAISON

Marie Mathilde ([o] and Anne BESSON), b. Apr. 14, 1821, bn.
Mar. 24, 1820, s. Jean Louis Auguste GAY and Marie Therese
MEUNIER (SLC, B32, 48)

LAMBERT

[o - masc.], b. simply, child, bn. [o], i. Dec. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC,
F13, 46) [ed. note: simply listed as son of Mr. LAMBERT]
Irene (Louis and Marie Delphine BERTRAND, [both] residents of
this parish), b. Mar. 22, 1820, bn. Aug. 13, 1819, s. Pierre
BERTRAND and Magdeleine L[UCIE?] (SLC, B31, 111)
Jean Baptiste (Victor, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and
Rosalie [o], native of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1820, bn. Dec. 17,
1818, s. Jean Baptiste [*]TAV[*] and Annette SAINTE ANNE,
all of this parish (SLC, B32, 21)
Josephine Eloise (Francois and Julie Eloise TREPAGNIER), b. Feb.
3, 1821, bn. Nov. 9, 1819, s. Samuel DAVIS and Marie
LABAR, sp. Ludger FORTIER (SLC, B31, 165)

Josephine Eloise (Francois and Julie Eloise TREPAGNIER), native of this parish, bn. Nov. 9, 1819, i. Feb. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

Juan Bautista (Luis and Ysavel BLACHE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eulalia CHENE, Jul. 15, 1821, w. Luis COUVERTIER, Claudio MAIROT, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 2)

Justina (Marcos Antonio, native of Plaisence, parish of St. Michel on Santo Domingo, and Ysavel, aka Carolina LANNES, native of Cap Français on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1821, bn. May 14, 1821, pgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria Ysavel LALAYE, mgp. [o], s. Simon MITAUD, *fls*, and Justina DERICOUR (SLC, B32, 76)

Luisa Helena (Pedro, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Luisa Helena CHAPDU, native of Jérémie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1821, bn. May 20, 1819, pgp. Phelipe LAMBERT and Victoria JOUBERT, mgp. Santiago CHAPDU and Luisa Helena DEBORDE, s. Pedro Alexandro LAMBERT and Luisa Helena CHAPDU, Widow VANDERLINDEN (SLC, B31, 163) [marginal note: died Feb. 12, 1843]

Maria Rosalia (Victort [sic], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Rosalie [o], dec., native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1821, bn. May 25, 1821, s. Pablo BONSEIGNEUR and Maria Magdalena LEFEBRE (SLC, B32, 84)

Pedro Saint-Aumere (Francisco and Eloisa TREPANIER), 3 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1820, d. Sep. 8, 1820 (SLC, F13, 12)

LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE [@LAMALERE D'ORVILLE]

Bartholome Auvignac (Francisco and Luisa Zeleste DELERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 4, 1821, bn. Mar. 21, 1821, pgp. Francisco Joseph LAMOLERE [sic] D'ORVILLE and Maria Martha Minet LABARRIE, mgp. Francisco DESILEST [sic] DELERY and Maria Victoria

BIENVENU, s. Juan Bautista LAMALERE AUVIGNAC D'ORVILLE and Maria Victoria DELERY (SLC, B31, 183)
 Joseph (Francisco and Luisa Celeste CHAUVIN DELERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1820, bn. Oct. 7, 1819, pgp. Francisco LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE and Maria Marta PASCALIS DE LABARRE, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY DESSILEST and Maria Victoria BIENVENU, s. [Francisco LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE], infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria [*] DELERY (SLC, B31, 115) [marginal note: died Aug. 10, 1835]

LAMOTHE

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Maria COUVERTIER), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eloisa CLAVIE, Jun. 24, 1820, w. Guillermo BENITTE, Antonio LA FARGUE, Juan Maria NICOLAS, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 242)

Magdelaine (Julien and Josephine GAINIER), ca. 3 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

LAMOTTE [@LA-MOTTE] (see GERE-DE LA MOTTE, SEGUIN)

Agustin (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1820, bn. Aug. 28, 1820, pgp. Juan LAMOTTE and Mariana [o], mgp. Pedro BEAULIEU and Maria Ysavel FONTAINE, s. Luis LE ROY and Maria Luisa COSSET (SLC, B31, 154)

Clemantine (Jacques and Magdelaine LE BLANC), 18 yr., native of Lafourche Interieure, m. Jacques FOLSE, Jun. 5, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 49)

Luisa (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1820, bn. Jun. 7, 1819, pgp. Juan LAMOTTE and Mariana [o], mgp. Pedro

BEAULIEU and Maria Ysavel FONTAINE, s. Juan GLES and Luisa Theresa LE ROY (SLC, B31, 154)
Marie Rose Victoire (Victoire, of this parish), 3 da., i. Feb. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 36)

LAMOURU

Jeanne (Francois and Marthe [*]), b. Jun. 5, 1821, bn. Apr. 26, 1820, s. Antoine MOLLINARE and [*] [FASTETTE?] (SLC, B31, 190)

LAMY

Pablo (Pedro Thomas, native of St. Onge in France, and Carlota DUMOLA, native of Léogane on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1821, bn. Aug. 21, 1820, s. Pablo BONSEIGNEUR and Thouzina LAMY, infant's sister (SLC, B32, 42)

LANA

Jean (Vital and Francoise TRUDEAU), b. Dec. 18, 1820, bn. May 17, 1820, s. Jean LANA and Marie Hortense LANA (SLC, B32, 24)

LANAU [@LANAUX]

Andres ([*], native and resident of this city, and Adelina FOSSIE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, resident of this city), b. May [* - 14/15], 1821, bn. Oct. 26, 181[9?], pgp. Phelipe LANAU and Angelica BOZONIER, mgp. Alphonso BOSSIE and Adelaida RIXNER, s. Andres RIXNER, child's uncle, and Angelica LANAU, child's aunt (SLC, B31, 185)

Maria Angela Aglaee (Carlos, native and resident of this city, and Aglaee RUSSEL, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, resident of this parish), b. May 8, 1821, bn. Feb. 26, 1821, pgp. Phelipe LANAU and Angela BOZONIER, mgp. Jorge RUSSEL and Adelaida HAIDEL, s. Luciano LUSSEL [sic], infant's maternal uncle, and Angela LANAU, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B31, 184)

Theodore Antoine (Charles, native of this parish, and Aimee ROUSSEL, native of St. John the Baptist Parish in this state), b. May 17, 1820, bn. Oct. 20, 1819, pgp. Philippe LANAUX and Angelique BOZONIE, mgp. George ROUSSEL and Adelaide HAYDEL, s. Antoine Philippe LANAUX, infant's uncle, and Magdeleine [E?]-vina ROUSSEL, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 121)

LANCELIN (see GALLET)

LANCELLE

Albert, native of France, widower, ca. 47 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

LANDAICHE [@LANDECHE]

Jean (Andre, dec., and Catherine Rose BERGERAC), native of Bordeaux, dept. of La Gironde [sic - Gironde], France, m. Heloise Adele DESNOYERS, Mar. 1, 1821, w. Jean LAURENT, Jean LION, Marcellin RODRIGUES, Jean Louis LAURANT, and Simon LAURANT (SJBED, M3, 46)

LANDRY

Marie Jeanne, native of Ascension Parish of Lafourche, sp. Francois SANCHEZ, 32 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 53)

LA NEUVILLE [@DE LA NEUVILLE]

Bartolome Luis Hipolito (Alexandro, native of Calvados in France, colonel and adjutant general of the Louisiana Militia, and Catarina Carlota Hanrrieta DESPEREL, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), Indian, b. Aug. 6, 1821, bn. Dec. 28, 1812, pgp. Alexandro NEUVILLE [sic] and Maria Juana ONFFROY, mgp. [o], s. Bartolome MACARTY and Luisa BOURGEOIS, Widow [*] (SLC, B31, 200)

Henrique Joseph Alexo (Alexandro, native of Calvados in France, colonel and adjutant general of the Louisiana Militia, and Catarina Carlota Hanrrieta DESPEREL, native of Cap Français

on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1821, bn. Sep. 18, 1817, pgp. Alexandro NEUVILLE [sic] and Maria Juana ONFFROY DE PONT MOREL, mgp. [o], s. Joseph Adolpho RUIZ and Ysavel de la Merced CLARET (SLC, B31, 200)

Magdalena Carlota (Alexandro, native of Calvados in France, colonel and adjutant general of the Louisiana Militia, and Catarina Carlota Hanrrieta DESPEREL, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), Indian, b. Aug. 6, 1821, bn. Oct. 23, 1819, pgp. Alexandro NEUVILLE [sic] and Maria Juana ONFFROY DE PONT MOREL, mgp. [o], s. Bartolome MACARTY and Magdalena CARPANTIER (SLC, B31, 200)

LANGE

Marta Clara (Jose and Isavel RODRIGUEZ), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Williams THOMPSON, May 13, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

Philippe [Descor?], native of Paris, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

LANGLOIS

Philippe, native of Paris, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

LANGOURAND [@LAGOURAD, GRONDONS, aka LANGOURAD]

Domingo (Juan Bautista and Benedicta DORSINI), gravely ill, native of Genoa, parish of San Francisco, resident of this city, m. Catharina STAINER, Jan. 2, 1820, w. Juan Bautista ASERETO, Phelipe AVEGNO, and Isavel STUINER [sic] (SLC, M6, 236)
Dominique, native of Genoa [Italy], sp. Catherine STAINER, 80 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

LANNA

Eulalia (Juan and Celeste MAXENT), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro Dutrevil BARYON, Oct. 6, 1821 (SLC, M3, 66)

LANN[A/O]TA

Antoine (J. Baptiste, native of Genoa, Italy, and Ulalie [o]), b. Apr. 22, 1820, bn. Mar. 6, 1820, s. Antoine REBE[U?]S and Victoire DENIS (SLC, B30, 191)

LANON

Jean (Raphael and Marie Louise [o], both natives of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1820, 7 mo., s. Esope OLIVIER and Marie Josephe [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 3)

LANUSSE

Luisa (Pablo and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY), 2 yr., 9 mo., 24 da., i. Jun. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 174)

Pierre (Jean Pierre and Marie Francoise [o], both natives of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1820, 6 wk., s. Nelson FOUCHER and Marie Louise [o], of this parish (SLC, B30, 168)

LAOUSSE

Maria Francisca, native of this city, 92 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 80)

LAPERUS

Hersile, native of this parish, 18 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 82)

LAPEYRE

Louis, native of Perigueux [dept. of Dordogne] in France, 23 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

LAPORTA

Isabelle ([o] and Louise BACCHUS), 3 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 80)

[L/S]ARA

Antoine (Rose), 5 mo., i. Jan. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 63) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

LARALDE

Caroline, native of this city, m. Jacques ROBERT, Oct. 30, 1821 (SLC, M3, 67)

LARALE

Caroline, native of this parish, 27 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 80)

LARESCHE

Joseph Marie Paul Emile (Jean Baptiste, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Marie Antoinette BOURGUIGNON, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1820, bn. Feb. 20, 1820, s. Joseph Marie BOURGUIGNON and Adelaide LARESCHE, sp. [o] RODET (SLC, B31, 109)

LARIEUX

Jean Marie (Francois Marie, dec., and Magdelaine LOUP), 21 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1820, d. Jul. 5, 1820, at the home of Joseph MARTIN (SJBED, F2, 28)

LA ROCHE (see DE LA ROCHE)**LARRAL**

Jean, ca. 55 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 23)

LARRALDE

Pierre, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, 80 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

LARTIGUE (see REGNEAULT)

Francois (Jean Pierre and Catherine REU[ET?]), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 24 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

Pierre Jean (Francois and Caroline GENERALY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 17, 1821, bn. Sep. 6, 1820, s. Arnauld LARTIGUE and Josephine Vincent RAMOSSE (SLC, B31, 173)

LASSALETE [@LASALLE]

Marie Hermina (Pierre and Heloise MEDEINE), b. Jan. 29, 1821, bn. Sep. 11, 1820, s. Michel AUBRY and Marcelite MEDE[CIN/INE] (SLC, B32, 34)

LASSEIGNE

Andre (Andre and Marguerite WIKNER), b. May 14, 1820, bn. Feb. 6, [o - 1820?], s. Pierre LASSEIGNE and Dorothee CUVILLIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 57)

Charles (Charles and Euphrasine MADERE), b. Feb. 25, 1821, bn. Nov. 6, 1820, s. Andre MADERE and Hirene MADERE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 76)

Jean Adam (Pierre and Marie WIKNER), b. May 14, 1820, bn. Apr. 11, 1820, s. Antoine WIKNER and Marie WIKNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 58)

Jean Baptiste (Andre, dec., and Marie WIKNER), minor, m. Adelaide MADERE, Nov. 28, 1820, w. Antoine VICHNEAIRE, Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, and Daniel MADERE (SJBED, M3, 40)

LASSES

Marie, creole, 52 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 72)

LASSESTIERE PASCALIS DE LABARRE

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Susana Amada SARPY), ca. 18 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 4)

LASSISE

Augustin, native of this parish, 55 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1821, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 79)

LATIL

Paul (Joseph Thimecourt and Marie Marcelite CLERMONT), b.
Feb. 9, 1821, bn. Nov. 19, 1820, s. Paul Michel FAUCONET
DECALOGNE and Rose MEUNIER (SLC, B31, 166)

LATORRE

Severino (Joaquin DE LA TORRE, lieutenant colonel in the corps
of engineers in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria
DAUPHIN), native and resident of this city, m. Adelaida EVIA,
Dec. 14, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU,
and Juan CASTANEDO (SLC, M3, 63)

LATOUR

Eleonore (Dominique, Italian, and Marie Magdeleine LE ROUX,
native of La Marmalade, dependency of Cap Français on Santo
Domingo), b. Apr. 12, 1820, bn. May 17, 1819, s. Cadet
CAICHAUX and Eleonore REMY, all residents of this city
(SLC, B30, 188)

LATROBE

Julie Anne (Henry and Marguerite AUBRY, both natives of this
parish), b. Feb. 6, 1820, bn. Jan. 18, 1816, s. Norbert SOULIE
and Anne Pauline DE BERGUE, all residents of this parish
(SLC, B30, 170)

LAUNAL

Pierre, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], bachelor,
72 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

LAURENCE

Celeste, native of New Orleans, 45 yr., i. [o] 28, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 52) [ed. note: entry is between entries of Jun. 9 and Aug. 2]

LAURENT [@LAURANT]

Celeste (Joseph and Maria MORIN), resident of this parish, m. Santiago CASSOU, Jan. 15, 1821 (SLC, M6, 250) [ed. note: LAURANT corrected from something, perhaps LAURENT??]

Clemente (Carlos and Victoria ROBERT), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Louise MONTIGNY, Sep. 27, 1820, w. Luis MARET, Nicolas GILLIER, and Benito MARCOS (SLC, M6, 245)

Clementine (Guillaume and Dorothee GONZALEZ, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 4, 1821, bn. Nov. 28, 1820, pgp. Joseph LAURENT and Marie MOREN, mgp. Joseph GONZALEZ and Catherine MOLERE, s. Joseph LAURENT and Philippe GONZALEZ (SLC, B31, 161)

Dorothee (Jean Louis and Pelagie DESLATTE), minor, m. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, Jan. 12, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 25)

Eulalie (Joseph, of St. Charles Parish, and Eleonore Sophie ST. PIERRE), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Jan. 19, 1820, s. Pierre LATOUR and Eulalie WILLIAM GUIRAMAND, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 54)

Felonisa (Juan and Emelia BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Celestino GROS, Jun. 2, 1821 (SLC, M6, 257)

Gabriel (Joseph and Maria MORIN), native and resident of this city, m. Phelipa Roberta GONZALES, Nov. 10, 1820, w. Guillermo LAURENT, Francisco GONZALES, and groom's father (SLC, M6, 247)

Gertrude (Antoine and Pelagie RODRIGUES), native of this city, bn. [o], i. Oct. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

Jacques (Jean and Marie BEQUEY), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, 22 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 16)

Marie, native of [*]arave, island of Santo Domingo, [5/3]0 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 75) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

Silvain, native of Blaye in France, 20 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1820, d. Aug. 17, 1820 (SLC, F13, 6)

LAURET

Maria Adela (Luis, native of Baito, dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [Baigts-de-Bearn, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?], resident of this city, and Josephina ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1820, bn. Mar. 1, 1820, pgp. Juan David LAURET and Sophia [VEI?]RANE, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Catarina MILHET, s. Juan David LAURET, infant's [paternal] grandfather, absent, p. Lorenzo ROUSSEAU, and Maria Catarina MILHET, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 117) [marginal note: died]

LAUSSADE

Jean (Joseph and Jeannette BISTER, [both] natives of Placquemines Parish in this state), b. Apr. 23, 1820, bn. Dec. 9, 1819, s. Jean DU[*] and Elizabeth Justine FRITTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 117)

LAUWE [@LAUVE]

[o - masc.] (Evariste and Celeste BRUNOT), b. simply, 9 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

Marie Adeline (Evariste and Celeste BRUNETE), b. Nov. 19, 1821, bn. Oct. 21, 1821, s. Norbert LAUVE and Henriette LAUVE (SLC, B31, 215)

Marie Atenaida (Evaristo, native and resident of this city, and Eufrosina BRUNE, native of Opelousas, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1820, bn. Aug. 7, 1819, pgp. Nicolas LAUWE and Catarina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNE and Margarita DESBORDES, s. Pablo LACOUR DUBOURG and Celeste DUBOURG (SLC, B31, 115)

LAVAUD

Louise (Charlotte), 14 mo., i. Aug. 10, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 50)

LAVERGNE

Bertran, native of [Fannes?], dept. of Bordeaux [sic - Bordeaux is in dept. of Gironde], 43 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

Henrrique Liboire (Hugo and Adela Maria VILLERRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1821, bn. Dec. 7, 1820, pgp. Pedro LAVERGNE and Ysavel DUVERGES, mgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERRE and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, s. Julio VILLERRE and Eulalia DENIS DE LA RONDE (SLC, B31, 203)

Susanne, native of this parish, widow of Humbert DEMORUEL, 86 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

LAVESPERE

Mathilde (Rosa), b. Nov. 17, 1821, bn. Nov. 26, 1814, s. Juan LOREIN and Cecilia PAVIE, all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 99)

LAVIGNE [DE LA VIGNU]

Catherine (Ursin and Manette DEDEE, aka BACCHUS, [both] residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1821, bn. Jul. 2, 1820, s. Joseph ST. AMAND and Marie VALENTIN (SLC, B32, 48)

Honore (Pierre, dec., and Marie Jeanne RILLIEUX, dec.), native of this city, sp. Marie Victoire COURSELLE, 60 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

Jean Julian (J. Francois, Baron DE LA VIGNU, and Josephine LAMBERT), 18 mo., i. Aug. 30, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

Joseph (Santiago, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Ana Maria Josepha SAVARY, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1821, bn. Jun. 9, 1821, s. Jose SAVARY, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Luisa FIEFE (SLC, B32, 71)

Marie (Joseph and Marie VALENTEINE), b. Jul. 18, 1821, bn. Dec. 29, 1819, s. Jean ASTIE and Adelle LAVIGNE (SLC, B32, 75)

Romain (Antoine and Elizabeth OUVRE), b. Nov. 28, 1821, ca. 20 mo., s. Charles VAUDRY and Adele LORENT (SLC, B31, 216)

Rose Apollonie [@Marie Apollonie] (Louis and Marie Apollonie VIGNAIRE), b. Mar. 27, 1821, bn. Feb. 15, 1819, s. [o] and Rose Apollonie Sylvanie [o] (SLC, B31, 175)

LAVOT

Lali, native of this parish, 24 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 68)

LAWER

Catharina (John and Mary DONOW), b. Apr. 5, 1821, bn. the beginning of Mar. of the present year [Mar. 1821], s. Michael SMITH and Maria Rosa LARONDE (SLC, B31, 176)

LAY

Maria Magdalena (Pedro, native of Santo Domingo, and Luisa LEFEBRE, native of St. Marc on the same island), b. Jul. 31, 1821, with the ritual for adults, 12 yr., s. Santiago MEDER and Magdalena CARPANTIER (SLC, B32, 78)

LEAUMONT

Gabriel Henry Francois Aime (Gabriel Henry and Marie Antoinette DALESTE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 7, 1821, bn. Sep. 24, 1820, pgp. Laurent Marie LEAUMONT, dec., and Marie Michelle Francoise LE GRAS, natives of Santo Domingo, mgp. Michel DALESTE, dec., and Marie DU BOURGARD, dec., s. Francois Aime LEGRAS, absent, p. [o] BODIN, and Marguerite LAC[OM?]IERE BOGERIE (SLC, B31, 177)

LEBAT

Joseph Henri (Joseph Henri and Elise LAFOND), b. Mar. 18, 1820, 4½ mo., s. Joseph JAINET and Catherine GODO[Y?] (SLC, B30, 181)

LEBLANC

Antonio (Luis, native of Provence in France, and Maria Magdalena LOTARD, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 6, 1820, bn. Dec. 1, 1819, s. Henrrique Pompeyo REDENIG and Maria BENOI (SLC, B31, 97)

Carlota Sophia (Octavio and Maria FAVRE-D'AUNOY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1821, bn. Jul. 27, 1820, pgp. Pablo Luis LEBLANC DE VILLENEUVE, lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. Nicolas FAVRE DAUNOY, artillery colonel also in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Francisca Brigida MACARTY, s. Bartholome Prospero LEBLANC and Carlota Emilie HUCHET-KERNION (SLC, B31, 174)

Eduardo (Ybo and Luisa MONTAMAT), native of this parish, 6 yr., 3½ mo., i. Sep. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 37)

LE BOURGEOIS [@BOURGEOIS]

Henriette (D[*]nier and Louise CARABY), b. Dec. 1, 1821, bn. Nov. 2, 1820, s. [o] and [o] (SLC, B31, 218)

LEBOURIER

Janilli, native of Santo Domingo, 50 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 67)

LEBRASEUR

Maria Antonia (Francisco, native of Fecamp in Normandy [Fecamp, dept. of Seine-Maritime], France, and Francisca Adelaida LEFORT, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1821, bn. Nov. 7, 1820, s. Joseph PEMPRE and Maria Antonia HENRRY (SLC, B31, 170)

LEBRETON (see DESCHAPELLES-LEBRETON)

Edmundo (Juan Bautista Francisco and Maria Marta Melicert LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 15, 1820, bn. Jan. 1, 1819, pgp. Bartolome LEBRETON and Juana Margarita Maria BORE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Juan Bartolome Edmundo LEBRETON, child's uncle, and Maria Ysavel BORE, child's aunt (SLC, B31, 129)

Francisco (Luis LEBRETON DECHAPELLES [sic] and Eulalia FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Modesta CHARBONET, Apr. 23, 1821, w. Joseph ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, Jirod Maria PLICQUE, and Manuel DASPREMONT (SLC, M6, 254)

Jean, native of Quimper, near Brest [dept. of Finistère], bachelor, 35 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 41)

LE BRETTON

Marie Aimee (Jacques and Marie Louise SANCHEZ, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1820, bn. Mar. 26, 1820, pgp. J. LE BRETTON, dec., and Marie FELIATRE, of Orleans [dept. of Loiret] in France, dec., mgp. Pierre SANCHEZ and M. Louise CASIMBERG, s. Pierre SANCHEZ and Marie Louise CASEMBERG (SLC, B31, 113)

LE BROWN

Carlos (Santiago and Antonia LAMOTTE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca DOGMENIL MORANT, Dec. 18, 1820, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisco BRUNETTI, and bride's father (SLC, M3, 63)

LE BRUN [@LEBRUN]

Jacques, native of Bourpant, dept. of Mo[*]in in Brittany, France [marginal note: near Me(n?)hulla(y?)], bachelor, 50 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1820, d. Oct. 16, 1820, in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F13, 19) [ed. note: child's baptism in 1818 lists him

as native of Mesiac, dept. of Momberan (sic - Mesian, dept. of Morbihan)]

Marie (Jacques and Colette FREDERIC), b. Jan. 20, 1821, bn. Nov. 21, 1820, s. Jean BERNARD and Rose DENIS (SLC, B32, 32)

LE CARPENTIER

Carlos Luis (Joseph Ysias, native of the parish of Torbeck, district of Drick on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Modesta BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1820, bn. Aug. 8, 1818, pgp. Carlos Ynocente LE CARPENTIER and Theresa DRUILHET, mgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa Amelia LE CARPENTIER, child's sister (SLC, B31, 128)
Josephina Luisa Amenaide (Joseph Ysias, native of the parish of Torbeck, district of Drick on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Modesta BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1820, bn. Sep. 22, 1814, pgp. Carlos Ynocente LE CARPENTIER and Theresa DRUILHET, mgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, s. Joseph BLACHE and Luisa Felicite THELSIDE (SLC, B31, 129)

LECHE

Celeste Urma (Celeste), b. Apr. 18, 1820, bn. Jan. 9, 1820, s. Christophe SCHERANCE and Marie Magdelaine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 54)

Eugene Delesma [@Eugene Telesma] (Joseph and Celeste KELAIRE), b. Nov. 3, 1821, bn. Sep. 1, 1821, s. Eugene Telesma DESCAREAUX and Emilite LECHE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 98)

Jacques (Jacques and Isabelle SERANCE), b. Feb. 18, 1821, bn. Feb. 7, 1821, s. Christophe SERANCE and Margueritte PERCLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 76)

Jacques (Jacques and Babee SERANCE), 2½ mo., i. Apr. 20, 1821, d. Apr. 20, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 34)

Marie Celeste (Jacques and Isabelle SERANCHE), b. Feb. 6, 1820, bn. Dec. 16, [o - 1819?], s. Jean LECHE and Marie JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 49)

Sylvin (Adam and Marie KELAIRE), [twin], b. Feb. 10, 1820, bn. Dec. 14, 1819, s. Michel LECHE and Helene LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 49) [ed. note: Ursin born at 2:50 p.m., Sylvin at 3:10]

Ursin (Adam and Marie KELAIRE), [twin], b. Feb. 10, 1820, bn. Dec. 14, 1819, s. Andre DESLONDE and Henriette Rosine CHASTANT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 49)

LECLERC

Charlotte, native of this city, ca. 65 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 40)

LEDUF

Jacques, native of this parish, 52 yr., i. May 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 69)

LEFEBRE

Claire (Modesto and Victoria MAROTEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Isavel LOBRE, Jul. 1, 1820, w. Antonio BONAVEL, Juan ST. MARC, and Juan DELIVRE (SLC, M6, 242)

Juan Bautista Mames (Modesto and Victoria MAROTEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Eliza BORNE, May 6, 1820, w. Henrrique FERIER, Guillermo NOT, and Alexandro BONNVAL (SLC, M6, 240)

Pedro Francisco (Pedro Antonio and Mariana PIGAS), native of Remedy Wirquin [Remilly-Wirquin, dept. of Pas-de-Calais], in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa GRIMA, Aug. 2, 1821, w. Nicolas JIROD, Felix ARNAUD, Esteban MAZUREAU, and Pedro SAVI (SLC, M7, 3)

LEFEBURE

Alfred (Alexis, dec., and Jeanne RAMOND), bn. Sep. 14, 1820, i. Apr. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

Mathieu, native of St. [Touau?] d'Auberville, near Rouen [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], ca. 60 or 64 yr. [sic], i. Aug. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 7)

LEFIEVRE

Louise, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 30 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 83)

LEFORT

Maria Mathilda (Francis Isidore and Francoise DESCHAMPS), native of Baltimore, Maryland, m. Georges Herriot HUNTER, Jun. 2, 1821 (SLC, M6, 257)

LE GOAXTER

Fillipie Aime (Eras[m?]e and Elisabeth GUAJARD[*]), b. May 10, 1821, bn. Dec. 12, 1820, s. Filippe AZUR and Marie Noelle MANGONE (SLC, B32, 57)

LEGRAS

Cl[ementine?] Antoinette Elizabeth (Francois, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Marie Genevieve [B?][*]ARD, native of La Rochelle), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. Mar. 10, 1821, s. Michel [Ange?] G[UERAIN?] and Antoinette FERRERIS GUE[RIN?] (SLC, B31, 190)

LEGRIS

Hermine, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], ca. 36 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 37)

LEGROS (see FESANT LE GROS, NICCOLAS)

[o - masc.], native of St. Nicolas near Nancy, dept. of La Meurthe in France [St. Nicolas-de-Port, arrondissement of Nancy, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC,

F13, 12) [ed. note: this may be a duplicate of the entry below for Francois]

Francois, aka Charles, native of St. Nicolas, dept. of La Meurthe [probably St. Nicolas-de-Port, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], m. [o], in France, landowner, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14) [ed. note: this may be a duplicate of the above entry on p. 12]

Joseph (Francois, aka Charles, dec., who died Sep. 10 [sic], 1820, in New Orleans, and [o]), native of St. Nicolas, dept. of La Meurthe, ca. 15 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

LEIVY

Ysavel Matilde (Benjamin, native of New York, resident of this city, and Emelia PRIOR, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1820, bn. Apr. 2, 1820, pgp. Simon LEIVY and Hetty LEIVY, mgp. Prospero PRIOR and Juana CASNAUVE, s. Guillermo Abrahan DEPIYSTER and Ysavel Palmira PRIEUR (SLC, B31, 132) [marginal note: m. A.C. AINSWORTH on May 21, 1840]

LE-LOUP

Jacques Romain (Pierre, dec., and Marie Rose DE LA HAYE, dec.), native of Val-de-la-Haye near Rouen [dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, m. Eulalie CHENET, May 3, 1820, w. G. FONTENOT, Eugene CHENET, and Orter REINE (SJBED, M3, 30)

LELUT

Felix, native of Rouen [dept. of Seine-Maritime], bachelor, 40 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

LE-MAIRE

Celeste (Andre and Agnes HYMEL, residents of this parish), native of this parish, m. Henry BAUDE [@BODET], Jan. 10, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 24)

LEMAITRE [@LE MAITRE] (see BARBERIT)

Marie Anathalie (Vincent Bonaventure and Marie Adelaide BARBARET, dec., [both] natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 20, 1820, bn. May 10, 1820, s. Jean Felix BARBARET, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Jeanne LE MAITRE, infant's paternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 130)

Marie Attalide ([*] and M[*] Modeste Adelaide BA[S?]BARITE), 2 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 3)

Marie Francoise (Vincent Bonaventure, native of the parish of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire de la Croix des Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Adelaide BARBARET, dec., native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Sep. 26, 1820, bn. Dec. 15, 1818, s. Simeon BARBARET, child's maternal uncle, and Adelaide LE MAITRE, child's paternal grand-aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 146)

Mathurino [@Mathirin] (Mathurino and Maria Isavel BOUCHE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Andres BESOCHEA [@BISOCHEA], Sep. 25, 1820, w. Pedro GERAUD, Theon VARBERET, Manuel RILLIEUX, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 245)

LE MARIE

Louis Alexandre (Louis and Marie Margueritte BRASCONNE), native of Ehrenbreitslein, Diocese of Treves [Trier] in Germany, sp. Suzanne REY, bn. Apr. 17, 1763, i. Oct. 9, 1821, d. Oct. 8, 1821 (SLC, F13, 168)

LEMEE

J.L., native of St. Briene in France [St. Brieuc, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord?], sp. in second marriage Marie [T/P]HONGORIN, 57 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

LEMOINE

Maria Lorenza (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Francisca GIROD, native and resident of this city), b. May 12, 1821, bn. Oct. 28, 1820, s. Juan Bautista BACCHUS and Felicite GUILLOT (SLC, B32, 58)

LEMOS

Antonio Fernando (Domingo and Carlota SIMON), native and resident of this city, m. Margarita Aglae GARIC, Feb. 5, 1820, w. Leonor WILTZ, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Hilario CHALER (SLC, M6, 237)

LENNEN

Daniel (Michel, dec., and Josephine BOSONNIER MARMILLION), 8 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1820, d. Aug. 28, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 30)

Marie Louise (Michel, dec., and Josephine BOSONNIER-MARMILLON), b. Feb. 18, 1821, bn. Aug. 25, 1818, s. Francois LENNEN and Mathilde ROUSSEL [ROUSSELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 75)

Michel (James, dec., and Catherine BORGNE, dec.), native of County Armagh, Ireland, sp. Josephine BOSONNIER MARMILLION, 44 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1820, d. Aug. 5, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 29)

LENZI

Joseph (Pierre, dec., and Fortune [NENCIONI?]), minor, native of Livorno, which he left last November (having resided in St. Matthew Parish in Livorno), m. Jeanne CINZANELLI, Feb. 10, 1821, w. Salvator LUPETTI and Cristoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M6, 252)

LEONARD

Celeste (Joseph and Therese LECHE), b. Apr. 1, 1821, bn. Dec. 10, 1820, s. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE and Magdelaine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 80)

Marie Olive, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, sp. Jean LEONARD, 32 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 83)
Michel (Joseph and Marie DE FLANDRE), b. Mar. 11, 1821, bn. Sep. 29, 1820, s. Laurent LONG and Marie Louise ACALADE (SLC, B31, 172)

LEONVAL

Emilie (Andre and Rose LEONVAL), ca. 7 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

LEPELLEUX

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie GRENTE, dec.), native of the parish of Aviel in Normandy, France [Auvillars, dept. of Calvados, or Auvilliers, dept. of Seine-Maritime?], sp. Aimee Felicite BOYRIE, 59 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

LEPINET

Auguste Felix (Frederic, native of Jean-Rabel, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo, and Rosine [o], native of the same place), b. Sep. 6, 1820, bn. Mar. 22, 1818, s. Pierre AUDIGE, *fils*, and Zoe PASTRIE, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 8)

LE PRETRE

Orsola (Alessandro, native of Havre de Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Giovanna Urbino LA MOTHE, native of St. Marc), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Giovanni FABIANI, Apr. 7, 1821 (SLC, M6, 254)

LE RICHE

Antonio Phelipe (Antonio and Maria Ana Genoveba FORTIN), native of Paris, resident of this city, widower of Theresa Glodina DESJARDINS, m. Maria Palmira VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO, Oct. 19, 1820, w. Francisco DUTILLET, Antonio

TURCAS, Theodulo MONTREVIL, and Carlos DUTILLET
(SLC, M6, 246)

Thomas Antonio Hipolito (Antonio Phelipe, native of Paris, France, resident of this city, and Maria Palmira DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1821, bn. Aug. 13, 1821, pgp. Antonio LE RICHE and Maria Ana Genoveba FORTIN, mgp. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO and Constanza DREUX, s. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO, *el joven*, infant's uncle, and Hortencia LACOSTE, sp. Antonio DUCROS (SLC, B31, 206)

LE ROY [@LEROY] (see GONDARD, ROY)

Marie Antoinette ([*], native of Verlinguin in French Flanders [Verlinghem, dept. of Nord], and Suzanne [*] PLATON, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Jan. 6, 1821, 10 yr., s. Antoine MARCOUR and Marie PELLET[AN?], all residents of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, B31, 162)

LERRU

Maria Luisa (Carlos and Maria Luisa RUANNE), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro GRENOT, Jun. 10, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

LESCONFLAIR

Maria Luisa Alcee (Antonio Nicolas, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa Adelina BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1821, bn. Mar. 11, 1821, pgp. Nicolas LESCONFLAIR and Juliana BRISON, mgp. Juan BLACHE and Eugenia ANDRY, s. Juan Bautista BLACHE, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria Juana CHAMEAU (SLC, B31, 206)

LESPARRE

Arnaldo (Juan and Susana LANUSSE), native of Salies in the dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [Salies-de-Bearn, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, m. Virginia

SORAPURU, Jan. 13, 1821, w. Capray RUQUETTE, Joseph BRUIL, Julian DUFART, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 250)

LESSART

Joseph Raymond (Raymond and Eulalie MAGDONAL), b. [o], simply, bcs. Oct. 4, 1820, bn. Sep. 16, 1819, s. Joseph LESSART, absent, p. [o] and Emilie JOURDAN (SLC, B31, 147)

LESSEPS

Alexandro Bartolome (Pedro Agustin and Susana SEGALAS), native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, m. Maria TREME, Nov. 11, 1820, w. Juan Bautista BADIÈRE, Juan Bautista LESSEPS, Antonio Eduardo TREME, Antonio Phelipe LANAU, Benito TREME, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 248)

Juan Bautista Carlos (Pedro Agustin and Susana SEGALAS), native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, m. Victoria Paulina GUILLOT, Nov. 25, 1820, w. Gabriel MONTAMAT, Vizente NOLTE, Claudio GURLIE, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 248)

LETELLIER

Marie Pauline (Marie Rose), b. Mar. 12, 1821, ca. 3 yr., s. Joseph HUBERT and Marie Magdelaine [o] (SLC, B32, 41)

LETOURNEAU

Toussaint, native of Angers, dept. of Maine-et-Loire in France, sp. Marie PLAUCHE, ca. 78 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 22)

LEVASCHER (see ROBERT)

LEVEQUE

Marie Josephe (Jacques, native of Santo Domingo, and Celeste DUVERGE, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1820, bn.

Apr. 15, 1820, s. Berthelemy EVEQUE and Marie Josephe YUBA[U/N]D (SLC, B32, 15)

L'HOSTE [@LHOSTE]

Pedro Augusto (Julian Jorge, native of Lorient, dept. of Morbihan in Brittany, and Reina Luisa DEHEINSE [@DEHENSE], native of Auray in the same dept., both residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1820, bn. Sep. 1, 1820, pgp. Pancraccio Julian L'HOSTE and Maria Josepha BONNIOU, mgp. Juan Francisco DEHENSE, brigadier of the king's palace, and Magdalena GUIGUIN, s. Pedro ROCHE and Helena Amelia TEXIER DUPATY, sp. [o] FERRIER (SLC, B31, 149)

Pierre Auguste (Julien and Reine Louise DEH[EIALE?]), 11 mo., i. Jul. 31, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

LIAUTAUD

Barthelemi Augustin (Augustin and Rose PLANTEY), b. Feb. 28, 1820, bn. Feb. 19, 1820, s. Barthelemi GRIMA and Anne PLANTEY (SLC, B30, 177)

LIBERTAUX

Jule Maturin (Maturin, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Rose SANDRA, native of the same city [Nantes]), b. Oct. 9, 1820, bn. Jul. 19, 1820, pgp. Joseph LIBERTAUX and Marguerite Francoise BARO, mgp. Francois SANDRA and Marguerite BERLE, s. Marc JAGNAUX and Marie Anne JAGNAUX (SLC, B31, 147)

LILLY (see BERTELOT)

LIND

Juan (Joseph and Maria ST. CLAIRE), native of County Tyrone in Ireland, notary public in this city, sp. in first marriage Rosa RAMOS, sp. in second marriage Hanrrieta BLANC, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 168)

LINDO

Euphrosine (Elias and Marguerite CHICHE), b. Apr. 17, 1821, bn. Jan. 1, 1820, s. Jean [THENAUX?] and Marie Euphrosine BIG[NIA?] (SLC, B31, 178)

LIOTAUD

Marie Francoise (Joseph and Adee MANADE), b. Apr. 2, 1821, bn. Mar. 31, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste LAURENT and Marie Francoise DUQUENY (SLC, B32, 47)

LIOTHO

Louis, small child, bn. [o], i. Aug. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 76)

LIOTO

Louise Elena (Ferdinand and Melite BAPTISTE, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1820, bn. Oct. 10, 1808, s. Jean MONTAN and Louise LIOTO, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 205)

LIVAUDAIS (see ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)

Rosa (Maria), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos CAPERON [@CHAPERON], Mar. 18, 1821 (SLC, M3, 64)

LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT

Pierre (Francois and Marie Francoise CHEVALIER D'ARIOCOURT, [both] residents of Gentilly), b. Jul. 22, 1820, bn. Aug. 7, 1819, pgp. Jean BEAUMONT, dec., and Agathe DUFOSSAT, dec., mgp. Antoine CHEVALIER D'ARIOCOURT and Elisabeth DUFOSSAT, dec., s. Pierre Gervais ARNAULD and Celestine CANAND (SLC, B31, 136)

LOBRE

Isavel (Bernardo and Catharina ARCHAMBAUT), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, m. Claire LEFEBRE, Jul. 1, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242)

LOCOUL

George Raymond (Raymond and Marie ROLAND), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, m. Elizabeth DUPARC, Oct. 25, 1821, w. Jean Marie ARMANT, Jean Baptiste ARMANT, Pierre ROBIN DE LOGNY, Evariste BLANC, and A.D. TUREAUD, judge (SJBED, M3, 54)

LOMASNY

James, native of Cork, Ireland, sp. Susanna NOWNAN, m. in Norfolk, Virginia, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

LOMBA

Francois Athanase ([Pancio?], of St. Bernard Parish, and Marie BARIOS, native of Lafourche), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Dec. 9, 1819, pgp. Franc [LOMBA] and Antonie MOLERA, mgp. Manuel BARIOS and Antonie RODRIGUEZ, s. Athanase NUGNEZ and Marcelline NUGNEZ (SLC, B31, 103) [ed. note: previous record lists father as Francisco - see published volume 12]

LOMINE

Henrique Carlos (Carlos Manuel, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Maria Rosa Angelica ST. OURSE, native of the parish of D'Aquin on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 21, 1821, bn. Mar. 25, 1821, s. Carlos Francisco LOMINE and Antonia Adelaida LOMINE (SLC, B31, 186)

LOMONT

Gabriel Henrique (Lorenzo Maria and Maria Michel Francisca LEGRAS), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Antonia DALEST, Jan. 8, 1820, w. Pedro Pablo ROSSIGNOL DE GRAMMONT, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, Carlos

LA GARDEUR DE TILLY, Luis Alexandro FAUSTIN DE
BODIN, and Ybo LE MONNIER, M.D. (SLC, M6, 236)

LONDRIN (see MAILLOUX, aka LONDRIN)

LONG

Domingo Lorenzo (Lorenzo and Juliana LAUTOT), native of
Toulon [dept. of Var], resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa
ENCALADE, May 15, 1821, w. Juan Bautista PEURIEN, Juan
LAURENT, and Pablo PERREIN (SLC, M6, 256)

LONGER

Odila Genoveba (Amadeo, native of Cap Français on Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria DEBUIIS, native and
resident of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1820, bn. Aug. 9, 1819, pgp.
Romano LONGER and Adelaida CROSNIER, mgp. Gaspar
DEBUIIS and Eulalia DEJAN, s. Guillermo DUBUIIS and
Genoveba DUBUIIS (SLC, B31, 142)

LO[N/U]GE[*]IN

James, m. Catherine [*]RRIT, [* - Jul.], 1821, w. [*] (SLC, M6,
258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in
present volume]

LONGPRE (see COLHEUX LONGPRE)

LONGUEMAR

Noel Francisco (Francisco and Marta EV[RE/U]VIN), native of the
jurisdiction of Rouan in France [Rouen, dept. of
Seine-Maritime?], resident of this capital, m. Maria Luisa
TARUT, Aug. 18, 1821, w. Pedro Francisco NEUVIZE, Luis
SILVESTRE, Benoni TOPSON, Cristoval DE ARMAS, Carlos
Claudio TAURUT and Carlos Philibert TAURUT, bride's
brothers/sisters, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 4)

LONGUERICE

Felix Rodene, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, sp. Zoe Lecarice PA[R/S]QUET, 28 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 72)

Felix Rodney, native of Santo Domingo, m. Zoe [Leacyre?] PASQUIER, May 28, 1821, w. [o] (SLC, M3, 65)

LOPEZ

Antoine Manuel (Marie, native of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Jul. 11, 1820, bn. Oct. 13, 1819, s. Manuel SARDINA and Marie RODRIGUE[S?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 134)

LOPEZ Y ANGULO

Maria Francisca de Borja (Ramon, dec., former administrator of this province in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY), native of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Francisco Placido FORSTALL, May 31, 1821 (SLC, M6, 257)

LOQUET

Antoine Spire (Fabien Spire, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, and Louise Lolotte DELBREIL, native of Petit-Trou des Barad[*]jires [Baraderes] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1820, bn. Oct. 28, 1818, s. Antoine GOY[FF?]ON, pharmacist, and Carmelite LEYVA (SLC, B31, 104)

Jean Baptiste (Fabian Spire and Louise DALBR[UI?]L), 10 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 53)

LORE[IN?] (see EDWARD)

LORENZO

Francisco Domingo (Francisco, dec., native of Janta Maria de Zelgueira [sic] in Galicia [Spain], and Maria de las Nieves ALEMAN, native of Natchitoches, resident now as a widow in

this city), b. Jul. 8, 1820, bn. Sep. 9, 1819, s. Antonio PITRE and Josepha SALAZAR (SLC, B31, 133) [ed. note: three previous baptism records, the marriage record, and the father's funeral record have San Pedro Filguera as father's place of birth] Francois (Pedro and Anne GONZALES), native of San Pedro de Felguera in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, sp. Marie de las Nieves ALEMAN, 45 yr., i. May 26, 1820, d. May 25, 1820, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F11, 174)

LORIN

Jean Baptiste Louis, native of Paris, France, bachelor, 44 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

LORIO

Marie Calixte (Henry and Victoire HOTARD), minor, of this parish, m. Alexandre FOLSE, Nov. 20, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 57)

LORIOT

Heloise (Andre, dec., and Marie FRILLOU), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Oct. 2, 1820, s. Pierre LORIOT and Heloise NICOLAS, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 77)

LORREINS

Francoise (Jacques and Marie Louise BAUDAIN), sp. Jean Louis ALLARD, 62 yr., 7 mo., i. Mar. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 169)

LOUIS

Victoire (Pierre and Genevieve [o]), b. Dec. 11, 1821, bn. Jul. 2, 1820, s. Louis MARIE and Victoire OLEAU (SLC, B32, 102) [ed. note: LOUIS may not be a surname here]

LOUP

Josephine (Georges and Marie Rose MAIRE), b. Jun. 21, 1820, bn. May 10, 1820, s. Drausin LOUP and Marie ARSENEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 60)

Marie Euphrosine (Emanuel and Miladie Euphrosie PORTAL), b. Jul. 9, 1820, bn. Apr. 14, 1820, s. Nicolas PORTAL and Euphrosine FREDERIC (SLC, B31, 134)
 Maximilien (Minien and Erasie BERTELOT), b. Sep. 2, 1821, bn. Jun. 6, 1821, s. Drausin LOUP and Marie BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 94)
 Thelesphore (Benjamin and Josephine FREDERIC), b. Dec. 30, 1821, bn. Oct. 19, 1821, s. Pierre Andre FAYET [FAYETTE] and Marie FREDERIC, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 102)
 Victorin (Pierre and Cezaire LOUP), b. Oct. 18, 1821, bn. Jun. 23, 1821, s. Andre FAYETTE and Seraphie LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 97)

LOUSTAUNOU

Bernard, native of Pau in Bearn [France], ca. 34 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SJBED, F2, 26)

LOUTRELLE

Marie Elisabeth Eugenie, native of Cap Français, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Greoire MENARD, 31 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

LOW

Emilie (Jacob, native of Ireland, and Mary [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1820, bn. Oct. 12, 1819, s. Joseph SMITH and Emilie PRUDHOMME (SLC, B31, 112)

LOZADA

Maria Luisa (Antonio and Magdalena VINET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista FLEURY, Sep. 30, 1820 (SLC, M6, 245)

LOZANO

Joaquin (Thomas LOZANO Y FRESNEDA and Sebastiana VAUGHAN), native of Cadis, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria CHALON, m. in this capital,

more than 40 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1821, d. Oct. 17, 1821 (SLC, F13, 41)

LUCA (see GLAUDIN)

LUCHOME

Maria Susana (Pedro Juan and Maria Magdalena ST. GERI[C/E]), widow of Juan Bautista MORIN, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this capital, m. Juan RAMON, Aug. 26, 1821 (SLC, M7, 5)

LUQUET

Delphine (Jean Baptiste and Marianne FREDERICK), of St. James Parish, 16 yr., m. Joseph WAWECHPAQUE [WIGES-PAK], *fls*, Nov. 12, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 56)

Marie Antoinette (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette FAUCHEUX), b. May 6, 1821, bn. Feb. 20, 1821, s. Francois FAUCHEUX and Emerente LUQUET, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 84)

Victorin (Jean Baptiste and Marie Barbe ROME), b. Oct. 18, 1821, bn. Mar. 12, 1821, s. Joseph MARTIN and Marie DUFRESNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 97)

MACCOUICCI

Georges, native of Lesina, coast of Dalmatia, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1821, d. Sep. 24, 1821, at the habitation of Jean DESNOYER (SJBED, F2, 37)

MADERE

Adelaide (Daniel and Magdelaine KERNE), minor, m. Jean Baptiste LASSEIGNE, Nov. 28, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 40)

Andre (Andre and Genevieve WICNER), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Rosalie BORNE, Aug. 14, 1821, w. Louis FOLSE, Francois Xavier CLEMENCEAUX, Zephyrin FOLSE, and Benjamin BECNEL (SJBED, M3, 51)

Jean Baptiste (Vincent and Marie Arthemise PICOU), b. Aug. 14, 1821, bn. Jul. 3, [o - 1821?], s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Magdelaine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 92)

Louis (Nicaise and Marie Josephe TRICHE), b. Mar. 5, 1820, bn. Oct. 28, 1819, s. Louis MADERE and Irene MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 52)

Marie Elvina (Michel and Justine CHENE), 3 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1821, d. Apr. 11, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 34)

Marie Magdelaine (Michel and Justine CHENE), b. Mar. 12, 1820, bn. Oct. 16, 1819, s. Vincent MADERE and Magdelaine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 52)

Ursin or Valsain [sic] (Andre and Genevieve WIKNER), b. Dec. 2, 1820, bn. Oct. 28, 1820, s. Andre MADERE, *fls*, and Rosalie BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 71)

MAGGI

Marie, native of Mendrin in the Swiss canton of [Te?]cine, sp. Jean Baptiste FOGLIARDI, 21 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

MAGIONI

Joseph (Louis, of Milan, Italy, and Victoire ROBOAM), b. Apr. 30, 1820, bn. Nov. 16, 1816, pgp. Joseph MAGIONI, dec., and [o], mgp. Louis ROBOAM, dec., and Elizabeth DE L'ESPINASSE, s. Dieudonne WATAR and Elizabeth DE L'ESPINASSE (SLC, B31, 119)

Louis, native of Milan [Italy], resident of this parish, m. Victorine ROBOAM, Jan. 8, 1821, w. Leandre LACOSTA, Antoine LAVER[*]IA, Dieudonne WATER, and Louis BIERRA (SLC, M6, 251)

Louis (Louis, native of Milan, Italy, and Victorine ROBOAM, [both] residents of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish), b. Jan. 8, 1821, 4 mo., pgp. Joseph [MAGIONI] and Rose MAGIONI, mgp. Louis ROBOAM, dec., and Elizabeth L'ESPINASSE, s. Louis BIERRA and Elize MAGIONI (SLC, B31, 162) [marginal note: died Aug. 10, 1839]

Rose (Louis, of Milan, Italy, and Victoire ROBO[AM?]), b. Apr. 26, 1820, bn. Jul. 30, 1818, s. Antoine LAVERNIA and Elise MAGIONI (SLC, B31, 117)

MAGNAN

Elisabeth [Cirille?] (Jean and Elisabeth DIRRYONE), b. Jul. 28, 1821, bn. Mar. 17, 1820, s. Jean TH[*]IS and Elisabeth Ulalie MATTIAS (SLC, B32, 77)

Marie Françoise (Victor and Marie Louise DUMUY), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. Jun. 17, 1820, s. Etienne Maximilien ENRY and Marie Françoise-Charles ESTERLIN (SLC, B32, 64) [marginal note: died Jan. 29, 1837, sp. Celestin POPULUS]

Maurice (Jean and Elisabeth DIRRYONE), b. Jul. 28, 1821, bn. Jun. 17, 1821, s. Maurice DURAND and Marie Louise EREBER[T/L]E (SLC, B32, 77) [marginal note: died Jan. 25, 1836 (sic - 1837 in funeral book)]

MAGNON

Arnaud or Arnaldo [sic], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], former resident of this city, sp. Hanrrieta ROCHE, native of this parish, 80 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 45)

MAILLOUX, aka LONDRIN

Louis (Louis and Annette L'HOMOND), b. May 4, 1820, bn. Mar. 16, 1820, s. Andre MERCIER and Rosalie BILLIOT (SLC, B31, 119)

Virginie (Louis and Annette L'HOMOND), b. May 4, 1820, bn. Nov. 8, 1817, s. Bernard L'HOMOND and Victorine ROBOAM (SLC, B31, 119) [marginal note: died Apr. 9, 1842, sp. Dominique GUERIN, *fils*]

MAIRE

Thelesphort (Drauzin and Emelite EMBOURG, residents of St. James Parish), ca. 7 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1820, d. Feb. 13, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 25)

MALDOON [@MULDOOR]

Thomas, native of Ireland, 33 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

MALENFANT

Marguerite Marie (Francois Marie and Caroline SALVANT, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1821, bn. Nov. 5, 1819, s. Antoine SALVANT and Marguerite PATURELLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 164)

MALERIN

Marie [*] (Sebastien, resident of New Orleans, and Marie Magdalaine LUCAS), b. Jan. 11, 1820, bn. Aug. 2, 1819, s. Gregoire MALERIN and Carmelite MALERIN (SLC, B31, 97)

MALFORD

Samuel Calice (Samuel and Marie GRAVOIS), b. Nov. 25, 1820, bn. Sep. 27, 1820, s. William WOUTERS and Mary WOUTERS (SLC, B31, 154)

MALLORQUIN

Estephania (Estephania, native of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1820, bn. Nov. 13, 1819, s. Maximiliano QUEGLE and Francisca MALLORQUIN FON (SLC, B30, 169)

MALTER

Felix (Jacques and Susanne MARTIN), 8 mo., i. Aug. 17, 1820, d. Aug. 16, 1820 (SLC, F13, 6)

Philippe Charles (Jacques, native of Paris, and Anne MALTER, Widow CHEVRIER, native of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire] in France), b. Feb. 6, 1820, bn. Dec. 20, 1819, s. Louis LANGLA[D?] and Marie-Bonitte BRAVAT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 101)

MANADE

Simon Leon (Pierre, *filis*, and Catherine ISIDORE), b. Aug. 27, 1821, bn. Mar. 30, 1820, s. Simon Leopoldo MANADE and Jeanne Marie Desiree PADIRA[C/E], all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 67)

MA[N/U]DE

Marie, Widow of Nicolas MA[N/U]DE, 75 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43)

MANTEQUE

Emiliane, 11 mo., i. Aug. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 76)

MANUEL

Magdalena, aka Collette (Juan and Juana LAPANT[U/RE]), native of Ganges [dept. of Hérault], Diocese of Montpellier in France, resident of this city, widow of Joseph CONRRADO, bn. Apr. 11, 1749, i. May 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 172)

MARC-ANTOINE

Rose ([o], [former] resident of the parish of St. Pierre de L'Archaye on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise [o], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 15, 1820, 11 yr., s. Jules LIMOUZIN and Rose CAZANOVE (SLC, B30, 173) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

MARCHAND

Ana (Eugenio and Ana BELUCHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Maria Eugenio SOMMEREAU, Dec. 22, 1821 (SLC, M7, 9)

Anne Louise (Nicolas and Arthemise BAQUETTE), b. May 26, 1821, bn. Apr. 15, 1820, s. Gabriel STHOMET and Louise DUVIVYE (SLC, B32, 61)

Cesaire (Simon and Constanza PERTUHUIT), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban Honore COURCELL, Dec. 9, 1821 (SLC, M7, 8)

Jeanne Catharine (Simon and Zabeth GOURRAUD [**@GOURREAUD**], both of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1821, bn. Dec. 30, 1819, s. Louis PETIT and Marguerite LOZARD, all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 34) [marginal note: died Sep. 29, 1838]

Marguerite Eugenie (Jean Baptiste and Eugenie VICNER), b. Apr. 29, 1821, bn. Feb. 23, 1821, s. Louis TREGRE and Margueritte KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 83)

Maria Francisca (Pablo and Maria Luisa POISON), native of Plaisance [Plaisance], parish of St. Michel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro CAZABON, Jun. 19, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242) [marginal note: died Aug. 4, 1840]

Pierre Alfred (Niccolas and Artemise BAQUET), b. Feb. 27, 1820, ca. 5 yr., s. Pierre HACKER and Marie Louise RIVIERE BAQUET (SLC, B30, 175)

MARCOS

Anriette (Louise), 2 yr., i. May 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 70)
Hanrrieta (Eloisa, native of this city), b. May 14, 1821, bn. Feb. 7, 1819, s. Bartolome BRULE and Adela CALDERON (SLC, B32, 58)

MARERO [@MAREIRO**]**

Josephine (Joseph and Gregoire ARMAS, of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 7, 1820, s. Antoine MARERO and Marie ARMAS, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 147)

Marie (Antoine and Marie DE ARMAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jul. 29, 1820, s. Barthelemi ARMAS and [Lucie?] MENDEZ, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 147)

MARIOUX

Marguerite Charlotte (Pierre, native [and former] landowner at St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Claire Charlotte HUET, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 13,

1820, bn. Mar. 28, 1819, s. Pierre TARASSON and Marguerite FREMOND, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 172)

MARMILLION (see **BOSONNIER MARMILLION**)

MAROT

Victor Elias (Toussaint, native of Mauze in France, and Francisca CAILLE, native of New York in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. Apr. 3, 1818, pgp. Juan Bautista MAROT and Maria Susana GODINAUT, mgp. Gabriel CAILLE and Maria THOMAS, s. Juan Bautista Victor JOURDAIN and Maria Susana Amelia MAROT, child's sister (SLC, B31, 180)

MARQUES

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Vizenta JULIAN), native of Puerto de Santa Maria, province of Andalucia, kingdom of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, m. Ysavel FESANT LE GROS, Jul. 30, 1821, w. Pedro FUSTEL, Carlos BALLEJO, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, and Yrene FESAND, bride's sister (SLC, M7, 3)

MARQUIS

Marie (Louis and Marguerite BELSOME), minor, resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Drausin KINLER, Feb. 3, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 26)

MARREE

Jacques Louis (Francois Louis and Francoise BONOT, residents of this parish), 20 mo., i. May 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 173)

MARSENAT

Adelaida Marcelina (Juan and Maria SABANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago SAUYE, Apr. 28, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

MARTEL

Bernardo Rosemond (Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France, resident of this city, and Maria LAURENT, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1821, bn. Sep. 13, 1820, pgp. Pedro MARTEL and Genoveva Revelle BEAUREGARD, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENT and Maria LALANDE, s. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SOUBIES (SLC, B31, 173)

MARTELY

Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, sp. Victoire CANTRELLE, 89 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

MARTET

Jean Baptiste ([o] and Marguerite J[QM?]), native of this parish, 23 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1820, d. this past night [Dec. 6/7] (SLC, F12, 58)

MARTIN (see LACROIX, TOUSSAINT)

Adam (Joseph and Marie Charlotte DUQUET), b. Jun. 21, 1820, bn. Jun. 13, 1820, s. Zephyrin HAUBERT and Francoise DUFRESNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 60)

Adam (Joseph and Charlotte LUQUET), 40 da., i. Jul. 23, 1820, d. [o] (SJBED, F2, 28)

Celestin (Bonaventura, native of this parish, and Adelaide MORIM), b. Dec. 28, 1820, bn. Aug. 3, 1820, pgp. Bonaventura MARTIN and Louise DUVERNAY, mgp. Francois MORIM and Brigitte DUVERNAY, s. Celestin DURU and Catherine BOUCHERAUX (SLC, B31, 160)

Jean Auguste (Barthelemy, of this parish, and [o]), adopted son, b. Mar. 29, 1820, bn. Aug. 28, 1816, s. Jean GUZMAN and Rosalie LANDRY (SLC, B31, 112)

Louis (Joseph and Francoise DETUETTE), b. Sep. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. 3, 1821, s. Jean Louis DUMOIS and Eugenie LACLOTTE (SLC, B32, 89)

Louis Joseph (Louis and Cherante MORAN[S/D]I), b. Mar. 27, 1821, bn. Mar. 25, 1821, s. Joseph MARTIN and Marie Elisabeth DULUC (SLC, B32, 45)

Louis Joseph ([o] and Horaneta or Horanna [sic] MARRANE), 3 mo., i. Jun. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 73)

Maria Odile (Santiago and Maria Josepha BISTER, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 25, 1820, bn. Mar. 21, 1820, pgg. Joseph MARTIN and Genoveba YARBRY, mgp. Nicolas Francisco BISTER and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE, s. Francisco BISTER and Maria Luisa COSSE (SLC, B31, 150)

Marie Elisabeth (Louis and Maria ROSA), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 46 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 36)

Mary Ann (Peter and Catherine HOLLENDER), b. Sep. 29, 1821, bn. Apr. 2, 1600 [sic - probably 1816], s. Will[iam?] DUPLESSIS and Louisa [PIVER?] (SLC, B31, 209)

Pierre, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

MARTINEZ

Marie Octavie (Antoine and Marie Ozite [o]), b. Feb. 13, 1821, bn. Dec. 13, 1820, s. Adolphe BRONET and Eleonore MATURIN, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 75) [ed. note: mother's surname is LEGO, see pub. vol. 13]

MARTINOLICH

Henry Thomas (Joseph, native of Dalmatia, island of [*]ssero [*]piccolo, and Marguerite GHITON, native of Chinen near Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in Brittany, France), b. Feb. 4, 1820, bn. Jan. 23, 1820, s. Thomas POLLOCH and Marguerite Henriette [POLLOCH?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 101)

MARTON

Catiche, creole, 44 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 66)

MARTY

Severino (Rodulpho, native of Switzerland, and Juana BORDEAUX, native of Châlons-sur-Saône in France, both residents of this city), b. May 3, 1821, bn. Nov. 13, 1820, pgp. Rodulpho MARTY and Juana Magdalena MARTY, mgp. [o], s. Joseph Severino SEREM and Rosa BORSOM (SLC, B31, 182)

MARZIEL

Maria (Luis and Francisca DUROCHE), native of the island of Jamaica [B.W.I.], resident of this city, widow of Joseph BAYE, m. Francisco REIMBAUD, May 23, 1821 (SLC, M6, 256)

MASCEY

Marie Anne Estelle (Jean, native of St. Pierre on Martinique, and Rosalie FROSSIER, native of this parish), b. Mar. 8, 1820, bn. Oct. 30, 1819, pgp. Jean MASCEY and Elisabeth CORRAGE, mgp. Joseph FROSSIER and Marie Anne RISNER, s. Louis CHAUVEAU and Marie Anne CHAUVEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 108)

MASSERAT

Marguerite Francoise (Jean and Jeanne Charlotte Henriette DUCINTIEN), 5 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

MASSO DE SAVEDRA

Jeanne, native of Valladolid in Old Castille [Spain], sp. Martin CORN[EAU?] [@CORNU], native of Ca[*]ba, dept. of Lower Pyrénées, 31 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

MASSON

Louise (Pierre and Felicite CUVILLY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Dec. 18, 1820, bn. Aug. 25, 1820, s. Nicolas POLITTE and Adelphe CUVILLY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 159)

MATERNE

Eleonore Celine (Pierre and Celeste FONTENEAU), b. Jun. 22, 1820, bn. Dec. 12, 1819, s. Paul MATERNE and Eleonore WIKNER, all of Terre Hautes of the Parish of Cantrelle [St. James Parish] (SJBED, B4, 60)

Paul (Paul and Marguerite HELTE), b. Apr. 28, 1820, bn. Mar. 22, 1820, s. Andre HELTE and Louise MATERNE, all of the Parish of Cantrelle [St. James Parish] (SJBED, B4, 56)

MATHEO

Joseph (Joseph and Francisca ALCARAZ), native of Cartagena in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria del Carmen RIVERO, Oct. 16, 1821, w. Joseph LENES, Francisco RIBERO, Juan DE CASTRO and his wife, and Joseph COANE (SLC, M7, 7)

MATHIEU

Henrrique, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, former commissioner of police in this city, ca. 42 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

Jean Maurice (Jacques and Francoise PERSILU), b. Nov. 20, 1821, 4 mo., s. Jean Maurice CHEVALIER and Marie Jeanne [o] (SLC, B32, 100)

Therese, native of Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo, 60 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1820, d. this past night [Jun. 30/Jul.1] (SLC, F12, 46)

MATTHIEU

Heloise Evelina (Louis and Claire PEYTAVIN), b. Aug. 25, 1821, bn. May 29, [o - 1821], s. Francois Germain PLESSY and Reine [o], sp. Etienne VILLERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 66)

MAUCONDUIT

Eleonore Victorine (Jean Baptiste and Eleonore DUFRESNE), b. Jul. 15, 1821, bn. May 29, 1821, s. Joseph DUFRESNE and Felonice HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 89)

Eleonore Victorine (Jean Baptiste and Eleonore DUFRESNE), bn. May 29, 1821, i. Nov. 15, 1821, d. Nov. 15, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 39)

MAURANGE

Coralie Marguerite (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Anne MARCHESSAN), native of this parish, Widow WINN, m. Marin Joseph Jule DUGARDIN DE ST. ALEXANDRE, Feb. 10, 1821 (SLC, M6, 251)

MAUREAU

Louise Severine (Louis and Catherine POUCCI), b. Sep. 17, 1821, bn. Sep. 2, 1821, s. Pierre CASEAU and Louise Severine CASEAU (SLC, B31, 206)

Pierre Louis (Jean Baptiste, of Cap Français, island of Santo Domingo, and Eugenie CANTRELLE, of Louisiana), b. May 4, 1821, by Msgr. the Bishop of Louisiana and the Floridas [L.G.V. DU BOURG], bn. Jan. 21, 1821, s. Louis ST. COLOMBE DUBOURG and [o] DE SILLE (SLC, B31, 184)

MAUREL

Evariste (Pierre, native of Pezenas [dept. of Hérault] in France, and Marguerite BERTONIERE, native of this parish, both residents of Pointe Coupee), b. Apr. 3, 1820, bn. Feb. 23, 1820, s. Evariste BERTONNIERE and Marie RENTIER (SLC, B31, 112)

MAURICE

Louise ([o], dec., and [o] DECHEVRY, dec.), Widow LOTT, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, m. Jean Louis POIMBOEUF DE CAMUSAT, Aug. 7, 1821 (SLC, M7, 4)

MAYARD

Rosalie Michaela (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Olive VIAUX, creole of this parish), b. Jan. 21,

1821, bn. Feb. 18, 1820, s. Philippe MAYARD and [o] VIAUX
(SLC, B31, 164)

MAYARE

Froisine, native of St. Charles Parish in this state, sp. Charles
VAUDRY, 27 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1820, d. Mar. 15, 1820 (SLC,
F11, 170)

MAYEUX

Rosa (Juan, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo,
and Maria Ygnes NIVAR, native of Mirebalais on the same
island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1820, bn. Jan. 9,
1820, pgp. Juan MAYEUX and Maria Magdalena DUTHE, mgp.
Jeronimo NIVAR and Genoveba B[UEDIEU?], s. Pedro
Gregorio ALLARD and Eliza SPERIER (SLC, B31, 116)

M(AYLFA)T

Marie Tersile (Samuel and Marie GRABOIS, residents of St. John
Baptist Parish), sp. Jean BUGHAEC, 19 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1820, d.
[o] (SLC, F13, 1)

MAYON

Marie Josephe (Francoise), b. May 24, 1820, 3 mo., s. J. Marie
Joseph DUCAYET and Flore Catherine [*] DUCAYET (SLC,
B30, 203)

MAYONE

Magdaleine, native of this parish, 80 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1821, d. [o]
(SLC, F12, 72)

MAYRE

Joseph (Drausin and Emelite EMBOUR), 1 mo., i. Apr. 20, 1821,
d. Apr. 20, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 34)

Marguerite Delphine (Christophe and Marie HAYDEL), native of
this parish, m. Jacques MINVIELLE, Apr. 4, 1820 (SJBED, M3,
28)

MAZIAS

Joseph (Joseph and Sebastiana MORALES), native and resident of this city, m. Clarissa BOLIEU, Dec. 31, 1821, w. Antonio CARO, Ramon OTERO, and spouses' parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 10)

MC CLOSKEY [@MC CLASKEY]

Anabella (Arthur and Sarah MC CLOSKEY), native of Baltimore, Maryland, resident of this city, minor, m. Alexander MC KEEVER, Mar. 16, 1820 (SMNO, M1, 44)

Charles Lewis (Arthur and Sarah MC KEEVER), b. Mar. 11, 1821, bn. Oct. 27, 1820, s. Charles Felix VISINIER and Margaret LEWIS (SLC, B31, 173)

M'CREDY

James, native of County Tyrone in Ireland, bachelor, 36 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 7)

MC GAREY

Anne (Patrice, native of Ireland, and Helene MURPHY), b. Sep. 21, 1821, bn. Aug. 10, 1821, s. Samuel HASKETT and Marguerite CARELL (SLC, B31, 207)

M'GARRY

Edward (Michael and Helen [o], both from Ireland), b. Feb. 10, 1820, bn. Sep. 2, 1819, s. Hamilton SMITH and Lydia SMITH (SLC, B31, 102)

M'GOVERN

Anna (Miles and Ann ERLY), b. Apr. 1, 1821, bn. last Feb. in this city [Feb. 1821], s. Thomas WELSH and Anna M'TER[OI?]AN (SLC, B31, 176)

MC GOWAN

Brigitte (Patrick and Ann CUNIGHAN), native of County [*] in Ireland, m. Michael MC GOWAN, Dec. 10, 1821 (SLC, M7, 8)

Michael ([Phelin?] and Ba[*]y FEELY), native of County [*] in Ireland, m. Brigitte MC GOWAN, Dec. 10, 1821, w. [o] (SLC, M7, 8)

MC KEEVER [@M'KEEVER, M'KEEVOR]

Alexander (Alexandre and Catherine MC KEEVER), native of the State of Virginia, resident of this city, m. Anabella MC CLOSKEY, Mar. 16, 1820, w. Doctor [o] RANDOLPH [@R.C. RANDOLPH], John BRANDT, Elizabeth BARBARIN, and Harriot [S.?] ZACHERIE [@ZACHARY] (SMNO, M1, 44)

Ferdinand (Alexandre and Anna Bella MC [K/C]LASKEY [@MC CLASKEY], [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 15, 1821, bn. Dec. 2, 1820, s. James ZACHARIE and Enriette ZACHARIE (SLC, B31, 167)

Louis Ferdinand (Alexander and Anna M'CLOSKY), bn. Dec. 2, 1820, in this city, i. Feb. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

MC KOUNER

Jacques, native of County Monaghan in Ireland, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1821, d. Aug. 2, 1821 (SBSB, F1, 52)

M'MASTER

Elise (Samuel, native of Ireland, and Elene ROSS, native of New Orleans), b. Jan. 28, 1820, bn. Nov. 6, 1813, s. Samuel M'MASTER and Elizabet PATTON (SLC, B31, 99)

M'NEE

Michael, native of Country Leitrim in Ireland, m. [o], in Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18)

MEDECINGUE

Eulalia (Benedicte), native and resident of this city, m. Jacinto LALANDE, May 26, 1821 (SLC, M3, 65)

MEDERI

Jean Maturin (Louis and Magdaleine AUGUSTIN, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1821, 1½ mo., s. Basile JOSEPH and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B32, 103)

MEDEZENGUE [@MEDECIN]

Marie Noel (Ursin and Eleonore LANOGUEY), b. Apr. 3, 1821, bn. Dec. 25, 1820, s. Celestin MEDECIN and Marie Louise LANOGUEY (SLC, B32, 47)

Ursino (Maria Francisca [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Eleonor LALOINE, Feb. 12, 1820, w. Francisco Esteban DALCOUR and Pedro THEALDE (SLC, M3, 61)

MEFRE ROUSSAND [@MEFFROUSAN]

Andre Michel (Jacques and Catiche CAVALLIER), b. Sep. 29, 1820, 11 mo., s. Michel MEFFRE ROUSAND and Marianne PICQUERY (SLC, B32, 12) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Andre Michel (Jacques and Catiche CAVALIER), 13 mo., i. Oct. 30, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 56) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

MEILLEUR [@MEILLER]

Luis ([o] and Isavel LATURUEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Susana Leonina DUCLOSLANGE, Dec. 14, 1820, w. Cristoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Juan CASTANEDO, and Juan Bautista BERNABE (SLC, M3, 63)

Maria Josephina (Simon, native and resident of this city, and Catharina FLAQUE, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city), b. May 24, 1820, bn. Jan. 27, 1819, in Natchez, ppg. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Elena CHEVRET, mgp. Andres FLAQUE and Maria Juana LOUVIGNI, s. Pedro BOUDAIN and Maria Elena MEILLEUR, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 122)

Paul (Filippe and Arseline BASSESE, of this parish), b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. May 26, 1820, s. Paul BONSEIGNEUR and Isabelle LACHAISE, of this parish (SLC, B32, 55)

Teodor Jean [@Teodore Jean Baptiste] (Michel and Marie Clarice LAMOTTE [@LAMOTHE], [both] of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. Feb. 9, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste LAMOT and Virginie LAMOTTE, both of this parish (SLC, B31, 180)
Ursin Francois (Simon and Catherine FLAQUE), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Dec. 19, 1820, s. Trancqil MEILLER and Rose FLAQUE (SLC, B31, 172)

MELAUGHLIR

George (Jean and Marguerite MELLIS), b. Jun. 6, 1821, bn. Jun. 4, 1821, s. Daniel BOURNES and Catherine DOEURTE, Irish people (SLC, B31, 190)

MELCHOR

Jacques (Isachar and Elisabeth JUNAR), b. Oct. 9, 1821, bn. Jul. 20, 1819, s. Edouard [F/T]APLESS[OR?] and [o] (SLC, B31, 210)

MELLENOTTE

Antoine, native of Civry-en-Montagne, dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, sp. Marguerite Francoise FRANCOIS, bn. in 1755, i. Mar. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)

MELLONNY [@MELLONY]

Edouard (David and Marie BARA[L/T]E), b. Jul. 14, 1821, bn. Jun. [o], 1821, s. Bonventura FID[*] and Sussane LOR-MASSON[E/I] (SLC, B31, 196)

MELO

Andres (Antonio, native of Galvestown, and Genoveva CUPA, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. May 2, 1820, bn. Apr. 17, 1820, pgp. Patricio MELO and Sebastiana MORALES, mgp. Guillermo CUPA and Magdalena [o], s. Juan Joseph DE CASTRO and his wife, Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B31, 118)

Marie Louise (Joseph and Victoire SOUFRANT), b. Mar. 5, 1821, bn. Feb. 6, 1821, s. Joseph BASANA[C?] and Anne CLOUPE (SLC, B32, 40) [marginal note: died Apr. 26, 1839]

MELON

Pierre Joseph, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, close to 25 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 37)

MEMENGUE

Louise (Antoine George and Margueritte COLONE), native of this parish, unmarried, 45 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 37)

MENARD (see LOUTRELLE)

Jeanne Catherine Amelie (Francois and Josephine VIGNAUD), b. Mar. 15, 1821, bn. Apr. 8, 1820, s. Jean VIGNAUD and Catherine MENARD, absent, p. [o] VIGNIAUD (SLC, B31, 173)

Marie Louise (Leon and Genevieve SABAIL, [both] natives of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 10, 1820, 9 mo., s. Joseph BELA[S/T]OTTE and Marie Louise S[A?]NITTE (SLC, B30, 165)

Simon, native of this parish, 80 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 44)

MENDEZ

Antoine (Louis Antoine and Clair ALPOINTE, of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. May 8, 1820, s. Antoine MENDEZ and Elizabeth S[*], Widow ALPOINTE, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 150)

Felicite Antoinette (Antoine and Felicite DE[*]EE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Rene CAMPEMAS, Nov. 12, 1821 (SBSB, M1, 1)

MENDIBURG

Esteban (Esteban and Aselia SALVADOR, native of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1821, bn. Feb. 2, 1821, s. Esteban CORDEVIOLA and the Blessed Virgin (SLC, B32, 74)

MERCIER [@MERCIE]

Marie Josephine (Jean and Josephine OUBEINE), b. Jul. 8, 1821, bn. Jul. 3, 1821, s. Julien DUNJON and Marie CABAVILLE (SLC, B32, 72)

Ysavel ([o] and Josephine OBEN), 15 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 51)

MERIAUX

Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise Silvie JOU[FARD?] GANNETTE), 10 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

MERIDIEN

Rose Marie Victoire (Antoine and Marie PELICIER), 18 mo., i. Sep. 24, 1820, d. this past night [Sep. 23/24] (SLC, F13, 15)

MERIOUS

[o - fem.], native of Dinal a Gez [Gers?], unmarried, 28 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

MERLE

Jean Guillaume, native of La B[ouquedic?], canton of Beaumont, dept. of Dordogne, France, ca. 26 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 19)

MESNARD

Marie Louise, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste EDOUARY, Feb. 21, 1821 (SLC, M3, 64) [marginal note: groom adopts Cecile, 10 yr.]

MEUNIER [@MUNIER]

Esteban (Francisco and Maria LESFO[RI/U]E), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Rosalia DERUZE, Mar. 19, 1820, w. Juan Bautista NOEL, Pedro RISTEAU, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Juan RODON (SLC, M6, 239)

Francois, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Marie DESSAURY, 68 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 7)

Marie (Etienne and Rosallie DERUZEE [corrected from DERUPHEE]), b. Aug. 11, 1821, bn. Jun. 1, 1821, s. Jacques Antoine DERUZEE [corrected from DERUPHE] and Marie [*] DERUPHEE (SLC, B31, 201)

MEYAUD

Jean Baptiste (J. Baptiste, resident of St. Charles Parish "des Allemands," and Rosalie ISIDORE), b. Feb. 4, 1821, 3 yr., s. Pier FEDERIC and Marie GREGOIRE (SLC, B32, 35)

MEYRONNE

Francisco (Emanuel, *el joven*, and Luisa CANTRELLE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1821, bn. Jun. 4, 1820, pgp. Francisco MEYRONNE and Felicite BUNEL, mgp. Santiago CANTRELLE and Luisa PICU, s. Francisco MEYRONE and Maria Melania FLOURIAU (SLC, B31, 165)

MEYSHAN

Juan Samuel Arnold (Samuel, native of the Cape of Good Hope [South Africa], and Clotilde BERDARIDE [@BERDERIDE], native of Toulon [dept. of Var], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1820, bn. Jun. 24, 1819, pgp. Juan Arnold MEYSHAN and Elena YONSTON, mgp. [o], s. Juan Francisco MEANCE and Julia LE GRAND, Widow YARDEL (SLC, B31, 132)

MIALARET

Yves Louis Jacques Hypolite (Dominique, dec., procurator of the king's tribunal of Montauban, senior judge of the civil court of the dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne, and Catherine CRAISSAC, dec.), native of Lau[v?]erte [Lavaurette?], dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne, France, member of the Legion of Honor, former Director of Duties on the island of Elba, m. Marguerite Aimee BECNEL, Sep. 14, 1820, w. Pierre MANADE, Pierre BECNEL, *père* and *fil*s, Florastan BECNEL, and Emile DOUMEING (SJBED, M3, 38)

MICHEL

[o - masc.], native of Galicia [Spain], 40 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39) [ed. note: could be Michel (o)]
Jacques, native of the environs of Nantes in France, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], physician, sp. [o], Widow [J?]ARVILLE, 70 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)
Joseph, native of L'ecosse [Scotland], 29 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1821, d. Aug. 28, 1821, at the Widow CONRAD's where he lived (SJBED, F2, 37)
Marcellin (Joseph and Marie Marguerite BOURGEOIS, dec.), native and resident of St. James Parish, Acadian Coast [LA], m. Arthemise HARTY, Jan. 29, 1820, w. Nicholas SINNOTT, Florentin MICHEL, Naclot MICHEL, and Laureance HARTY (SMNO, M1, 43)
Marie Magdelaine (Constant and Louise DAUDIN), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. May 10, 1820, s. Andre CENEGE[Z?] and Marie Magdelaine CHIFFRET (SLC, B32, 55)

MICHON

Louise Estelle (Jean Francois, native of Ancenis, dept. of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this parish, and Constance BRUNEAUX, native of Cantrelle Parish [St. James Parish, LA]), b. Nov. 2, 1820, bn. Jul. 9, 1819, pgp. Jacques MICHON and Louise CONTATTE, mgp. Saturnin BRUNEAUX DE BERRY

and Scholastique LEGER, s. Antoine MULINARE and Mathilde MICHON (SLC, B31, 151)

MILBRUC

Benito (Benito, native of Menain, dept. of La Lis in France, and Luisa Polina Aurora ROULET, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1820, bn. Jan. 4, 1820, pgp. Pedro MILBRUC and Maria [o], mgp. Pedro ROULET and Maria DELBRAN, s. Joseph Francisco LAPIS and Maria Juana Sophia GRENOT (SLC, B31, 148)

MILLAUDON

Estella Antonia (Lorenzo, native of Avignon [dept. of Vaucluse], resident of this city, and Maria Marta Elmira MONTREUIL, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 29, 1820, bn. Aug. 27, 1819, pgp. Pedro MILLAUDON and Juana CHAUSSY, mgp. Francisco MONTREUIL and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, s. Antonio PHILIPPON, absent, p. Julian POYDRAS, and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, Widow MONTREUIL (SLC, B31, 107)

MILLET

Alexis (Alexis and Seraphie TREGRE), b. Nov. 29, 1820, bn. Sep. 27, 1820, s. Pierre MILLET and Adelaide TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 70)

Marie Euphrasyne (Sylvin and Euphrasyne HAYDEL), b. Apr. 2, 1821, bn. Mar. 12, 1821, s. Pierre MILLET and Cesaire ROUSSELLE, all but the godmother of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 80)

Marie Euphrosine (Sylvin and Euphrosine HAYDEL), 20 da., i. Apr. 3, 1821, d. Apr. 2, 1821, at the home of Widow Matthias ROUSSELLE (SJBED, F2, 33)

Pedro (Pedro and Sanite [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Magdalena KERLEGAN, Jun. 16, 1821, w. Juan Luis PIJON, Renato GUENARD, and Juan Santiago MONTFORT (SLC, M3, 65)

Zephyrin (Jean Baptiste and Catherine BALOGNIER), b. Jul. 13, 1821, bn. Aug. 20, 1820, s. Pierre MILLET and Cezaire HAYDEL, all of St. Michel Parish, Terres Hautes (SJBED, B4, 89)

MILON

Joseph (Mar[s/z]el and Louise POURE), b. Dec. 24, 1821, bn. Dec. 13, 1821, s. Henry HEUGES and Louise Catherine FORGUE (SLC, B31, 219)

MIMENGUE

Hypolite (Celestine), 4 da., i. Aug. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 75)

MINVIELLE

Jacques (Cyprien and Jeanne DUBOURG), native of Peau in Bearn [Pau, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], France, m. Marguerite Delphine MAYRE, Apr. 4, 1820, w. Martin DUBOURG, Alexandre CHAPDU, Bernard LOUSTAUNOUX, and Victor BRUSLE (SJBED, M3, 28)

Marie Virginie (Jacques and Margueritte Delphine MAYRE), b. Jun. 9, 1821, bn. Dec. 29, 1820, s. Martin DUBOURG and Marie Magdelaine MAYER [@MAYRE], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 86)

MI[TS?]

Jean Eugene Renee (Marie Rose, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 27, 1820, 3 yr., s. Jean MARIE and Adelaide MARIE, natives of Jérémie, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 137)

MOLER [@MOLLER]

Alexandrine (Louis and Carmellitte LANDRY, both of this parish), b. May 2, 1821, bn. Mar. 7, 1821, s. Henri GUARIDEL and Ulalie GUARIDELLE, both of this parish (SLC, B31, 182)

Louis (Louis and Marie Pierrete LANDRY), ca. 6 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

MOLERO

Catalina (Christoval and Josepha Nicolasa LAYANA), native of Yco de los Vinos on the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Diego LUIS, sp. in second marriage Antonio ANTHONY, Italian, sp. in third marriage Joseph Vizente GONZALES, sp. in fourth marriage Joseph YSQUIERDO, 52 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 171)

Maria Petronila (Antonio and Rita GONZALES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Mar. 18, 1820, bn. Jan. 30, 1820, ppg. Bartolome MOLERO and Maria QUINTANA, mgp. Pedro GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Sebastian GONZALES and [Bar?]bara GONZALES (SLC, B31, 110)

Marie [Etuides?] (Antoine and Rita GONZALES, of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 16, 1821, s. Barthelemi MOLERO and Marie QUINTANA, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 151)

Micaela (Manuel and Ana Maria ALFONSO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Esteban ALFONSO, Apr. 17, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

MOLINAT

Charlotte Antoinette (Antoine, native of this parish, and Marie Jeanne BAROY, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 5, 1820, 5 mo., s. Joseph DELILE and Charlotte Antoinette [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 8)

Guillaume (Antoine, native of this parish, and Marie Jeanne BAROY, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 5, 1820, bn. Jul. 11, 1816, s. Guillaume YOU and Marie Elisabeth BAROY, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 8)

MOMUS

Alfrede (Marie Elisabeth), b. Mar. 28, 1820, 4 mo., s. Joseph LIOTAUT and Marie Joseph DEMARE (SLC, B30, 182)

MONDELY

Antonio (Antonio and Paulina GUISSANI), native of Como in Italy, parish of San Fidel [Santo Fidele], resident of this city, m. Estephania Hermion BOUTETT, Nov. 4, 1820, w. Pedro LEBERT, Juan Bautista FOGLIARD, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 247)

MONDESIR

Marie Maron (Fill[bert?] and Marie Francoise [o]), b. Aug. 24, 1821, bn. May 25, 1821, s. Louis JEAN and Francoise [A/H]ICAR (SLC, B32, 84)

MONGOMERY

Stanislas (Robert, resident of this parish, and Adelaide PAVAGEAU), b. Dec. 30, 1820, bn. Jan. 21, 1820, s. Ayme PAVAGEAU and Marie Rose JASMIN (SLC, B32, 27)

MONNI [@MUNI]

Jean Philip Julien (Jean, native of Holland, and Marie SCHLA[S/C]TER), b. Jul. 1, 1821, bn. Jun. 26, 1821, s. Julien BAR[EC?] and Jeanne PHILIPS (SLC, B31, 193) [ed. note: obviously twin of Paul Jean MONNI]

Paul Jean (John and Marguerite Marie [S?][LO[W?]]DER), b. [o], simply, by Rev. BORGNA, bcs. Jun. 28, 1821, bn. Jun. 27, 1821, s. Paul SE[RV?]IANT and Marie BALLY (SLC, B31, 193) [ed. note: obviously twin of Jean Philip Julien MUNI]

MONTAGUE [@MONTEGUE]

Emile [@Emilie] [fem.] (Ann), b. Aug. 14, 1821, ca. 11 mo., s. [o] and Louise Constance PEYROUX (SLC, B31, 201)

MONTALLE

Marie (Marie Louise), b. Aug. 21, 1821, bn. Aug. 15, 1821, s. Leonarde DELACHAISE and Marie Louise RENEAU (SLC, B32, 83)

MONTAMAT

Carlos Emiliano (Gabriel, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Margarita DEBON, native and resident of this city), triplet, b. Jul. 14, 1821, bn. Jun. 11, 1821, pgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mgp. Claudio Marguerite DE LA VEVRE-DEBON [sic] and Catharina FENETEAU, s. Carlos LESSEPS, infant's first-cousin, and Catharina PAILLET, infant's aunt, sp. Joseph GUILLOT (SLC, B31, 196)

Claude Gabriel (Gabriel and Marguerite D[*]N), 20 [* - mo.], very young child, i. May 21, 1820, d. May 20, 1820 (SLC, F11, 173) [ed. note: see baptism record in published volume 13, where mother's surname is DU BON and birthdate of child shows him to be 20 months old at the time of death]

Joseph Emile (Gabriel and Marguerite DEBON), bn. [o], i. Sep. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43) [ed. note: see baptism entry for date of birth]

Joseph Emileo (Gabriel, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Margarita DEBON, native and resident of this city), triplet, b. Jul. 14, 1821, bn. Jun. 11, 1821, pgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mgp. Claudio Marguerite DE LA VEVRE-DEBON [sic] and Catharina FENETEAU, s. Joseph GUILLOT, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa PAILLET, infant's aunt, sp. Claudio GURLIE (SLC, B31, 196) [marginal note: died]

Luisa Emilia (Gabriel, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Margarita DEBON, native and resident of this city), triplet, b. Jul. 14, 1821, bn. Jun. 11, 1821, pgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mgp. Claudio Marguerite DE LA VEVRE-DEBON [sic] and Catharina FENETEAU, s. Pedro GURLIE, infant's first-cousin, and Maria Luisa MONTAMAT, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 196) [marginal note: died]

Pierre (Jacques, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Eloise PELLETIER, native of Cayes St. Louis on the same island), b. Jan. 1, 1821, bn. Jun. 9, 1819, s. Pierre

MONTAMAT and Marguerite ROY MONTAMAT, all residents of this city (SLC, B31, 161)

MONTA[T/L]

Simeon Ezechiel, aka Adescar (Marie Louise), 4 yr., 4 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 72)

MONTEGUT

Charles Achilles (Pierre and Margueritte LA-TOURNELLE), b. Aug. 31, 1821, bn. Aug. 5, 1820, s. Charles LA-TOURNELLE and Marie LA-TOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 93)
Jacques (Pierre and Margueritte LEGROUE), 1 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1820, d. Jun. 26, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 27)
Jean (Jean Remon and Francoise JEROME), b. Jun. 30, 1821, bn. Apr. 10, 1821, s. Joseph Ferdinand ROFFIGNAC and Felicite MONTEGUT, sp. [o] ROFFIGNAC (SLC, B32, 69)
Pierre (Pierre and Margueritte LAGROUE), 6 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1820, d. Jun. 20, 1820, (SJBED, F2, 27)

MONTESQUIEU

Alexandre Francois (J. Baptiste and Marie Antoinette GRAVELAU), b. Jun. 30, 1821, bn. Dec. 25, 1820, s. Francois VALENTIN and Magdaleine ARNAULD (SLC, B32, 69)

MONTIGNY (see DUHOUX DE MONTIGNY)

Louise (Luis and Francisca DARGARET), native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, m. Clemente LAURENT, Sep. 27, 1820 (SLC, M6, 245)

MONTREUIL

Marie Modeste (Bertelemey and Marie Jeanne DUTILLET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1820, bn. Oct. 9, 1819, pgp. Francois MONTREUIL, dec., and Marie MACARTY, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELAUT, s. Jacques DUTILLET and Marthe MONTREUIL (SLC, B31, 112)

Pierre Armand (Barthelemi and Marie Jeanne DUTILLET), b. May 7, 1821, bn. Apr. 8, 1821, pgp. Francois MONTREUIL and Marie MACARTY, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOTE, s. Pierre LACOSTE and Marie Desiree MONTREUIL, sp. [o] PASCALIS LABARRE (SLC, B31, 184)

MONTS

Aimee (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Apr. 28, 1820, bn. Apr. 21, 1820, s. Andre MONTS and Felonice CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 55)

Jean (Andre and Catherine LECHE), b. Mar. 22, 1820, bn. Jan. 17, 1819, s. Michel LECHE and Azelie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 53)

MONTZ

Marie Artemise (Antoine and Eleonore LECHE), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste PARENT, May 23, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 32)

MOORE [@MOOR]

Alexandro Santiago (Samuel Phelipe, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city, and Dorothea LASISSE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1821, bn. Jul. 17, 1821, pgp. Alexandro MOOR and Juana SERIVEN, mgp. [o], s. Samuel MOORE and Eufemia MOORE (SLC, B31, 214)

Antonio Roberto (Samuel Phelipe, native of Pensacola, Florida, resident of this city, and Dorotea LASSISE, native and resident of this city), b. [o], simply, by Fr. C. THOMAS, bcs. Nov. 12, 1821, bn. Feb. 25, 1814, pgp. Alexandro MOOR and Juana SERIVEN, mgp. [o], s. [o] and Urania MOOR, child's sister (SLC, B31, 214)

Catherine (John and Catherine MOORE), native of County of Wikla [County Wicklow] in Ireland, sp. John TARLITON, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 10)

Lucy Mary (William and Abbiah MOORE), b. Jan. 1, 1821, by L. Wm. [DUBOURG], Bishop of Louisiana, bn. Aug. 18, 1818, s.

Rev. August JEANJEAN and Sarah Ann MOORE, child's sister (SMNO, B1, 40)

Maria Adelaida Eugenia (Samuel Phelipe, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city, and Dorothea LASIISE [sic], native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1821, bn. Apr. 14, 1813, pgp. Alexandro MOOR and Juana SERIVEN, mgp. [o], s. Esteban DALCOUR and Carlota Adelaida DUMUY (SLC, B31, 214)
Sarah Ann (William and Abbiah MOORE), b. Dec. 25, 1820, by L. Wm. [DUBOURG], Bishop of Louisiana, bn. Dec. 21, 1805, s. James LEE and his wife, Catharine [o] (SMNO, B1, 39)

MORALES

Josepha, native of Cannarie [Canary Islands?], widow of Jean GARAIN, 91 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)
Pierre Joseph (Laurence and Marie GOUTIERAS, of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 20, 1820, s. Etienne ROUG[UE?]Z and Sebastienne DELGAHO[N?], of this parish (SBSB, B2, 149)

MORAND

Adelaide (Dominique and Adelaide BOISDORE, of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1820, bn. Dec. 23, 1820, s. Adolphe BARAS and Justine [o] (SLC, B32, 26)

MORANTES

Maria del Carmen (Joseph, native of San Lucar de Barrameda, province of Andalucia in Spain [Sanlucar de Barrameda, Cadiz Province, Spain], and Ysavel RAVELO, native of St. Bernard Parish, both residents of this city), b. May 24, 1820, bn. Dec. 23, 1819, pgp. Alphonso MORANTES and Catalina ACOSTA, mgp. Gregorio RABELO [sic] and Maria DE REGES, s. Carlos BALLEJO and Maria del Carmen MONTANT (SLC, B31, 122)

MOREAU

Annette (Louis and Catherine PO[U?](CHE), b. Apr. 24, 1820, bn. Apr. 15, 1820, s. Jean PO[UC?](HE and Josephine BISCOYER (SLC, B31, 117)

MOREIRA DE LOS SANTOS

Manuel Francisco (Manuel, native of San Juan de Lored, Diocese of Oporto in Portugal, and Ana Maria BLONDEIN [BLANDEIN], native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1820, bn. Nov. 6, 1819, pgp. Manuel MOREIRA DE LOS SANTOS and Ana OLIVERA, mgp. Pedro BLONDEIN and Maria Francisca ORIAU, s. Francisco LUES and Maria Justina ORIEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 130)

MOREL

Victor Luis (Pedro Luis, attorney in this city, and Victorina Maria Josepha DE ARMAS), bn. Aug. 2, 18[*], very young child, i. Feb. 7, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 168)

MOREL DE GUIRAMOND (see TRANCHANT DE LA VERNE)**MORELLA DE SANZES**

Joseph Antoine (Manuel and Anne Marie AURIEU), b. Aug. 14, 1821, bn. Dec. 31, 1820, s. Antoine MAKAS and Marie DINETTE (SLC, B31, 201)

MORGAN

Adelina (David B. and Eliza B. MIDDLETON), b. Jul. 25, 1820, bn. Sep. 5, 1807, in the parish of Concordia, State of Louisiana, s. James Philip GUINAULT and Constantin BAHAN, child's step-mother (SMNO, B1, 39)

Jean Joseph (David B. and Marie Constance BAHAN, [both] residents of the other side of the lake at Cifontaine [Tchefuncte?]), b. Feb. 24, 1821, bn. Oct. 10, 1820, pgp. Jean

[MORGAN] and Marguerite MORGAN, mgp. Rene BAHAN and Elizabeth MELON, s. Jean Baptiste BAHAN and Josephine BAHAN (SLC, B31, 169)

MORGENSTERN [@MORGENSTER]

Charles Louis Victor (Charles and Catherine SEGENSUSTH), b. Dec. [o], 1821, bn. [o], s. Jean Baptiste VIA[R?]D and Marie Louise A[N/U]SO[M/N]NE (SLC, B31, 218 and 220) [double entry; each is incomplete, day of month not indicated]

MORIME

Adelaida (Juan and Maria PERDOMO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1820, bn. Dec. 22, 1819, pgp. Francisco MORIME and Brigida DUVERNEY, mgp. Raphael PERDOMO and Felicite LAVERGNE, s. Buenaventura MARTIN and Maria MORIME (SLC, B31, 150)

MORIN

Antonio Julian (Amant and Sanitte VERIE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Hanrrieta JORANS, Mar. 5, 1821, w. Juan RODRIGUEZ, Simon CUCULLU, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M3, 64)

Luis (Armand and Sanith VERIE), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Margarita POPULUS, Jul. 16, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLY, Juan CASTANEDO, and spouses' parents (SLC, M3, 66)

Marie (Jean and Constance CORBIN), b. Apr. 29, 1821, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Oct. 5, 1820, in Placquemines Parish, s. Louis MONTAUT and Marie Claude BLANCHARD, sp. [o] LEFEBRE (SLC, B31, 180)

MORISSO

Louis (Marie Rose), b. Mar. 14, 1821, ca. 8 mo., s. Auguste LECOMTE and Toussainte [o] (SLC, B32, 42) [marginal note: died Sep. 2, 1840]

MORLES

Pierre, native of this parish, 62 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 77)

MORO (see GONZALES-MORO)

Angele (Alexandre and Marie ARAN [@HARANG], native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 12, 1820, bn. Feb. 19, 1820, s. Joseph GOMES and Marie Therese [o] (SLC, B32, 9)

MOROUÉ

Marie Adele (Louis and Victoire BARBIN, [both] residents of St. Charles Parish), b. Jun. 11, 1821, 15 mo., s. Juste LE-BEAU, M.D., and Marie Modeste CHARBONNET, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 87)

Marie Felonice (Louis and Victoire BARBIN, [both] of St. Charles Parish), b. Jun. 11, 1821, bn. Apr. 6, 1821, s. Francois DUGUE and Celine CHARBONNET (SJBED, B4, 87)

MORPHY

Corina Petronila (Diego, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, vice-consul for His Catholic Majesty at Natchez, and Eulalia TROIVILLE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1821, bn. Jan. 18, 1821, pgp. Diego MORPHY, dec., former consul of His Catholic Majesty for this state of Louisiana, and Maria ERCAGH, dec., mgp. Lorenzo TROUVILLE-DUBORD and Eulalia BEAUMONT, dec., s. Augusto Policarpo O'DUHIGG and Mathilde Celestina CANON (SLC, B31, 175)

MORTE

Henri Augustus ([o], of Washington City [Washington, D.C.], and Ana [o]), b. Nov. 25, 1820, bn. Sep. 1, 1820, s. Richard WALSH and Sarah PEARL (SLC, B31, 154)

MORTIMER [@MORTIMOR]

Gacien [@Gatien] (Daniel and Emelia ZERINGUE), native and resident of this city, m. Cesaire ST. AMAND, Apr. 24, 1821, w. Francisco LARTIGUE, Joseph MARY, and Pedro VERLOIN (SLC, M6, 255) [marginal note: died Jan. 9, 1842]

Josephine Mathilde (Jean Daniel and Felicite Adelle RAMOS), b. Nov. 18, 1821, bn. May 11, 1821, s. Ghassien MORTIMER and Josephine VINCENT, Widow RAMOS (SLC, B31, 215)

Juan Daniel (Daniel and Emelia ZERINGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Felicite Adele RAMOS, Jul. 10, 1820, w. the mayor of this city, Joseph RUFINAC, Pedro Alexandro GUILLOT, Santiago ARMOR, and Juan NERIS (SLC, M6, 242)

MO[S?]ER

Marie (Marie), b. Jun. 3, 1820, bn. May 21, [o - 1820?], s. J. Baptiste LA[FF/SS]ETIT and Marguerite BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B30, 205)

MOUCHON

Benjamin (Juan, native of Geneva [Switzerland], and Susana LAURENT, native of Barader [Les Baraderes] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 23, 1820, ca. 8 yr., s. Henrrique MERCIER and Ysavel Narcisa MOUCHON (SLC, B31, 153)

MOUILLE

Juan Pedro (Pedro, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria Victoria CORMIE, native of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1820, bn. Jun. 3, 1820, pgp. Juan Pedro MOUILLE and Maturina VINEAUD, mgp. Juan CORMIE and Ysavel MORELLE, s. Juan COMBREY and Maria Rosa MONTE DE OCA (SLC, B31, 149)

MOUM (see PERDOMO)

MOXICA

Nicolas (Domingo and Maria PEREZ), native of Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, m. Maria Margarita TRUFLEAUX, Aug. 19, 1821, w. Jayme DUL[CE?], Christoval RODRIGUEZ, and Felicite TRUFLEAUX, bride's sister (SLC, M7, 4)

MUGI

Manuel, native of Genoa in Italy, *gabbateur* [sic], bn. [o], i. Jun. 15, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

MUISSUE (see POIMBOEUF DE CAMUSAT)**MULLONY**

Helen (David and Mary MULLONY, both from Ireland), b. Jan. 18, 1820, bn. Sep. 22, 1819, s. Thomas BARRETT and Mary BREENE (SLC, B31, 98)

MUNTZ

Marie Amelie (Christophe, dec., and Marie ELFER), minor, native of this parish, m. Georges PERILLOU, Sep. 26, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 39)

MURPHY

Thomas, native of Ireland, m. in New York, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 2)

MURY

John, Irishman, 23 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

MUSON

Andrinette (Henri and Anne [o]), b. Apr. 18, 1821, bn. Nov. 22, 1818, s. Germain Jacques ANDRE and Marie Louise [*]DOUZE (SLC, B32, 50)

NADAUX

Jean, native of St. Pierre de Micelon [French islands of Sts. Pierre & Miquelon, off the coast of Newfoundland?], married, bn. [o], i. Dec. 31, 1820, d. this past night [Dec. 30/31] (SLC, F13, 22)

NAGEL

Alexandrine Louise (Christophe, native of Eppingen in Bavaria, and Marie CAMMINICHE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. Sep. 10, 1820, s. Louis GALLY and Alexandrine Marguerite NICCOLO (SLC, B31, 188)

Enriette (Christophe, native of Eppingen in Bavaria, and Marie CAMMINICHE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. Feb. 18, 1818, pgp. Henry NAGEL, dec., and Elizabeth BLECHEM, dec., mgp. Jean CAMMINICHE and Marie Anne RIVARD, s. Bernard OSTEN and Ursule COMMINICHE (SLC, B31, 188)

NAURAS

Juana Margarita (Renee and Margarita FUSIL), native of Bas Vale du Bule in France, resident of this parish, m. Antonio Carlos CHARDON, Oct. 8, 1821 (SLC, M7, 6)

NAVARD

Edouard (Victor, native of Santo Domingo, and Sophie Antoinette DUROCHERS), b. Dec. 4, 1821, bn. Dec. 13, 1816, pgp. Jean NAVARD, dec., and [o], dec., mgp. Simon DUROCHERS, dec., and Marguerite ROBERT, s. Edouard Louis NAVARD and Marguerite DUROCHERS (SLC, B31, 217)

Marguerite Celina (Victor, native of Santo Domingo, and Sophie Antoinette DUROCHERS), b. Dec. 4, 1821, bn. Dec. 10, 1814, s. Noel Gaspard DUPUIS and Marguerite ROBERT (SLC, B31, 217) [marginal note: died Feb. 9, 1839]

Ulalie (Victor and Sophie Antoinette DUROCHERS), b. Dec. 4, 1821, bn. Jul. 8, 1821, s. Francois SCHAILLOUX and Ulalie DUROCHERS (SLC, B31, 217)

NAVARRE

Jacques (Jean, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Adelaide DUVIGNEAUD, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Nov. 5, 1820, 7 mo., s. Jacques CASSOU and Marie Antoinette FORVIEL, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 17)

NEBOT (see HEBER)

NEIL

Brigitte, native of Ireland, widow of Timothy FORD, ca. 28 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

NICAUD

Paul Alphonse (Michel and Marguerite RINCKER, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of New Orleans), b. May 25, 1821, bn. Nov. 4, 1820, pgp. J. Michel NICAUD, dec., and Marguerite REGNIER, dec., mgp. Frederic RINCKER, dec., and Marguerite DESDUNES POINSY, s. Paul DESDUNES POINCY and Marguerite POINCY GUERIN, absent, p. Marguerite POINCY ST. VILMEN (SLC, B31, 186) [marginal note: died Aug. 15, 1822]

NICE

Pierre Alcide (Marie Rose, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 19, 1820, 11 mo., s. Pierre Urbain INGERRAN and his sister, Marie Euphemie INGERRAN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 130)

Pierre Alcide (Marie Rose), 11 mo., i. Jun. 21, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

NICOLAS [@NICCOLAS] (see PASQUALE)

Ange (Ange and Marie ROSE), b. Jan. 22, 1820, 8 da., s. [o] and Marie DURAND (SLC, B31, 99) [marginal note: entry was lost but recovered] [ed. note: entry gives date as 18 "dix-vingt" - 1820 is intended - see funeral record below]

Ange (Ange and Marie ROSE), 9 da., i. Jan. 23, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 166)

Charles (Jacques and Marie Francoise CAUFIN), b. Nov. 20, 1820, bn. Nov. 6, 1820, s. Charles COCILIUS, absent, p. Cesaire BERTHONIERES, and Louise Antoinette COLMINI (SLC, B32, 20)

Heloise (Jean Baptiste and Euphrosine ALBERT), minor, of St. Charles Parish, m. Dominique ROUSSEL, Nov. 29, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 58)

Louise Eulalie, native of P[*], widow of Francois LEGROS, 57 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 58)

Marie Victoire (Claude Alexis and Marie Louise [o]), b. Jun. 28, 1821, bn. Apr. 8, 1820, s. Louis Francois NICCOLAS and Marie Victoire NICCOLAS (SLC, B32, 68)

Pierre, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde, bachelor, 47 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 4)

NICOLET

Jean Baptiste (Louis and Marie Incarnation CASDUAU), b. Mar. 18, 1820, bn. Nov. 14, 1816, s. Rev. Père Antoine [DE SEDELLA], pastor of this church, and [o] (SLC, B30, 181)

NINON

Jean Baptiste, native of Montcrabeau [Moncrabeau], dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

NOGAIS

Louise (Antoine and Louise SE[G?]AUE), native of New Orleans, widow of Hombert DEMORUELLE, ca. 46 yr., i. May 1, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

NOLK

Patrice, Irishman, 80 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

NOTT

Cornelia (Guillermo, native of Wallingfort [Wallingford], Connecticut in North America, resident of this city, and Adela FAVRE D'AUNOY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1821, bn. Oct. 14, 1820, pgp. Epaphras NOTT and Ysavel PARKER, mgp. Bartholome Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY and Yrene DE PIERNAS, s. Ysac OGDEN and Brigida D'AUNOY (SLC, B31, 194)

NOYRIT [@NOIRIT, NO(I?)RY, NOYRI] (see PAVIE)

Juan Gabriel (Pedro, native of St. Etienne-en-Faure in France, resident of this city, and Athenais Rosa PAVIE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 31, 1821, bn. Apr. 1, 1821, pgp. Lorenzo NOYRIT and Claudina JELAT, mgp. [o], s. Juan CHAUAUD and Theresa PIZARRO DE MORANT (SLC, B31, 219) [marginal note: died Jul. 21, 1840]

Marie [C?]laudine Bonne (Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Bonne Rose PAVIE, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1820, bn. Sep. 21, 1819, s. Jean D[E?]FAU and Marie Rose VALENTIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 132)

Pedro (Lorenzo and Rodina GELAT), native of San Esteban en Fore in France [St. Etienne-de-Fursac, dept. of Creuse, or St. Etienne-Fourneyron, dept. of Loire?], resident of this city, m. Rosa PAVIE, Feb. 27, 1821, w. Luis BERTIN DANTILLY, Juan DUFEAU, Juan BRUNET, and Pedro FERIER (SLC, M6, 253)

NUNES

Sebastiana Agustina (Esteban, native of La Laguna, and Sebastiana DELGADO, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary [Island], both residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Aug. 22, 1820, bn. Jun. 22, 1819, pgp. Manuel NUNES and Josepha SUAREZ, mgp. Vizente DELGADO and Phelipa HUERTA, s. Agustin MARTIN and Marcelina NUNES, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 141)

O'BRIEN

John, native of County Monaghan in Ireland, bachelor, ca. 26 yr.,
i. Aug. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

John, native of Melo[*], County Cork in Ireland, sp. July
O'BRIEN, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 11)

OCLAIR (see BELSOMME)**OCMAN**

Philippe, sp. Jeannette TROIE, 60 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1821, d. Aug.
14, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 37)

OCMANN

Antoine (Antoine and Louise LE-MAIRE), b. Jun. 8, 1820, bn.
Mar. 25, 1820, s. Dominique ROUSSELLE and Mariane
LE-MAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 59)

Manette or Marie [sic] (Dominique Jacques and Manette
CHEIGNE), b. Aug. 1, 1821, bn. May 7, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste
CHEIGNE and Pelagie SIMON, all of St. James Parish (SJBED,
B4, 90) [ed. note: corrected from MANNE and JACMANNE]

ODILE

Jean Baptiste, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 19 yr., i. Nov.
8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 56) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

O'DUHIGG [O'DHIGG]

Josephina (Martin and Josephina MARTINAT), native of Dalvany,
resident of this city, m. Samuel KELLY, Oct. 26, 1820 (SLC,
M6, 246)

OEHLER

Martin OEHLER [corrected from OHLER] (Jorge and Catarina
OEHLER [corrected from OHLER]), native of Wittemberg in
Germany, resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel Aurora FAURE,
Nov. 5, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU,
Juan CASTANEDO, and Joseph VIDAL (SLC, M6, 247)

O'FARREL

John Terence, native of County Longford in Ireland, ca. 36 yr., i.
Sep. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

OGDEN

[o - masc.] (George and Euphrosine MERIEUX), b. simply, bn. [o],
child, i. Dec. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 22)

Henrrique (Pedro V., native of Elizabeth turn [Elizabethtown?],
New Jersey, resident of this city, and Celeste DUPLESSIS,
native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1820, bn. Feb. 4,
1820, pgp. Mathier OGDEN and Hannah DAYTON, mgp.
Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria Ana ROUSSEAU,
s. George M. OGDEN, infant's uncle, and Maria Ana
ROUSSEAU, sp. [o] DUPLESSIS, infant's [maternal]
grandmother (SLC, B31, 145)

OGER

Bernard Hyppolite (Charles Rene Gatien, resident of this parish, and
Marie Louise FAGET), b. Feb. 24, 1821, bn. Oct. 21, 1819,
pgp. Jacques OGER, dec., and Marie Anne NIVEAULT, dec.,
mgp. Jean FAGET, dec., and Marie Anne NORMAND, dec., s.
J. Bernard BERTUS and Louise Silvestre ER[LIEL?] (SLC, B31,
169)

Rose Anais (Charles Rene Gatien, resident of this parish, and Marie
Louise FAGET), b. Feb. 24, 1821, bn. Nov. 28, 1820, pgp.
Jacques OGER, dec., and Marie Anne NIVEAULT, dec., mgp.
Jean FAGET, dec., and Marie Anne NORMAND, dec., s.
Antoine ANGELIN and Rose ANGELIN (SLC, B31, 169)

Rose Anais (Charles Rene and Marie Louise FAGET), native of this
parish, ca. 6 mo., i. May 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

OLIVE

Marie Elisabeth (Marie, native of this parish), b. Jan. 29, 1820, 2
mo., s. Jean Pierre LANUSSE and Marie Elisabeth [o] (SLC,
B30, 168) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

OLIVELLAS

Josephina (Cayetano and Margarita JONS), native of this parish, m.
Marcial DUPARD, Apr. 15, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

OLIVIER

Alixé (Jean Baptiste and Alixé DUVERGER, of this parish), b.
Mar. 11, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jun. 19, 1819,
s. Furcy WERRET and Marianne BIENVENU, widow of
Godefroy OLIVIER, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 149)

Andres (Bartolome and Mariana TASY), native of Qacy in Provence
[Cassis, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], resident of this city, m.
Margarita BOUDROT, Jan. 8, 1821, w. Luis GALL, Juan
ANGLADE, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Simon CUCULLU
(SLC, M6, 250)

Osse, native of [Sene?] in France, bachelor, 54 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1821,
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

OLIVIER DE VEZIN [OLIVIER-DEVEZIN]

Julio Germano (Carlos, native of this city, resident of Attakapas,
and Ana Wilhelmina PERAULT, native of Nassau on the island
of Providence [Bahamas]), b. Feb. 8, 1821, bn. Dec. 21, 1820,
pgp. Carlos OLIVIER DE VEZIN and Magdalena MANDEVIL,
mcp. Juan Bautista PERAULT and Ana Magdalena LECANU,
s. Germano MUSSON and Maria Carlota OLIVIER DE VEZIN
(SLC, B31, 166)

Louise Amilie ([o] and Marguerite Celima JUDICE), b. Oct. 30,
1821, bn. Mar. 22, 1820, s. Francois OLIVIER-FORCELLE and
Marie Celestine JUDICE, sp. Victorin ROMAN, all of this
parish save the godmother (SJBED, B4, 98)

ORAMAS

Marie Mathilde, native of this parish, 10 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1821, d. [o]
(SBSB, F1, 52)

OROZKO

Brigitta, m. Thomas WELCH, Jul. 1, 1821 (SLC, M7, 2)

ORSO

Antonio (Antonio, from Genoa in Italy, and Catherine COON), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Jan. 15, 1820, s. Niccolas BARTOLLI and Claire LANGE (SLC, B31, 106)

ORY

Adelaide (Antoine, dec., and Marguerite CAMBRE), m. Henry Simon BRIGNAC, Jan. 10, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 23)

Adelaide, native of this parish, sp. Simon BRIGNAC, bn. [o], i. [o], d. Jul. 11, 1820, in St. Helena Parish (SJBED, F2, 29)

Matthias, native of Maryland, country of America, resident of this parish for 50 years, 70 yr., i. May 15, 1820, d. May 14, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 26)

OSTIN

Eduardo (Juan and Clara RIVARDE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Oct. 25, 1820, pgp. Juan OSTIN and Mariana RIVARDE, mgp. Juan Bautista RIVARDE and Maria Theresa DURAND, s. Bernardo OSTIN, infant's uncle, and Maria Theresa RIVARDE, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 201) [marginal note: died Nov. 18, 1842]

Jean (J., dec., and Marianne PU[R?]YITTE), native of [*]onderau[x?], Parish of St. Surin, 60 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 15)

Mariana (Bernardo and Constanza TOURANGIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Dec. 5, 1820, pgp. Juan OSTIN and Mariana RIVARD, mgp. Santiago TOURANGIN and Margarita GIROD, s. Juan OSTIN, infant's uncle, and Mariana RIVARD, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 205)

OTERO

Marie del Carme (Ramon, native of the parish of St. Laurent de Bande in Galicia [Spain], and Marie Vigo Josephe MA[ST?]IAS [MAZIAS], native of New Orleans), b. Sep. 2, 1820, bn. Jul. 28, 1820, pgp. Baltassar OTERO and Marie VILLAVARDE,

[both] natives of Galicia, mgp. Joseph MA[ST?]IAS and Sebastiane MORALES, [both] natives of the Canary Islands, s. Pierre Rodriguez and Thomase MA[R?]IAS (SLC, B31, 143)

OTON

Francois Nicolas (Marie, native of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1820, bn. Sep. 10, 1820, s. Pierre MELO and Francoise JURPHI (SLC, B32, 14)

UDIN

Elisa Claudine Scholastique (Jacques Joseph, watch-maker, and Anne Scholastique Rosalie COURTIN, resident of Paris), native of Paris, dept. of Seine in France, unmarried, bn. Jul. 15, 1802, i. Sep. 4, 1820, d. Sep. 3, 1820 (SLC, F13, 10)

Victoire Josephine (Jacques Joseph and Rose PRATY), b. May 12, 1821, bn. Mar. 18, 1821, s. Charles CAVA[*]E and Victoire [UDIN], daughter of Jacques Joseph UDIN [sic] [infant's sister or half-sister] (SLC, B32, 59)

UGABIE

Jean Theodore (Hugues and Emilie GLODIN), native of this city, 4 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

UVRE

Angelique (Eugene and Angelique CONRAD), b. Dec. 20, 1820, bn. Nov. 11, 1820, s. Pierre CONRAD and Felicite PERTUIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 72)

Marianne, widow in first marriage of Joseph BOURGEOIS, 77 yr. and some months [sic], i. Jan. 26, 1821, d. Jan. 25, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 32)

PAKAS

Stanislae (Adelayde), 13 mo., i. May 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 71)

PALAO

Lucia Angelica (Martin, native and resident of this city, retired second lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Lucia DE DELONAY, native of Daquin on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1820, bn. Mar. 13, 1820, pgp. Antonio PALAO and Mariana ST. AMAND, mgp. Francisco DELONAY and Margarita DUPRE, s. Enrique DE GRAND PRE, absent, p. Carlos Francisco LOMINE, and Maria Rosa Angelica ST. OURSE, absent, p. Lucia LOMINE (SLC, B31, 142)

PAMPARE

Joseph (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Rosa BACHELET), native of St. Valery en Caux of Seine-Inferieure [dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Amelia PERDOMO, Oct. 16, 1821, w. Juan MORIN, Augusto TOUSSINT, and Cesser MORIN (SLC, M7, 7)

PAMPREM

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Cam in Normandy [Cambe, dept. of Calvados?], resident of this city, and Maria Sinforosa STILET, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1820, bn. Oct. 2, 1815, pgp. Juan Bautista PAMPREM and Maria PAMPREM, mgp. Jorge STILET and Francisca NIETO, s. Francisco JAQUET and Maria JOURDAIN (SLC, B31, 102)

Maria (Juan Bautista, native of Cam in Normandy, resident of this city, and Maria Sinforosa STILET, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1820, bn. Jan. 1, 1818, pgp. Juan Bautista PAMPREM and Maria PAMPREM, mgp. Jorge STILET and Francisca NIETO, s. Francisco JAQUET and Maria JOURDAIN (SLC, B31, 102)

PANIE

Maria Josepha (Maria Pedro, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. May 31, 1821, bn. Nov. 25, 1820, s. Esteban ROLLAND and Maria Josepha CHAIS (SLC, B32, 63)

PARENT

Jean Baptiste (Charles Francois, dec., and Marianne MERGUEME, dec.), native of Paris, France, m. Marie Artemise MONTZ, May 23, 1820, w. Charles HUNTER, Charles PARENT, and Patrice BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 32)

Jean Baptiste Aristides (Jean Baptiste and Marie Arthemise MONTS), b. Jul. 9, 1821, bn. Mar. 26, 1821, s. Charles Francois PARENT and Eleonore LECHE (SJBED, B4, 89)

PARKS (see LABUARE)

PARODE

Aimee (Francois and Mariane WEBRE, [both] residents of Iberville Parish), b. Mar. 17, 1821, bn. Feb. 5, [o - 1821?], s. Andre TREGRE, *fls*, and Marie BOUVIER (SJBED, B4, 78)

PASCAL

Joseph Gabriel (Francisco, native of Saintes in Sainte Onge [Saintes, dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Maria Ysavel REMON, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], both residents of this city), b. May 13, 1820, bn. Jul. 9, 1819, pgp. Francisco PASCAL and Maria Ysavel TIEP, mgp. Carlos Alexandro REMON and Maria LA[*]RE[*]T, s. Gabriel CORRIGALLS and Maria Josephina PRADIN (SLC, B31, 121)

PASCALIS DE LABARRE (see LASSESTIERE PASCALIS DE LABARRE)

Edmond (Francisco, dec., and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this parish, ca. 17 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Deseada MONTREUIL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1820, bn. Nov. 25, 1818, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Francisco MONTREUIL and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, s. Bartolome MONTREUIL and Carlota DUTILLET, child's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 117)

Victoria Clementina (Juan Bautista and Carlota Felonisa CHAUVIN DELERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1821, bn. May 8, 1820, pgp. Pedro PASCALIS VOLANT DE LABARRE and Luisa Constanza HUCHET KERNION, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria Victoria BIENVENU, s. Pedro HUCHET KERNION, infant's uncle, and Victoria Amada PASCALIS VOLANT LABARRE, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 200)

PASCHA

Pierre Antoine (Antoine, native of Compiègne [dept. of Oise] near Paris, France, and Marie Rose [o], native of this parish), b. Jan. 29, 1821, 5 mo., s. Pierre AUGUSTE and Adele LEGINE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 33)

PASCHAL

Charlotte, native of Martinique, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 51)

PASCHALE

Joseph Marie (Antoine, native of Sicily, resident of this parish, and Marie Antoine DE CARMEN, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1820, bn. Aug. 18, 1820, s. Francois LANGLOIS and Marguerite BOUDEAUX (SLC, B31, 140)

PASQUALE

Elisabeth, native of this parish, sp. [o] NICOLAS, 33 yr., i. May 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

PASQUIER

Zoe [Leacyre?] ([o] and Marie Adelayde BONNE), native of Santo Domingo, m. Felix Rodney LONGUERICE, May 28, 1821 (SLC, M3, 65)

PATERTON

Louis Michel (Joseph and Rose L'ABADIE, both natives of Cap Français [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 16, 1820, 4 mo., s. Edouard COMTY and Marie [Ch/M]arle ANTOINETTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B30, 165)

PATRON

Jean Baptiste (J.B. and Munique LEMET), native of this parish, m. Magdaleine ALDUAN, Oct. 14, 1820, w. Joseph DUPLESSIS and J. PHILIBERT (SLC, M3, 62)

Jean Baptiste (Baptiste and Magdelaine FRANCOIS), b. Jun. 10, 1821, bn. Mar. 19, 1821, s. Dorsie ADAM and Marie PATRON (SLC, B32, 65)

Jean Nicolas (Jean Baptiste, native of Celle, territory of Genoa in Italy, and Genevieve SABOUREAUX [@SABUREAU], native of New Orleans), b. Jun. 24, 1820, bn. Nov. 3, 1819, s. Nicolas GOLLI and [o] ORUETA, sp. [o - Nicolas] GOLLI (SLC, B31, 130)

Luisa ([o] and Monica LE METRE), native of Santiago, capital of Cuba, m. Juan PHILIBERT, Jul. 31, 1821 (SLC, M3, 66)

PATUREL

Margarita (Antonio and Margarita BURA), widow of Pedro SALVANT, resident of this city, m. Luis COIRARD, Oct. 28, 1821 (SLC, M7, 7)

PAUL

Marie Victoire (Vincent and Marianne [o], of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. Dec. 18, 1820, s. Theodule MACARTY and Marianne [o] (SLC, B32, 52)

PAVIE

Rosa (Benjamin and Maria Rosa TIOLE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro NOIRIT, Feb. 27, 1821 (SLC, M6, 253)

Rosa (Benjamin and Rosa [L?]**IAULAITE**), native of Môle St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, sp. [Jean?] **NOYRI**, 23 yr., i. May 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

PAXTON

Simon (Simon and Rhutisa **ENGLES**, [both] natives of Ireland, residents of the parish of San Salvador of Natchez), b. May 20, 1794, in the parish of San Salvador of Natchez, by Fr. Juan **BRADY**, Calced Carmelite, assistant pastor of same parish, bn. Apr. 17, 1794, pgp. Juan **PAXTON** and Francisca **GOBET**, natives of Dublin, Ireland, mgp. Santiago **ENGLES** and Maria **RATICAN**, natives of Belfast, Ireland, s. Antonio **CRUZAT**, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Genoveva **MASICOT** (SLC, B31, 177) [marginal note: copy]

PAYNOT

Rosa Azely (Pedro, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Genoveba **REMONDY**, native of Jérémie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1820, bn. Dec. 11, 1819, pgp. Juan Bautista **PAYNOT** and Maria Magdalena **CANAVIL**, mgp. Juan Bautista **REYMONDY** and Maria Juana **DALPES**, s. Pedro **ROCHE** and Rosa **BORDO** (SLC, B31, 114)

PEANT

Ursule (Antoine Simon and Marie Genevieve **FANCHON**), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. Dec. 26, 1810, s. Charles **DORVAL** and Ursule **PEANT** (SLC, B32, 54) [marginal note: found on a loose sheet among the effects of the deceased Fr. **THOMAS**] [ed. note: recorded April 30, 1821]

PECHON

Marie, 60 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 79)

PECQUET

Augustine Robertine (Claude Niccolas, dec., and Marguerite **WALLOIN**), native of Calais [dept. of Pas-de-Calais] in France,

sp. [o] DESTEZ, physician, resident of St. Charles Parish, Des Alemands [LA], bn. [o], i. Jul. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)
Marie Pauline Victorine Noemi (Louis Joseph and Marie Colette DUCOURZE, residents of this parish), 6 mo., i. Feb. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)
Marie Pauline Victorine Noemie (Louis Joseph, native of Calais [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], resident of New Orleans, physician, and Marie Colette DUCONGE, native of Cap [Dame] Marie on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 7, 1821, bn. Aug. 6, 1820, s. Alexandre M[irtil?] Victor ROUMAGE and Pauline BEATRI[X?] (SLC, B31, 162)

PEDESCLAUX

Maria Theodora Basilisa (Pedro and Clarisa LEDUQUE), native and resident of this parish, widow of Francisco David THONGUEX, m. Bernardo DESCHAMP [@DUCHAMP], Nov. 11, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

PEDRO

Daniel (Luis and Susana BA[E/C]HEM), native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., resident of this city, widower of Isavel SANS, m. Melizer CANTRELL, Apr. 26, 1820, w. Juan CASTANEDO, Antonio MUNOZ, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M6, 240)

PELA

Heloise (Antoine and Marie Rose BURA, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Feb. 6, 1820, 13 mo., s. Hilaire BURA and Marie Marcelite BURA, residents of Plaquemines Parish (SLC, B31, 101)

PELACHE

Anne (Rene and Elisabeth DESPIAU), b. Apr. 14, 1821, bn. May 1, 1820, s. Jean [FIAQUES?] and Anne REBUFE (SLC, B31, 180)

PELEBON

Adolphe (Andre, of Plaquemines Parish, and Anne DATY), b. Nov. 3, 1820, 2½ yr., s. Pierre BONAMY and Francoise MONT[AN?][*] (SLC, B32, 17)

PELESIGNE

Jacques, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde, sailor, bachelor, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

PELICIER [@PELISIER]

Joseph (Lorenzo, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Clara Adelina MENARD, native of La Marmalade on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1820, bn. Jun. 2, 1820, pgp. Claudio PELICIER and Maria Getrudis [o], mgp. Thomas MENARD and Francisca LEMAITRE, s. Joseph JOURDAN and Francisca MENARD, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 148)

Joseph (Laurent and Claire CHENARD), 18 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

PELLERIN

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Ulalie CHENE [@CHESNE], [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 11, 1820, bn. Oct. 6, 1819, pgp. Louis PELLERIN, dec., and Marie Marthe BELLE[NE?], mgp. Phillippe CHENE, dec., and Rosalie ST. AMAND, s. Simon PELLERIN and Ulalie PELLERIN (SLC, B31, 128)

PELLET

Arnaud (Arnaud and Dorotea GALIBERT), native of Carcassonne [dept. of Aude] in France, resident of this city, m. Virginia BERTHELOT, Oct. 1, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco LAFARGUE, and Joseph RUFFIER (SLC, M6, 245)
Joseph Emile (Armand and Virgine BARTHELLOT), b. Aug. 5, 1821, bn. Apr. 20, 1821, s. Antoine Joseph GUIROT and Louise LERO[IS?] (SLC, B31, 200)

PELTOU

Bernard (Louis, dec., and Marguerette RIMBEAU, dec.), native of Bayou des Allemands, m. Helene BELSOME, Jun. 5, 1821, w. Benjamin BECNEL, Justin BOSSIE, Henry BELSOME, Paul PERREIN, Jacques BELSOME, Alexandre HOTARD, and Edouard BOSSIE (SJBED, M3, 50)

PEMBERTON

Juan (Juan, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Cecilia DUPUY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1821, bn. Sep. 1, 1819, pgp. Vennett PEMBERTON and Maria TUREMAR, mgp. Salomon MALINES-DUPUY and Maria Ana RILLIEUX, s. Juan RODGERS and Rosalia DUPUY (SLC, B31, 173)

PENKERNE

Jean Louis (Jean Louis and Isabelle BARBIER), b. Jun. 4, 1820, bn. Nov. 17, 1819, s. Christophe BARBIER and Celeste PENKER, residents of Terres Hautes (SJBED, B4, 59)

PEPIN

Maria Pocona ([o] and Magdaleine [o]), native of Phildelphia [PA], 19 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 45)

PEQUERIE

Ursule, of Guinea, more than 30 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 34)

PEQUERY

Marie Celestine (Susanne), 11 mo., i. Jul. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 46)

PERALTA

Joseph Orter (Joseph and Angele BERLUCHEAUX, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1820, bn. Aug. 31, 1819, pgp. Jean PERALTA and Maria Dolores FORMAYER, mgp. Francois

BERLUCHEAUX and Susanne **TONNELIER**, s. Joseph Manuel **PERALTA**, infant's uncle, and Arthemise **ROUSSEAUX**, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 125)

PERDOMO

Amelia (Raphael and Felicite **LAVERGNE**), Widow **SMITH**, native of this city, m. Joseph **PAMPARE**, Oct. 16, 1821 (SLC, M7, 7)
Marie de los Dolores (Raphael and Felicite **LAVERGNE**), native of this parish, sp. Jean **MOUM**, 20 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 45)

PEREIRA [@PERERA]

Amada Maria Ysavel (Gabriel and Maria Carolina **CHALER**, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jan. 22, 1820, bn. May 28, 1818, pgp. Roque **PEREIRA** and Maria del Carmen **COLORADO**, mgp. Francisco **CHALER** and Maria Ysavel **BALLY**, s. Mateo **PETIT** and Amada **WILTZ** (SLC, B31, 98)
Michel (Gabriel and Caroline **CHALER**, [both] residents of Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. May 26, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Feb. 26, 1820, s. Michel **DUMAINE** and Magdelaine **CANTERELLE** (SLC, B31, 123)

PEREZ

Onesimo (Cayetano, native of the city of Cartagena, kingdom of Murcia in Spain, and Luisa **MARCOS**, native of this city), b. Sep. 26, 1821, bn. May 13, 1815, s. Dimitry **CANA**, absent, p. Juan **CASTRO**, and Luisa **ALVAREZ** (SLC, B32, 90)

PERILLAT

Joseph Dorlis (Francois and Josephine **ZAMORRA**), b. Oct. 17, 1821, bn. Oct. 9, 1821, s. Joseph **COLINS** and Rosine **LONGUET** (SLC, B32, 94)

PERILLIAT DIBOTONE

Jean Claude (Jean Pierre and Claudine **ARGELOT**, dec.), native of Savoy, Parish of Grand-Bournan de la Cluse, sp. Marie Adelaide

Victoire BOITEL PICARDE, 55 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1821, d. Jul. 22, 1821, at Mr. THIBEAUD's in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F2, 36)

PERILLOU

Adam (Adam and Marie LASSEIGNE), b. Mar. 18, 1821, bn. Feb. 14, 1821, s. Pierre LASSEIGNE and Emerante LASSEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 79)

Adam (Benjamin and Euphrosyne LASSEIGNE), b. May 27, 1821, bn. Mar. 24, [o - 1821?], s. Louis MADERE and Marie LASSEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 86)

Carmelite (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), 14 mo., i. Apr. 27, 1820, d. Apr. 26, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 25)

Georges (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Veronique DUPONT, dec.), native of this parish, m. Marie Amelie MUNTZ, Sep. 26, 1820, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Antoine VICHNEAIR [@WIKNER], and George VINPRENNE [@WEMPRENNE] (SJBED, M3, 39)

Jean Dorville (Orter and Francoise LASSEIGNE), b. Feb. 21, 1820, bn. Jan. 31, 1820, s. Daniel MADERE and Marie WIKNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 51)

Marie (Leonard, dec., and Veronique TREGRE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, widow of Michel LAVERGNE, m. Denis REMONDET, Nov. 29, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 41)

Marie Elfa (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), b. Jan. 14, 1821, bn. Dec. 21, 1820, s. Louis TREGRE and Emelitte CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 73)

PEROT

Juan (Jean Baptiste and Justine DUREL, residents of this city), 13 mo., i. Jun. 14, 1820, d. this past night [Jun. 13/14] (SLC, F11, 175)

PERPIGNAN

Auguste Etienne, native of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, married, 64 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

PERRES

Marie Rosalie (Dominique and Marie INCALADA), b. Feb. 23, 1820, ca. 9 mo., s. Antoine ACOSTA and Marceline PIGNO[N/U] (SLC, B31, 105)

PERRET

Celine (Justin and Adeline PERRET), b. Jun. 24, 1820, bn. Dec. 7, 1819, s. Joseph PERRET and Elise PERRET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 61)

Celine (Justin and Adeline PERRET), 14 mo., i. Feb. 18, 1821, d. at midnight (SJBED, F2, 32)

Helene (Ursin and Francoise PIN), b. Sep. 16, 1820, bn. Aug. 17, 1820, s. Pierre PUJOLE-PERRET, infant's grandfather, and Francoise BOSSIE, infant's grandmother, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 65)

Louis (Charles, *fil*s, and Elisabeth Constance VAUGINE), b. Oct. 19, 1821, bn. Aug. 15, 1821, s. Pierre DOLHONDE and Emilie DELHOMERE, sp. Evariste PERRET, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 97)

Pierre Gustave (Daniel and Marie PERRET), b. Aug. 26, 1821, bn. Apr. 22, 1821, s. Ursin PERRET and Helene PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 94)

Zenon (Norbert and Rosalie PERRET), b. Feb. 11, 1821, bn. Sep. 7, 1820, s. Pierre DOLHONDE and Celestine PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 74)

PERRY

Paul Silvestre (Adele), b. Aug. 29, 1820, bn. Feb. 4, 1820, s. Silvestre PIERRE and Louise LAUVE (SLC, B32, 6)

PERSON (see BERNOLAU)

Charles Simeon (Jean, native of the parish of Notre Dame du Havre in Normandy, France, and Catherine [o], native of this parish), b. Apr. 15, 1820, bn. Feb. 1[9?], 1820, s. Charles VINCENT and Rosette VINCENT (SLC, B30, 189)

Nicolas, native of Carhais [Carhaix-Plouguer], dept. of Finistère, 47 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 2)

PERSY

Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, 21 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 77)

PES

Jean, native of New York, 30 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 52)

PESSOU [@PESSAU]

Joseph (Joseph and Ana VINETTE), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria HERNANDES, Feb. 20, 1821, w. Francisco LAVIGNE, Joseph HERART, Juan CASTANEDO, and Simon CUCULLU (SLC, M3, 63)

PETIT

[o - fem.], bn. [o], i. [o], d. [o] (SLC, F13, 10) [ed. note: marginal note "Madame PETIT"; there is no entry; but it is numbered and included in the index; it was apparently recorded on Sep. 4, 1820]

Adela Pupona (Juan Andres and Genoveba BURAT), native and resident of this parish, Widow VANNIER, m. Juan Augusto CIRLOT, Apr. 17, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

Jean Andree, native of Picardy in France, sp. Genevieve BURAT, 58 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

PEYCHAUD

Edouard (Mathias and Henriette MOREL), 8 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

PEYROUX (see DEVILLE DEGOUTIN)

Marie Ulalie Angele (Pierre and Ulalie PEYROUX, both residents of this parish), b. May 21, 1821, bn. Apr. 8, 1821, pgp. Gabriel

PEYROUX, dec., and Susanne CAUE, mgp. Charles PEYROUX, dec., and Francoise DI[E?]VILLE DEGUTIN, s. Pierre PEYROUX and Ulalie PEYROUX (SLC, B31, 186)

PEYSON

Pierre (Joseph Thibeau and Angele ANTOINE), b. Jun. 9, 1820, bn. Nov. 22, 1814, s. Pierre CUVILIER and Circee DEBERGNE (SLC, B31, 127)

PEYTAVIN

Claire (D. and Marguerite PEYTAVIN), minor, m. Louis DEVAU, Aug. 1, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 36)

PHILIBERT

Juan ([o] and Hermina ROBINET), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Luisa PATRON, Jul. 31, 1821, w. Carlos CHAVARY, Juan Bautista PINSON, Nicolas YILOT, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 66)

PICOU

Francois (Louis and Francoise DEMOULIN), all residents of St. Helene Parish, m. Marie Melasie WIKNER, Jun. 8, 1820, w. Jean Baptiste VICNER [@WIKNER], *filis*, Jacques WIKNER, and Charles SKOFF (SJBED, M3, 33)

Louis (Alexandre and Eloise SAVOIE), b. Aug. 31, 1821, bn. Aug. 14, 1819, s. Louis ALLEGRE and Manette [o], of this parish (SJBED, B5, 67)

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste PICOU, dec., and Mariane WICNER), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Charles SKOFF, Jan. 13, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 43)

PICU

Luis (Luis and Adelaide DUSSUAU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1821, bn. Feb. 12, 1820, s. Luis DUSSUAU and Victoria DELANDE (SLC, B32, 32)

PIDOUX

Adele Marie (Vincent, native of St. Germain, dept. of Jura, and Renee GUILLOT, native of Lamballe, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1821, bn. Aug. 5, 1820, s. Jean Francois PIDOUX, infant's brother, and Marie GUILLOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 163)

PIERNAS [@PIERRENAS]

Albert Eloï (Albert and Francoise VEILLON, of the parish of St. Louis of New Orleans), b. May 12, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 11, 1821, s. Pierre VEILLON and his wife, Anna SANCHEZ, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 152)

Francisca Sebastiana (Alberto and Francisca VELLON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1820, bn. Jan. 20, 1820, pgp. [o] and Felicite PIERNAS, mgp. Pedro VELLON and Ana SANCHEZ, s. Pedro DOMINGUEZ and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B31, 103)

PIERRE (see JOURDAN)

Carlos (Maria Josepha), b. Dec. 23, 1820, bn. Sep. 25, 1820, s. Esteban [o] and Mariana ARSTIBE (SLC, B32, 25)

Laurent ([o] and Rosalie [o]), native of this parish, 33 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 50) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

PINEGUY

Juan (Juan, native of France, resident of this city, and Eleonor RABASA, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1820, bn. Mar. 21, 1820, pgp. Juan PINEGUY and Sebastiana CAMPOS, mgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana DURIEAU, s. Luis Aime PINEGUY and Celeste DURIEAU (SLC, B31, 114)

PIJEAU [@PIGEAU]

Josephine (Philippe, native of Fontenelle le Comte, lower Poitou [Fontenay-le-Comte, dept. of Vendée], and Victoire DE BOUGER), b. Mar. 23, 1820, ca. 4 yr., s. Jean MAZANGE and Josephine PERREZ (SLC, B30, 181)

PILIE

Louis Joseph Auguste (Louis Philip, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise ARCUEIL), b. Aug. 17, 1820, bn. Jun. 3, 1820, ppg. Louis Philip PILIE and Marie Marguerite Elisabeth DESCHAMPES, mgp. Louis Bernard ARCUEIL, dec., and Elizabeth ARCUEIL, s. Gill Joseph PILIE and Victoire PUECH, absent, p. Elizabeth ARCUEIL (SLC, B31, 140)

Maria Adelaida (Gil Joseph, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, and Theresa Ana DEYNAUT, native of St. Martin de Dondon on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1820, bn. Dec. 18, 1819, ppg. Luis Phelipe PILIE and Maria Margarita Ysavel DESCHAMPS, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALLADE, s. Theodat Camillo BRUSLE and Maria Adelaida DEYNAUT, sp. [o] DACQUIN, absent, p. [Maris Theresa VALLADE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 142)

PILIER

Maria (Luis and Susana LIND, [both] natives of Alsace, residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. 15, 1821, ppg. Luis PILIER and Ysavel PEDRO, mgp. Martin LIND and Ana Maria CLAIN, s. Francisco JOUBERT and Mariana MILRRE (SLC, B31, 218)

PILON

Mateo ([o], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa LORMIE, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1821, bn. Jun. 1, 1820, s. Mateo ROLLAND and Luisa CHEVERY (SLC, B32, 56)

PINARD

Jean (Jean, dec., and Marie LOU[C?][?]RAT), native of La Bauche, commune of Brains, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, bachelor, bn. May 18, 1769, i. Feb. 5, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

PINTA

Jean Baptiste, native of Soissons in Picardy [dept. of Aisne], bachelor, *orfevre* [jeweller or goldsmith], 51 yr., i. May 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 173)

PINTO

Sylvere (Jean and Catherine PALSE), b. Jun. 15, 1821, bn. Feb. 18, 1821, s. Sylvere TROXCLAIRE and Leocalde DESLATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 87)

PIQUERY

Louis Marie Auguste (Francois Eugene and Jeanne [*]), native of [*] on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Marie Antoinette [KUNTZ?], [39?] yr., i. Sep. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

Luisa Amenaïda (Luis Augusto and Maria Antonia Eugenia KUNTZ), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Benjamin Juan HOLMES, Aug. 5, 1820 (SLC, M6, 243)

Theodulo (Pedro and Maria HARISVALBE [@HARISVALBE-WHITE], both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1821, bn. Jan. 7, 1820, pgp. Antonio PIQUERY and Francisca ST. AMAND, mgp. [o] HARISVALBE-WHITE [sic] and Margarita MONTANARY, s. Guido DUPLANTIER and Azelia PIQUERY (SLC, B31, 195)

PIRON

Raphael (Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Marie Louise Victoire [o], native of Paris), b. May 25, 1820, 6 wk., s. Raphael [*] and Julie Francoise LIVIES, all of this parish (SLC, B31, 123)

PISANI

Adelaida (Jazinto, native and resident of this city, and Ysavel SIXNER, native of Germany, resident of this parish), b. Nov. 6, 1820, bn. Apr. 18, 1820, pgp. Pedro PISANI and Maria DOME,

mgp. Juan SIXNER and Ysavel AKAR, s. Antonio PISANI and Maria PISANI (SLC, B31, 152)

Emelita St. Pierre (St. Pierre and Maria DOME), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Jacob SINGER, Nov. 6, 1820 (SLC, M6, 247)

PITOT

Henrrique Francisco (Santiago Francisco, native of the dept. of Manche in Normandy, and Genoveba Sophia NICOLAS, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 17, 1820, bn. Jun. 20, 1819, pgp. Juan Nicolas PITOT and Maria Pierrette LEMONNIER, mgp. Gabriel NICOLAS and Sophia Adelaida DE LINOIS, s. Armand Francisco PITOT, infant's brother, absent, p. Pedro DERBIGNY, and Maria Odile PITOT, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 121) [marginal note: died Aug. [*], 1842]

PIZARRO

Mauricio Carlos Francisco Antonio (Francisco, native of Mexico, official of the legation of His Catholic Majesty to the United States, and Theresa VIZOSO, native of this city), b. [o], simply, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, bcs. Jun. 3, 1820, bn. Dec. 1, 1819, pgp. Antonio PIZARRO and Antonia MARTINEZ, mgp. Pedro VIZOSO and Victoria DELATTE, s. Mauricio Carlos DE ONIS, official of the primary secretariate of state of His Catholic Majesty, absent, p. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, and his [DE ONIS'] wife, Carolina DE ONIS Y ONIS, absent, p. Catarina SORESCO (SLC, B31, 125)

PLANTEVIGNES

Juan Carlos Eugenio (Juan Santiago Justino, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Justina MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1821, bn. Sep. 19, 1820, pgp. Juan PLANTEVIGNES and Catharina GRENIER, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria Grace FONTENELLE, s. Juan MERCIER and Juana Amelia MERCIER (SLC, B31, 175)

PLAUCHE

Bartolome Ovidio (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Matilde ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this parish), b. May 14, 1820, bn. Feb. 25, 1818, pgp. Esteban Henrrique PLAUCHE and Margarita CELAN, mgp. Antonio ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Bartolome GRIMA and Melicer ST. AMAND (SLC, B31, 121)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Matilde ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city), b. May 14, 1820, bn. May 24, 1815, pgp. Esteban Henrrique PLAUCHE and Margarita CELAN, mgp. Antonio ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Antonio ST. AMAND, absent, p. Guillermo AMAND AUDEBERT, and Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B31, 121)

PLESSY

Marie Josephine (Germain and Catiche MATTHIEU), b. Aug. 20, 1820, bn. Jul. 25, 1820, s. Pierre MILLAUD and Marie Elisa DUPLESSY, all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 48)

Marie Josephine (Francois and Catice MATTHIEU), ca. 1 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1821, d. Jul. 6, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 36)

PLICQUE [@PLIQUE]

Henrrique Anatole (Giraud Marin, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Luisa Hanrrieta Nelie LANOIX, native of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1821, bn. Jun. 9, 1821, pgp. Amable Giraud PLICQUE and Pelagia CHARBONNET, mgp. Luis LANOIX and Bona Catarina DUVERGER MOREL, s. Matias Anatole PEYCHAUD and Hanrrieta MOREL, Widow PEYCHAUD (SLC, B31, 197)

Juana Maria Anais (Numa, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Juana Celina CHARBONNET, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1821, bn. Mar. 23, 1820, pgp. Amable Giraud PLICQUE and Pelagia CHARBONNET, mgp. Luis Rolland CHARBONNET and Melania FLEURIAU, s. Luis

Eloy PLICQUE and Maria Modesta CHARBONET (SLC, B31, 171)

Pedro (Jiraud Marin, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Henrrieta Louisa Nelie LANOIX, native of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1821, bn. Apr. 16, 1819, pgp. Amable Giraud PLICQUE and Pelagia CHARBONET, mgp. Luis LANOIX and Bona Catarina DUVERGER MOREL, s. Luis CHARBONET and Juana Celina CHARBONET (SLC, B31, 171)

PLOCHE

Baltassar Henry Placide (Jean Baptiste Baltassar and Marie Anne Euphrasie MARCHAND, [both] natives of this parish), b. Nov. 4, 1821, bn. Jul. 8, 1821, pgp. Antoine PLOCHE and Marie WASKEGUAI, dec., mgp. Pierre MARCHAND and Anne CHEVALIER, dec., s. Jean Auguste Cammille PLOCHE and Anne Enriette BULMAY (SLC, B31, 213)

POCHE

Francoise (Andre and Marguerite ROUSSELLE), sp. Alphonse Matthis FREDERIC, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1820, d. Oct. 8, 1820, at the home of the mother of her husband (SJBED, F2, 30)

Yldeberto (Marcelino, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of this city, and Eufemia BERTONIER, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1820, bn. Jan. 16, 1820, pgp. Francisco POCHE and Perina BARA, mgp. Pedro BERTONIER and Margarita BARA, s. Franco POCHE, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Margarita BARA, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 107)

POILLION

Francisco Pedro Agustin (Pedro Agustin and Ana JARSAILLON), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha GROVEINGER, Apr. 28, 1821, w. Luis HUARD, Simon MITAUD, and Francisco BENITO (SLC, M6, 255)

POIMBOEUF DE CAMUSAT [@POIMBEUF DE MUISSUE]

Jean Louis POIMBOEUF DE CAMUSAT, aka Louis POIMBEUF DE MUISSUE (Jean Denis, dec., and Marguerite BERTIN, dec.), native of [Veriel?], dept. of Doubs in France, m. Louise MAURICE, Aug. 7, 1821, by Louis MONI, pastor of St. Charles des Allemands, vicar of St. Louis Parish, New Orleans, w. Mr. [o] MOULIN, Mr. [o] DURIVE, and Mr. [o] CABOS (SLC, M7, 4)

POINCY (see DESDUNES POINCY)

POLLET (see BERTELOT)

Julie Catherine (Simon and Julie BERTELOT), b. Jul. 11, 1820, bn. Apr. 2, 1820, s. Felix POLLET and Eulalie VEBRE [@Seraphine WEBRE], sp. [o] DOREZ, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 61)

POLLOC

Anne, native of the island of Santo Domingo, 65 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1820, d. Oct. 20, 1820 (SLC, F12, 55)

POLOCK

Thomas (Santiago and Jeny ST. CLAIRE), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Ana SARPY, Jan. 13, 1820, w. Daniel PATERSON, Jorge POLOCK, Juan MILER, Thomas CONINGAN, Zenon CAVELIER, and Pedro LABARRE (SLC, M6, 237)

POMEIT

Catherine ([*] and Francoise FORTIER), b. Nov. 4, 1821, ca. 2 yr., s. Julien CABB[O/A]T and Charlotte LACHAISE (SLC, B32, 96)

POPULUS

Armantine (Casimire and Modeste GENTILLE), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. Apr. 22, 1818, s. Simon RODRIGUEZ and Ortance BAHAM (SLC, B32, 53)

Carlos Vicente (Carlos, native and resident of this city, and Marta Alexandrina [o], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1820, bn. Aug. 15, 1820, s. Firmin PERAUT and Rosalia CHENAU (SLC, B32, 19)

Eugenie (Maurice and Antemise BARBE), 1 yr., i. May 30, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 43)

Ignazine (Casimire and Modeste GENTILLE), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. Feb. 1, 1814, s. Patrice ALBRIEZ and Celeste BAHAM (SLC, B32, 53)

Luce (Marie Françoise), b. Apr. 11, 1820, 3½ mo., s. Charles [*] and Luce GRANDMAISON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 188)

Margarita (Mauricio and Maria ZELESTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis MORIN, Jul. 16, 1821 (SLC, M3, 66)

Marie (Polina), 3 mo., i. Aug. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 51)

Marie Eugenie (Felix and Elisabeth LEGRO, of this parish), b. May 19, 1821, bn. Nov. 10, 1820, s. Charles POPULUS and Marie Genevieve BOUDAINE (SLC, B32, 60)

Marie Josephine (Casimire and Modeste GENTILLY), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. May 3, 1820, s. Patrice ALBRIEZ and Celestine BAHAME (SLC, B32, 53)

POREE [@POREEZ]

Francisco (Helena), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena CAPONY, Jan. 13, 1821, w. Carlos POREE, Luis FOUCHER, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Simon CUCULLU (SLC, M3, 63)

Josephine (Charles and Catherine GAUDIN, [both] natives of this parish), twin, b. Sep. 23, 1820, 13 mo., s. Francois DIEZ and Sanite GRANDMAISON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 10)

Julio Juan Joseph (Thomas Antonio and Maria Clara GIRARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1820, bn. Nov. 30, 1818, pgp. Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER, mgp. Joseph GIRARD and Margarita POREE, s. Juan GIRARD, child's maternal uncle, absent, p. Joseph ABAT, and Luisa POREE, sp. [o] CAVELIER, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B31, 135)

Louis Joseph (Charles and Catherine GAUDIN, [both] natives of this parish), twin, b. Sep. 23, 1820, 13 mo., s. Francois DIEZ and Sanite GRANDMAISON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 10) [marginal note: died]

Maria Clemencia (Thomas Antonio and Maria Clara GIRARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1821, bn. Feb. 25, 1821, pgp. Thomas PORREE and Luisa FOUCHER, mgp. Joseph GIRARD and Margarita POREE, s. Joseph ABAT and Alix POREE, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 183)

Thomas Carlos (Carlos and Catarina GAUDIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1820, bn. Jun. 8, 1813, s. Antonio DELHONDE and Luisa POREE (SLC, B30, 208)

PORTER

Henrrique (Benjamin Pen Ross, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Camila PRIOR, native and resident of this parish), b. Jun. 10, 1820, bn. Dec. 30, 1817, pgp. Juan PORTER and Maria PORTER, mgp. Prospero PRIOR and Juana CASNAUVE, s. Carlos PORTER and Hanrrieta PORTER, child's young brother and sister (SLC, B31, 127)

PORTIER

Theodule (Jean Baptiste and Eleonore [o], both of this parish), b. Feb. 4, 1821, bn. Jan. 4, 1821, s. Alexis [o] and Marie Louise [o] (SJBED, B5, 55)

POULON (see **CARMEL POULON**)

POULOUSKI (see **COMO**)

POUPART

Celestina (Francisco, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Celestina BAHY, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1820, bn. Feb. 26, 1819, pgp. Francisco POUPART and Maria ORFROY, mgp. Buenaventura BAHY and Maria Josepha CARRELL, s. Agustin POUPART, infant's brother, and Martina POUPART, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 96)
Francois (Guillaume, dec., and Jeanne COURTOIS, dec.), native of Ancenis, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in Brittany, France, widower of Marie Anne ORFRAY, ca. 84 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

POUTZ

Carlos Antonio Maria (Juan Pablo, native of the town of Arudy, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques, resident of this city, and Antonia Carlota Maria DE REGGIO, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1820, bn. Nov. 28, 1819, pgp. Pedro Daniel POUTZ and Mariana LAVIGNOL, mgp. Carlos Antonio DE REGGIO and Carlota Constanza OLIVIER, s. Pablo Victo [sic] POUTZ and Paula POUTZ, infant's young brother and sister (SLC, B31, 113)

POWLISH

Adeline Mary (John and Emilie POWLISH, Germans), [twin], native of this parish, b. Oct. 1, 1820, 5 mo., s. Adolphe PEYROUX and Irma Marie DELAVILLEBEU[VRE?] (SLC, B31, 146)
Celeste Ann (John, dec., and Emilie POWLISH, Germans), [twin], native of this parish, b. Oct. 1, 1820, 5 mo., s. [o] M'GUIRE and Margueritte CO[LL?]ROY (SLC, B31, 146)

PRADAT

Luis (Pedro, native of Thiers in Auvergne [Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme], and Ysavel YXELIN, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1820, bn. Sep. 15, 1819, pgp. Juan PRADAT and Maria CURBE, mgp.

Francisco YXELIN and Philipina BERNARD, s. Luis Rene THIRY and Theresa THOMAZET (SLC, B31, 128)

Pedro (Juan and Maria COURBE), native of Thieres [Thiers], dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in France, resident of this city, m. Elizabeth YZELIN, Sep. 10, 1821, w. Luis Silvestre and Pedro Francisco MISSONNET (SLC, M7, 5)

Ysavel Catharina (Pedro, native of Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in France, and Ysavel YZELIN, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1821, bn. Jul. 14, 1821, pgp. Juan PRADAT and Maria COURBE, mgp. Francisco YZELIN and Pierette Philippine BERNARD, s. Luis SILVESTRE and Catharina PRADAT, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 208)

PRADIES

Massimilien (Francois and Jeanne PREVOST), creole, 21 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 22)

PRAMPIN

Edmond Barthelemi (Jean Baptiste and Marie C[iferos?] ESTILETTE), b. Dec. 2, 1820, bn. Jun. 18, 1820, s. Barthelemy GRIMA and Melanie JACQUES, sp. Charles BAILLY (SLC, B31, 156)

PRAVICCHI

Jacques (Lucas, dec., and [*] PIPE[*]), native of the parish of St. Jacques in the city of Livorno in Tuscany [Leghorn, Italy], 25 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1820, d. Jul. 26, 1820 (SLC, F13, 3)

PREAU

Eugenia Prudencia (Juan Bautista Deseado, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa DUHON, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. Nov. 11, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista Prudencio PREAU and Maria Vincente ARNOUT, mgp. Agustin DUHON

and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Julio JAGNAUX and Mariana JAGNAUX (SLC, B31, 181)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista Deseado, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa DUHON, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Apr. 30, 1821, bn. Nov. 11, 1820, ppg. Juan Bautista Prudencio PREAU and Maria Vincente ARNOUT, mgp. Agustin DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Fermin HENRRY, infant's [half/step]-brother, and Maria HENRRY, infant's [half/step]-sister (SLC, B31, 181)

Juan Bautista Deseado (Juan Bautista Prudencio and Maria Vizente ARNOUT), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa DUHON, Apr. 29, 1821, w. Melchior MALLEIN, Julio JAGNAUX, and Mariana THEUIN (SLC, M6, 255)

PREVOST

Edouard (Josephine), 3½ yr., i. Feb. 23, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 65)

Maria-Celeste (Therance and Celeste ROBERT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1821, bn. Aug. 6, 1818, s. Martin NARCISO and Catarina CHEVAL (SLC, B32, 44)

Maria Francisca Eugenia (Pedro, merchant in Môle de St. Nicolas, and Magdalena MONIER), native of Môle de St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Pasqual Bartolome Laurent BOISSIU, Sep. 2, 1820 (SLC, M6, 243) [marginal note: previously married civilly in Santo Domingo]

PREVOT

Jean (Rosalie), b. Aug. 2, 1821, bn. Mar. 5, 1821, s. Terence PREVOT and Genevieve SERRE (SLC, B32, 79)

Jean (Rosalie), 6 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 76)

PRIEUR

Prospero Magloir (Santiago and Maria Magdalena BOURGEOIS), native of Paris, resident of this city, sp. Maria Juana

CASENAUVE, bn. Oct. 2[*], 1753, i. Jul. 31, 1820, d. Jul. 30, 1820 (SLC, F13, 4)

PRITCHARD

Enry (Richard, native of England, and Marie ROSE, native of this parish), b. May 29, 1820, 10 mo., s. George ROSE and Elisabeth PATON (SLC, B31, 124)

Henrique (Richard and Maria Rose PRITCHARD), 10 mo., i. May 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 174)

PRIVAL

Juan Joseph (Juan Joseph and Maria PRIVAL), native of Dogbousargue in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha GAUTIER, Jan. 17, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan CASTANEDO, and Martin CORNU (SLC, M6, 250)

PRUNOT (see BRUNO)

PUECH

Ysabel Josefa (Santiago and Maria Luisa POTIER), b. Feb. 3, 1804, by Fr. Juan Francisco SANCHEZ Y DIAS, royal rector of the metropolitan cathedral of the city of Santiago de Cuba, bn. Dec. 2, 1803, s. Josef BERQUIER and Ysabel BERQUIER (SLC, B31, 115) [marginal note: copy] [ed. note: copied into register Apr. 18, 1820]

PUJEOL

Jean, native of Isle-St. George[s], dept. of Gironde, 40 yr., i. Apr. 2[*], [1820], d. [o] (SLC, F11, 172) [ed. note: between entries for Apr. 23 and 25]

QEEN

William (William and Mary [o]), b. Dec. 2, 1821, bn. Sep. 3, 1821, s. Andrew JAMESON and Mary WILD[EM?]AN (SLC, B31, 216)

QUADES-RAMELIS [@RAMELIS, aka QUEDES]

Jean, native of Barataria, 44 yr., i. [Nov. 9?], within this parish, d. Nov. 9, 1821, in this parish, funeral services held Nov. 26, 1821, in St. Bernard Church (SBSB, F1, 53)

QUATRE-VINGT

Jacques (Jacques and Carmelite DUHE), b. Feb. 4, 1821, bn. Jan. 9, [o - 1821?], s. Elie DUHE and Catherine DUHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 74)

QUERIDO (see ERNANDES, aka QUERIDO)

QUERNE (see KAENE)

QUESTIZ

Santiago (Giovani, native of Italy, and [o]), b. Oct. 3, 1820, bn. Nov. 10, 1818, s. Juan PEDRO and Antonia QUESTIZ, child's sister (SLC, B32, 13)

QUETIE

Marie Josephe (Marie, native of this parish), b. Feb. 15, 1820, 5 wk., s. Pierre DUPA[R?]K and Marie Josephe [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 173)

QULLETE

Juan (Felicite), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa Deseada RENAUD, Jun. 16, 1821, w. Nicolas Maria LARRALDE, Juan Bautista LARECHE, Juan CASTANEDO, Juan RODRIGUEZ, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M3, 65)

RABASA

Catarina (Joseph and Juana DURIEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis CASTAINE, Jul. 5, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242)
Juana Maria Edelina (Juan Luis and Evelina LAMBERT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1820, bn. Feb. 26,

1819, pgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana DURIEU, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria WILTZ, s. Joseph RABASA, infant's uncle, and Maria WILTZ, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 150)

RABASSA

N. (Hose and [o]), 9 mo., i. Nov. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

RABOU

Santiago (Pedro and Maria LIVRAN), gravely ill, native of Cadillac, jurisdiction of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa HASTIE, Oct. 3, 1821, w. Luis BLANC and Carlos CHAVARY (SLC, M7, 6)

RACA

Mary Ann (Thomas and Mary Ann ARRASON, [both?] of New York), b. Nov. 30, 1820, bn. Sep. 18, 1820, s. Isaac BOWER and Margaret RODERIC (SLC, B31, 155)

RADIRAC (see **ROBINET**)

RAFFO

Felix (Thomas and Jenevieve METEYE), b. Apr. 16, 1821, bn. Aug. 8, 1820, s. Felix BUERO and Louise LAJALUSIERE (SLC, B32, 50)

RAGAS

Cipriano (Domingo and Lucia BURA), native and resident of this parish, m. Catarina BURA, Oct. 20, 1821, w. Remond LOSADA, Joseph JOURDAIN, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 7)

Lucia (Domingo and Lucia Victoria BURA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 20, 1821, bn. Apr. 6, 1820, pgp. Domingo RAGAS and Lucia BURA, mgp. Juan Pedro BURA and Margarita FEDERICO, s. Remond LOSADA and Maria RAGAS, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 211)

RAMAS

Maria del Rosario (Jerome, resident of St. Bernard Parish, and Marie RAMILLIS, native and resident of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jun. 17, 1820, bn. Feb. 25, 1820, pgp. Francois RAMAS, dec., native of Havana [Cuba], and Francoise ASSEVEDO, dec., mgp. Antoine RAMILLIS, dec., and Anna HIDALGO, dec., s. Vincens CRESPO and Maria CASANOVA (SLC, B31, 129)

RAMELIS (see QUADES-RAMELIS)**RAMIR [@RAMIRES]**

Antonia Eusebia (Jean and Mina QUERIDO, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. May 6, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Dec. 15, 1819, s. Jose QUERIDO and Sebastiana RAMIR, all residents of the same place [St. Bernard Parish] (SLC, B31, 119)

Josephine Gianette Roberte (Antoine and Marie MORIGNA, both of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1821, bn. Mar. 27, 1821, s. Michel CROENAS and Gianette D[IESE?], both of this parish (SLC, B31, 181)

RAMIREZ

Andre Justin (Justine), 9 mo., i. Nov. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

RAMON

Juan (Joseph and Theresa OLIVAU), native of San Juan de Sanat, jurisdiction of Mataro, principality of Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, m. Maria Susana LUCHOME, Aug. 26, 1821, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Beltran CASTRES, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 5)

RAMOS

Felicite Adele (Carlos and Josephina VINCENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Daniel MORTIMER, Jul. 10, 1820 (SLC, M6, 242)

Manuel (Thomas, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, and Basilisa ST. GERMAIN, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1821, bn. Aug. 21, 1821, pgp. Manuel RAMOS and Maria DEL PINO, mgp. Pedro ST. GERMAIN and Maria DAMBOIS, s. Zelestino ST. GERMAIN, infant's uncle, and Ysavel BOULANGER (SLC, B31, 204)

Thomas (Victoria), b. Mar. 23, 1820, bn. Jan. 15, 1819, s. Thomas REMY and Maria Luisa MICHEL (SLC, B30, 181)

RAMOSE

Estelle (Joseph and Therese FOSIER), b. Nov. 12, 1821, bn. Oct. 14, 1819, s. Joseph RAMOSE and Artemise NICOLAS (SLC, B31, 214)

RAMPIN

Jean Baptiste, native of Caen in Normandy [dept. of Calvados], 59 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

RAPP

Josephine Elisabeth (Jean Friderique and Marie GROUVEL), b. Mar. 23, 1821, bn. Mar. 6, 1821, s. Joseph Andre [K?]OVIGE and Catherine Elizabeth [K?]LI[ER?] (SLC, B31, 174)

RARESHIDE

Jean Ferdinand Firly (Michel and Esther FIRLY), b. Jul. 29, 1821, bn. Nov. 22, 1811, in New York, s. Louis Francois Ferdinand LAFONT DE GRAINBONVILLE and Louise Jeanne FLEURY (SLC, B31, 199)

R[A/U]SSO

Henri Philippe (Nicolas and Anne [o]), b. Mar. 23, 1821, bn. Dec. 12, 1820, s. Pierre Henri CHATELAIN and Marie BARCOS (SLC, B32, 43)

RAVENEL

Prosper Antoine Benoist (Benoist, native of Paris, and Anne MANENTY, native of Marseilles in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France), b. Feb. 1, 1820, bn. Feb. 9, 1819, s. Antoine GILLY and Rosalie TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 100)

REAUD

Odile (Pierre Isidore and Louise Henriette OLIVIER, of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 18, 1819, s. Furcy VERRET and Anastasie OLIVIER, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 149)

REAUX

Catis ([o] and Julienne [o]), native of this parish, 33 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 44)

REDDY

Jacques, Irishman, 32 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

REDEMOND

John, native of Ireland, 36 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 2)

REGGIO [@DE REGGIO]

Constanza (Nicolas and Carlota JORDA), bn. [*] 28, 1819, i. Jul. 16, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 2)

Constanza Carlota (Nicolas and Carlota JORDA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1820, bn. Aug. 28, 1819, pgp. Carlos Antonio DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. Jayme JORDA and Constanza DE REGGIO, s. Pedro DE REGGIO and Luisa FAGOT (SLC, B31, 113)

Jules (Augustin and Helene OLIVIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 3, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 20, 1819, s. Jacques TOUTAN and Marie Helene Judith REGGIO, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 146)

Louis Octave (Augustin and Anastasie OLIVIER, of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jan. 29, [o - 1821?], s. Godefroi OLIVIER and Louise Henriette OLIVIER, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 149)

Nicolas Pedro Eugenio (Nicolas and Carlota JORDA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1821, bn. Jul. 28, 1821, pgp. Carlos REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. Jayme JORDA and Carlota Constanza DE REGGIO, s. Pedro JORDA, infant's uncle, and Helena REGGIO, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 202)

REGNEAULT

Catherine Theodoze (Antoine and Margueritte CHARLO[P/SS]IN), native of Port-de-Paix, island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean Pierre LARTIGUE, bn. Oct. 2, 1768, i. Jun. 18, 1821, d. Jun. 18, 1821 (SLC, F13, 33)

REGRE (see SAN REGRE)

REIMBAUD

Francisco (Francisco and Theresa MICHE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria MARZIEL, May 23, 1821, w. Pablo PERREIN, Carlos PELTAU, Santiago PELTAU, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, and Joseph VIDAL (SLC, M6, 256)

RELF

Maria Magdalena (Samuel Esteban, native and resident of this city, and Forestina FORT, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1821, bn. Nov. 28, 1820, s. Gaston BRUSLE and Danais FORT, infant's aunt (SLC, B32, 44)

Stella Ann (Richard and Amelia ZACHARIE), b. Feb. 23, 1821, bn. Dec. 9, 1820, s. James ZACHARIE, infant's uncle, and Anette RELF, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 169)

REMI

Antoine, native of Burgundy in France, 60 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

REMOIN

Louis (Barthelemy and Ulalie [o]), b. Jun. 26, 1821, 1 yr., s. Louis DUBIGNON and Anne Marie MENVILLE (SLC, B32, 68)

REMONDET

Denis (Claude, dec., and Marie Anne GILOT, dec.), native of Beaune in Burgundy, dept. of Côte-d'Or, resident of St. James Parish, widower of Magdelaine ORY, m. Marie PERILLOU, Nov. 29, 1820, w. Louis LEBON, Leonard TREGRE, Andre MADERE, and Jn. PLESSY (SJBED, M3, 41)

REMY

Antonio (Antonio and Maria BROWN), native of Kingston on the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, m. Clemencia GARCIA, Nov. 11, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Gaston DUVAL, and Mrs. Gaston DUVAL (SLC, M3, 63)

Celeste Virginia (Huberto and Antonia DEJAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Guillermo FITZ, Jul. 21, 1821 (SLC, M7, 3)

RENAUD

Luisa Deseada ([o] and Francisca CLEOMIL), native of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan QULLETE, Jun. 16, 1821 (SLC, M3, 65)

Urbain, native of the city of Anger [Angers, dept. of Maine-et-Loire] in France, 45 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1820, d. Sep. 2, 1820 (SLC, F13, 10)

RENAUDES [@RENAUDE]

Auguste (Marie Rose), b. Jan. 10, 1820, 17 mo., s. Auguste DUPUIS and Lucille DUPUIS (SLC, B30, 165)

RENAULD

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, 50 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

RENEE

Julian (Julian, native of Pennsylvania, and Guini [o], native of Virginia, both residents of this city), b. May 12, 1821, bn. Mar. 22, 1820, s. Christoval RODRIGUEZ and Francisca JIROD (SLC, B32, 58)

RENODETTE

Eulalie, native of the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 24 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 26)

RENOY (see JICHEL RENOY)**REO**

Paul, bn. [o], i. Sep. 3, 1820, d. this past night [Sep. 2/3] (SLC, F13, 10)

REPH

Maria Elena (John and Charlotte FORESTALE), b. Jun. 2, 1821, bn. Apr. [o], 1820, s. Zilbert [o] and Mariane [o] (SLC, B32, 64)

REY [@REYES]

Antoine (Jean and Victoire JOURDAN), native of Au[*], arrondissement of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, bn. 18 Floreal, year 3 of the French Republic [May 7, 1795], i. Aug. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

Maria Josepha (Joseph, native of Los Borgens in Catalonia, Spain, and Prudencia [o], native of Mobile [AL]), b. Apr. 21, 1821, bn. Mar. 15, 1821, s. Mariano PELEGRIN and Maria RICHE (SLC, B32, 50)

Therese (Joseph, resident of this parish, and Prudence [o]), b. Oct. 20, 1820, bn. Jun. 24, 1818, s. Isidore JONDAL and Suzanne [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 16)

REYNAUD

Juan Germano (Luis Melchor and Maria Luisa RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1820, bn. Aug. 4, 1820, pgp. Juan REYNAUD and Maria Leonor SONGI, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, s. Juan Germain MUSSON and Luisa GRIMA (SLC, B31, 146)

Marie (P. and Rosalie VILLERE), native of this parish, m. Joseph Eugene FORTIER, Jul. 27, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 35)

REYNODLS [@RENOLS, REYNOLDS]

Miguel REYNODLS [@REYNOLDS] [corrected from RENOLS], native of Yelde near Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A., sp. Catalina COWPERTHWHEAT [corr. from COPERHUET], ca. 46 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

Miguel Mortimer (Miguel, native of the state of Virginia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Catharina COOPERCHUET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1821, bn. Oct. 13, 1818, pgp. Guillermo Juan RENOLS and Shara MONTGOMERY, mgp. Santiago COOPERCHUET and Carlota O'BRAIM, s. Guillermo RENOLS and Corina Carlota RENOLS, child's young brother and sister (SLC, B31, 195)

RIAUX

Maria Magdalena (Guillermo, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eloisa BOULVALTRE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1820, bn. Nov. 13, 1819, pgp. Henrrique RIAUX and Margarita HENRRY, mgp. Antonio BOULVALTRE and Pelagia LAVERGNE, s. Juan Bautista CABOS and Magdalena BERETTE (SLC, B31, 101)

RICARD

Pierre Erve (Marie), native of Salmara on Santo Domingo, sp.
Marie NOELE, 38 yr., i. May 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 70)

RICCHARD

Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], 45 yr., i. Sep. 2,
1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 9)

RICHARD

Francisco Phelipe (Pedro, native of Poitiers, and Juana BRUZE,
native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], both residents of this
city), b. Oct. 15, 1820, bn. May 21, 1820, pgp. Pedro
RICHARD and Maria MORICHAU, mgp. Mauricio BRUZE and
Theresa JIRAUD, s. Francisco PHELIPE and Mariana DEFRE
(SLC, B31, 149)

**RICHARD D'ABNOUR [D'ABNOUR, RICCHARD
D'ANOUN, RICCHARD D'AVENOUR] (see VESIER
D'UMBRAGES)**

Hipolito Esteban Maria (Silvano Pablo Clementin, dec., native of
L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha Adine
VEZIEN DESOMBRAGES, dec., native of Jérémie on the same
island, both former residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1821, bn.
Jul. 19, 1821, pgp. Silvano RICHARD, Chevalier D'ABNOUR,
one-time musqueteer of the guard of His Most Christian Majesty
[King of France], and Maria Elizabeth GODET DE LA
FROSSEL[IERE?], mgp. Joseph VEZIEN DESOMBRAGES,
Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and
Maria Susana Agatha REYNAUD, s. Esteban PEILLON and
Maria Azelie LEGENDRE (SLC, B31, 202)

Juana Ysavel Camila (Silvano Pablo Clementin, native of Artibonite
on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha Adine VEZIEN
DESOMBRAGES, native of Jérémie on the same island, both
residents of this city), b. Dec. 18, 1820, bn. Apr. 29, 1820, pgp.
Silvano RICHARD, Chevalier D'ABNOUR, former musqueteer
in the guard of His Christian Majesty, and Maria Elizabeth

GODET DE LA FROSSELIER, mgp. Joseph VEZIEN DESOMBRAGES, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Luciana Agatha REYNAUD, s. Juan Bautista LEPRETRE and Marie Ysavel Aurora HULLER (SLC, B31, 158)

Silvain Paul Clement (Silvin RICCHARD, Chevalier D'ANOUR, dec., former soldier of His Most Christian Majesty's guard, and Marie Elizabeth GODET, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, 38 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 32)

RICORD

Luisa Paulina Aurora (Juan Carlos, native of Mongins, canton of Antibes, arrondissement of Grasse, dept. of Var in France, and Clara Oportuna TRASTOUR, native of St. Jeannet in the same dept. [sic - Alpes-Maritime, not Var], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1820, bn. Jan. 25, 1819, Joseph Bourgeois RICORD and Ana EUZIERE, mgp. Luis Joseph TRASTOUR and Francisca EUZIERE, s. Benito MILBROUC and Luisa Paulina Aurora ROULET (SLC, B31, 148)

RIEDY

Bonifacio (Federico and Mortelina FRIQUERY), native of Germany, resident of this city, m. Christiana CHILIN, Aug. 15, 1820, w. Luis PILER, Henry VEVER, and Henrique BACMER (SLC, M6, 243)

RIEUX

Josephina Germain (Simon and Amable Cirila Germain VARNIER), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Barthol Henry HUMERICH, Apr. 3, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

RIEVES

Jean Joseph (Joseph and J[*]s DE ARMAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Apr.

1, 1821, s. Jean SERPAS and Francisca SERPAS, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 153)

RIGAUD [RIGAU]

Antoine, native of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, Baron of the Empire, commander of the Legion of Honor, general of a division, married, bn. May 14, 1758, i. Sep. 5, 1820, d. Sep. 4, 1820 (SLC, F13, 11)

Auguste (Louis and Marie DESTOUCHES), 11 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1820, d. Sep. 8, 1820, (SLC, F13, 12)

Maria Juana (Luis Pedro, native of Paris, and Maria Luisa DESTOUCHES, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1821, bn. Mar. 26, 1821, pgp. Luis RIGAUD and Magdalena MOULTAT, [o] DESTOUCHES and [o] ROBERT, s. Pedro MONTAMAT and Juana Bidon MONTIGNAC (SLC, B31, 213)

RIGHT

Pierre (Marie, native of North Carolina), b. Jan. 26, 1821, ca. 2½ yr., s. Pierre AUGUSTIN and Rosette ROBERT (SLC, B32, 33)

RINIETTE

Napoleon Constance, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], apprentice watch-maker, ca. 16 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

RIQUET

Luisa (Nicolas, native of Genoa [Italy], and Julia [o], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1820, bn. Mar. 4, 1818, s. Domingo YAUX and Luisa LEFIRE (SLC, B30, 187)

RIQUETTI

Nicolas, native of St. Remo, riviere [Riviera] of Genoa, bachelor, 42 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 45)

RIVARD

Margarita Thesilda (Azil, native and resident of this city, and Maria CABARET, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1821, bn. May 24, 1821, s. Pedro ROVIN DE LOGNY and Margarita Amelia ALVIN MICHEL (SLC, B32, 94)

RIVAS

Antoine (Antoine de Santo Yago and Maria Brigitta LEGO), b. May 11, 1820, bn. Aug. 10, 1819, s. Prospere LA-TOUR and Maria AUSSIT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 57)

RIVERA

Joseph ([Joseph?]) and Marie LOPEZ), ca. 5 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1821, d. Jun. 8, 1821 (SBSB, F1, 52)

RIVERO

Dolore Leonire (Francois and Dolore ABREU), b. Dec. 17, 1821, bn. Oct. 9, 1821, s. Andre CLAVIER and Carmelite ARMANDEZ (SLC, B31, 218)

Dominga (Francisco and Maria de los Dolores ABREU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1820, bn. Jul. 19, 1820, pgp. Joseph RIVERO and Dominga FLORES, mgp. Blas ABREU and Maria Candelaria CAZINES, s. Vizente QUINTANILLA and Maria del Carmen RIVERO, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 137)

Maria de las Nieves (Pau[l?])a, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. 5, 1821, pgp. [o], mgp. Joseph RIVERO and Dominga FLORES, s. Martin CARICABURU and Dominga DE FLORES (SLC, B31, 208)

Maria del Carmen (Joseph and Dominga DE FLORES), Widow of Manuel RONQUILLO, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph MATHEO, Oct. 16, 1821 (SLC, M7, 7)

RIVERY

Louise Eulalie (Pierre Louis Nicolas, and Marie Rose Antoinette BOUNY), b. Jan. 2, 1820, bn. Mar. 15, 1819, s. Barthelemi

BOUNY, absent, p. Pierre BOUNY, and Eulalie DE LOMELLE,
Widow DODART (SLC, B31, 96)

RIVIER

Simon (Juan and Maria Theresa [o]), native of Port-de-Paix on the
island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa
SABATIER, Oct. 6, 1821, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Joseph
CHEVAL, Francisco DIES, and Gabriel PABLO (SLC, M3, 66)

RIVOLET

Isabelle, Indian, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i.
Mar. 23, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 39)

ROBERT

Adelaida ([o] and Rosa BAUMON), native of this city, ca. 59 yr.,
i. Jan. 18, 1821, d. [o], suddenly (SLC, F12, 62)

Clementine (Francois and Caroline LARALDE, [both] residents of
this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1821, 11 mo., s. Louis AUGUSTE and
Marie Louise WILTZ (SLC, B32, 96)

Hanrrieta Juillet (Maria Juana), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1820, d.
[o], after a long and painful illness [double entry] (SLC, F12, 56,
and SLC, B32, 16) [ed. note: one entry lists her as Hanrrieta
JUILLET, the other as Hanriette Juillet ROBERT]

Henrrique (Pedro Thomas, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in
France, resident of this city, and Me[rc?]elina BROYARD, native
and resident of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1821, bn. Jul. 21, 1820,
pgp. Bertrand ROBERT and Catharina DIEU, mgp. Henrrique
BROYARD and Adel[*] HARDY, s. Ro[m?]ualdo COURTIN
and Josephina CHABONAT (SLC, B31, 192)

Jacques (Francois and Marguerite ROBERT), native of this city, m.
Caroline LARALDE, Oct. 30, 1821, w. Joseph CAMPES,
Francois DUVERNAIS, and Antoine BOISDORE (SLC, M3, 67)

Jean (Jean, dec., and Marianne WAGESPAK), native and resident
of St. Charles Parish, m. Eleonore TOUPS, Aug. 28, 1820, w.

Francois FAUCHEUX, Celestin FOUCHEUX, and Fany SEXNAIDRE (SJBED, M3, 37)
 Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marcellite P[R?]OYOR), 2 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 175)
 Julie Francoise, former resident of Santo Domingo, Widow LEVASCHER, 76 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)
 Louis, bachelor, 40 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)
 Louis (Jean, dec., and Mariane WAGESPAK), minor, of St. Charles Parish, m. Isabelle ARCENEUX, Nov. 5, 1821, w. Jean ROBERT, Pierre FAUCHEUX, and Louis BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 55)
 Mariane Melanie (Jean, dec., and Mariane WAGESPAK), minor, of St. Charles Parish, m. Tiffany SEXNAIDRE, Nov. 5, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 55)
 Marie Jeanne, creole, 90 yr., i. May 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 70)
 Marie Rose (Genevieve, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 26, 1820, bn. Aug. 22, 1820, s. Jean PUECH and Marie DUMIRS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 27)

ROBERT-AVART (see AVART)

ROBIN

Felix (Jean Jacques and Adelaide GIROD, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Jan. 27, 1820, bn. Mar. 21, 1819, s. Saint-Luc ROBIN and Honorine ROBIN (SLC, B31, 99)
 Gilles (Gilles and Marie Barbe CALENDREAUX, both of this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1820, bn. Sep. 10, 1819, s. Gabriel BAYONNE and Marie Louise CALENDREAUX (SLC, B31, 111)
 Josephine (Benedic), b. May 28, 1820, bn. Oct. 20, 1816, s. Louis DUPRE and Charlotte [Noemi?] JARDETTE (SLC, B30, 204)
 Laurens Francois (Gil and Magdelaine Apolinaire ACHET), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, 22 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1820, d. Jul. 3, 1820 (SLC, F13, 2)

ROBIN DE LOGNY

Celeste (Pedro and Maria Constanza CABARET), unmarried, ca. 16 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18)

ROBINET

Marie Jeanne (Pierre and Michele NAVARE), native of the parish of [*] on Santo Domingo, Widow RADIRAC, ca. 42 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1820, d. Aug. 17, 1820 (SLC, F13, 6)

ROBOAM

Victorine, native of this parish, m. Louis MAGIONI, Jan. 8, 1821 (SLC, M6, 251)

ROCA

Lorenzo (Juan and [o]), native of the island of Leon in Spain, reportedly a widower, ca. 64 yr., i. May 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 174)

ROCHE

Hanrrieta Coralie (Nicolas and Luisa SIGUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos KLEIN, Apr. 3, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

Louise (Henry, dec., and Louise HERRE, dec.), sp. Charles Louis BLACHE, resident of New Orleans, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)

Louise Zelma (Louis Isidore and Adelaide FORTIER), b. Oct. 7, 1820, bn. Sep. 12, 1819, s. Jean Michel FORTIER and Louise Matilde FORTIER (SLC, B32, 14)

Mathieu, native of Ireland, 3[3/5] yr., i. Nov. 12, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 44)

ROCHON

Alexo (Mariana), native and resident of this city, m. Carlota BADIE, Feb. 16, 1820, w. Magloire LAURENS, Theodoro ALMONESTER, and Honore RAGUET (SLC, M3, 61)

RODET

Marie Antoinette Elina (Louis, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, and Adelaide LARESCHE, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1820, bn. Nov. 21, 1818, s. Jean Baptiste LARESCHE and Marie Antoinette BOURGUIGNON, sp. [o] LARESCHE (SLC, B31, 109)

RODRIGUE

Antonio, native of Tenery [Tenerife], a Canary island, bachelor, 33 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1820, d. Sep. 23, 1820 (SLC, F13, 16)
Lorinza, native of the Cana[*]y Islands, widow, some years more than 60 [sic], i. May 11, 1820, d. May 10, 1820, Rue St. Philippe near the Rampart (SLC, F11, 172)

RODRIGUES

Adelaide (Pierre and Therese Maurin VALCOURT), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph DOMINGUEZ, May 29, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 49)
Jean Adolphe (Jean Baptiste and Catherine TREGRE), b. Feb. 11, 1821, bn. Dec. 29, [o - 1820?], s. Norbert RODRIGUES and Adelaide TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 74)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marguerite DESLATTE), native and resident of this parish, m. Dorothee LAURENT, Jan. 12, 1820, w. Jean Louis LAURENT, *père* and *filz*, Alexis WEBRE, Marcellin RODRIGUES, George ROUSSELLE, and Benjamin BORNE (SJBED, M3, 25)
Marguerite Urma (Zenon and Celeste LAGMANN), b. Mar. 14, 1821, bn. Feb. 8, [o - 1821?], s. Charles SKOFF and Marguerite PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 78)
Marie Marcelline (Francois, dec., and Mariane DESNOYER), minor, native of this parish, m. Alexis WEBRE, Jul. 18, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 34)

RODRIGUEZ

Antoine Anastase (Francois and Josephine CASSANOVA, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 9, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], ca. 12 da., s. Gabriel CASANOVA and Jeanne GONZALES, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 152)

Ignace (Simon and Celeste BAHAM), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. Apr. 20, 1818, s. Marcel DUPART and Caroline [o] (SLC, B32, 53)

Marie Anne (Jacques and [o] PEQUIT), [2?] yr., i. May 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

Pierre, native of Grenada in Spain, bachelor, 40 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

Rosa (Simon and Celeste BAHAM), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. Apr. 15, 1820, s. Baptiste THOMASIN and Ortance BAHAM (SLC, B32, 53)

William (Johaquin and Paga[t?] GLO[N?]EL), b. [o], 1821, bn. Jul. 27, 1821, s. Emanuel Antony [SETU?]DRADA and Catherine SHEE (SLC, B31, 199) [ed. note: between entries of Jul. 29 and Aug. 4]

ROGER

Andre, native of La Rochelle, France, resident of St. Charles Parish, widower of Catherine MENARD, 77 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1821, d. Dec. 31, 1820, at the home of Francois FAUCHEUX, resident of St. James (SJBED, F2, 32)

ROGUEZ

Marie Jeanne Toussine ([o] and Marie Louise ESTIENVRINES), b. Jan. 27, 1821, bn. Nov. 1, 1819, s. Jean Joseph ESTIENVRINES and Marie Jeanne GRE[U/N]E (SLC, B32, 35)

ROHAS

Carmelite Anatolie ([o] and Anica MOLERO, of this parish), b. [o], simply, bcs. Dec. 13, 1821, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 1, 1821, s. Blasio NUNES and Michaela MOLERO (SBSB, B2, 155)

ROIG

Josephine ROIG [corrected from ROSTE] (Raphaelae and Francoise FREDIEU [corrected from FREIGEUX), b. Oct. 22, 1821, bn. Jul. 16, 1819, s. Joseph COPELL[ER/ON] and Marie Henriette [AUMON?]ETTE, [Widow?] ARNAUX (SLC, B32, 95) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

ROLIGNY (see BOLIGNY)

ROLLAND

Francois, native of Genoa in Italy, *garçon* [waiter/servant], ca. 38 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)

ROMAIN DE SOTO (see GALBERT)

ROMAN

Juana Amada (Andres Bienvenu, native of Opelousas, resident of this city, and Francisca Amada PARENT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1820, bn. May 25, 1818, pgp. Santiago ROMAN and Luis PATUL, mgp. Carlos PARENT and Juana ROUSSON, s. Agustin DUFU and Juana PARENT, child's aunt (SLC, B31, 105)

Martina (Sosthene, native of Opelousas [LA], and Josephina MAXENT, native of Pensacola [FL], both residents of this city), b. May 9, 1821, bn. Mar. 11, 1821, pgp. Santiago ROMAN and Luisa PATEIN, mgp. [o], s. Juan CAPONY and Maria Luisa FLORESTINA (SLC, B32, 57)

ROME

Celine (Charles and Marguerite GISCLAR), b. Jan. 2, 1820, bn. Sep. 15, 1819, s. Joseph MARTIN and Eulalie ROME, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 47)

Jeannette Elma (Ursin and Francoise WEBRE), b. Nov. 27, 1821, bn. Aug. 31, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste ARMANT and Celeste CANTRELLE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 100)

Marie Josephine (Nicolas and Erasie WEBRE), b. May 20, 1821, bn. Mar. 22, [o - 1821?], s. Ludger ROME and Josephine HAYDEL, all but the godmother of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 85)

ROMER

Juan Adam (Juan Adam, native of Alten-Buren, district of Briellen in Westphalia [Westphalia], Germany, resident of this city, and Maria Deseada OSTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1821, bn. Sep. 17, 1820, pgp. Juan Adam ROMER and Maria Eva MAYER, mgp. Juan OSTIN and Maria Ana RIVARD, s. Claudio GURLIE and Maria Ana RIVARD, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 170)

RONDEAU

Estephania Luce (Carlos and Maria MONTAS), native of L'Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan CHAILLOT, Dec. 27, 1821 (SLC, M7, 10)
Louis (Jean Baptiste, native of Rochefort in France, and Marie LAFRANCE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1820, bn. Mar. 21, 1814, s. Louis AT[*] and Marie Louise RONDEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 112)

RONER

Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 45 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1820, d. this past night [Dec. 29/30] (SLC, F12, 60)

ROOFF

Caroline (Jean Baptiste and Dorothea Sophie GAN[H/LIJER), b. Dec. 30, 1821, bn. Jul. 25, 1820, s. Jacob Friedrich KAISER and Sipilla KAI[F/SS]ERN (SLC, B31, 219)

ROQUE

Patrice, native of Ireland, 40 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

Thomas, native of Ireland, 25 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

ROQUEFORT

Marie Antoinette (Cheri and Marie CHARLES), b. Jan. 29, 1821, bn. Oct. 26, 1820, s. Jean LACOSTE and Marie Antoinette [o] (SLC, B32, 33)

ROSA

Lino (Joseph and Josepha ROMERO), native of the town of A[razenir?], Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, m. Manuela ABROU [@ABREU], Jun. 9, 1821, w. Joseph MATEO, Diego GARCIA, and Joseph R[*] (SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly rebound in present volume]

ROSALI

Anne Adelaide (Jean and Marie Louise DITUEL), b. Apr. 3, 1821, bn. Mar. 21, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste DELAY and Anne Adelaide BIGOT (SLC, B32, 47)

ROSALIO

Marie Magdeleine Bertille (Pedro, native of St. Valery-sur-Somme in Picardy [dept. of Somme], France, and Marie Rose TUYO, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 7, 1820, bn. Nov. 5, 1819, s. Pierre JOURNET and Marie Magdeleine [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 2)

ROSI

Elisabeth (Eugenie), b. May 6, 1821, bn. Sep. 23, 1820, s. Etienne THESS[ON?] and Elisabet ROSI (SLC, B32, 56)

ROSON

Francoise, native of this city, 18 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 36)

ROSSE

Carlos Pierre, native of Normandy in France, ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1820, d. [yesterday?] (SLC, F13, 3)

Jorge (Jorge, native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Hanrrieta COPERSHUET, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 27, 1820, bn. Jan. 13, 1815, s. Alonso ROSSE, child's brother, and Hanrrieta ROSSE, child's sister (SLC, B31, 155)

ROSSIGNOL DESCH[AO?]T

Charlotte Josephine, native of Gonaive, island of Santo Domingo, sp. [PP?] ROSSIGNOL GRAN[AMONT?], 40 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

ROSSIGNOL GRAN[AMONT?] (see ROSSIGNOL DESCH[AO?]T)

ROSSON (see SOYAT)

ROUCE [@RUCE]

Maria Hanrrieta (Juan, native of Venice [Italy], resident of this city, and Constanza SAULET, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1820, bn. Nov. 24, 1818, pgp. Antonio RUCE and Francisca BIGURY, mgp. [o], s. Esteban SAULET and Hanrrieta SAULET (SLC, F12, 33) [ed. note: recorded in the funeral register in error]

ROUFFIER

Francois (Joseph and Antoinette GIABEU), b. Dec. [2/12], 1821, bn. Nov. 23, 1821, s. Francois RADAS, absent, p. Louis HUBERT and Jeanne GIABEU (SLC, B31, 218)

ROUQUETTE

Luisa (Capray, native of Florence [Fleurance, dept. of Gers] in France, and Maria Laurette LAMBERT, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1821, bn. Dec. 28,

1818, pgp. Bartholome ROUQUETTE and Blanca DESCAT, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Luisa Helena CHAPDU, s. Pedro LAMBERT and Luisa Helena CHAPDU, child's maternal grandparents (SLC, B31, 163)

ROUQUIGNY (see **BARRE**)

ROUS

Victoire (Etienne and Eulalie BLOIS), native of this parish, 11 mo., i. Jun. 28, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

ROUSSAND (see **MEFRE ROUSSAND**)

ROUSSEAU [**@ROUSSEAUX**]

Augustin (Joseph and Marianne PICOU), b. Apr. 22, 1821, bn. Nov. 16, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste WICNER and Marie CUREAUX, all of Iberville Parish (SJBED, B4, 82)

Marie Adele (Augustin and Catherine CHAPERON, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1820, bn. Sep. 10, 1819, s. Jules CHAPERON and Eulalie ROUSSEAU (SLC, B31, 106)

Marie Adele (Augustin and Catherin Aimee CHAPRON), bn. Sep. 10, 1819, i. Jul. 23, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

Marie Magdaleine (Jean and Jeanne Marie MALET, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1821, bn. Jul. 9, 1821, s. Jean BAPTISTE and Marie Magdaleine MARIUS (SLC, B32, 92)

Pierre ([o] and Perrini ARMAND), native of this parish, m. Francoise JULFIER, Nov. 6, 1820, w. Pierre MELAU [**@MELO**] and Alphonse PESSOU [**@PESSEAUX**] (SLC, M3, 62) [marginal note: groom adopted bride's son, Joseph, 14 yr.]

Pierre Louis Alfrede (Pierre Andre Antoine, resident of the Faubourg La Course in New Orleans, and Marie Felicite Laure DREUX), b. Mar. 13, 1820, bn. Feb. 5, 1820, pgp. Pierre George ROUSSEAUX, dec., and Marie Marguerite MILLET, mgp. Guy DREUX, dec., and Genevieve Felicite TRUDEAU, dec., s. Louis LAURET and Josephine POWER (SLC, B31, 109)

ROUSSEL

Dominique (Dominique and Marianne HYMEL), native and resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Heloise NICOLAS, Nov. 29, 1821, w. Andre LATOUR, Jean Pierre FOLSE, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG, Jean Baptiste NICOLAS, and Francois LORIO (SJBED, M3, 58)

Maximilien (Alexis Maximilien and Marcellite LOUP), b. Aug. 26, 1821, bn. Jun. 18, 1821, s. James SIVOIKER and Catherine CAMBRE, all residents of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 92)

ROUSSELLE

Antoine Simphorien (Pierre Sylvin and Felicite TREGRE), b. Oct. 22, 1820, bn. Sep. 2, 1820, s. Antoine Onezime TREGRE and Marie Doralize ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 68)

Marie Catherine (Honore and Anasthasie DESLATTES), b. Feb. 27, 1820, bn. Feb. 8, 1820, s. Pierre ROUSSELL and Dorothee RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 51)

ROUX

Antoine Achille (Jean Andre and Jeanne Laurency LANNE [C/L]UE), 2 yr., 1½ mo., i. Oct. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18) [ed. note: previous records give the mother's surname as LONCLUE and LANNELUC]

Francois Gustave (Jean Andre and Jeanne Laurency LAUNELUE), 5 yr., 9 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 19)

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Eulalie TROUFFLEAU, residents of Lafourche), b. Jul. 8, 1820, bn. Mar. 30, 1819, at Lafourche, s. Pierre BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Marianne PERRET ST. MARTIN, residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 61)

Maria Victoria Constanza (Juan Andres and Juana Lorenzina LANNELUC, [both] natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], residents of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1821, bn. Mar. 29, 1821, pgp. Domingo ROUX and Maria CAVANIE, mgp. Juan LANNELUC and Maria REDON, s. Thomas Eduardo Joaquin CAUCHOIX and Maria Victoria Adela OLLIE (SLC, B31, 191)

Victor (Esteban, native of Arver in Saintonge [Arvert, dept. of Charente-Maritime], France, resident of this city, and Eulalia BLOIX, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1820, bn. Jul. 21, 1820, pgp. Santiago ROUX and Francisca LA FENETRE, mgp. Pedro BLOIX and Mariana VILLAUD, s. Luis ROUX, infant's brother, and Virginia BLOIX, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 157)

ROWNEY

Catherine (Michel and Brigitte SMITH), native of County Lathram [Leitrim] in Ireland, m. Edouard KENNEDY, Jan. 17, 1821 (SLC, M6, 251)

John (Felix and Helen FINEY), b. Apr. 2, 1821, bn. Mar. 31, 1821, s. Peter SMITH and Catherine KILGALLEN (SLC, B31, 176)

ROWNON

James, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 4)

ROY

Andres (Juan and Maria Luisa SUQUIE), native of this city, 16 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

Jacques Emile ROY, aka LEROY (Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Fanny GARDETTE, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Dec. 6, 1821, bn. Dec. 21, 1820, pgp. Jacques ROY or LEROY [sic], dec., and Marie RIVIERE, dec., mgp. Jacques GARDETTE and Julie DEMAR[E?]T, dec., s. Jacques GARDETTE, absent, p. Joseph GARDETTE, and Adele GARDETTE (SLC, B31, 217)

ROYER

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Isavel RIEUPEIRUX), native of Bagners, resident of this city, m. Maria Catarina DAUBERT, Feb. 9, 1820, w. Justino LARROTTE, Armand CHASSAGNE, and Capre ROUQUETTE (SLC, M6, 237)

ROZIER

Augustine (Eugenie, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 6, 1820, bn. Jan. 10, 1819, s. Antoine ROZIER, infant's uncle, and Augustine MATHIEU, all of this city (SLC, B30, 206)

RUBIO

Marie Marthe, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 60)

RUBY

Marie Constance (Marguerite Goton), native of this parish, 57 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 71)

RUFFIN

Charles, native of Do[n/si]e in Anjou, France [Daumeray, dept. of Maine-et-Loire?], bachelor, 47 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1820, d. this past night [Feb. 14/15] (SLC, F11, 168)

RUFIE

Alexandre Francois (Joseph and Antoinette CHALEFE), 1 mo., i. Dec. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

RUIZ [®ROUIS]

Celedonio (Santiago and Thomasa ESTOPINAN, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jun. 3, 1820, bn. Mar. 3, 1820, pgp. Joseph RUIZ and Antonia CASINA, mgp. Diego ESTOPINAN and Maria BARROSO, s. Antonio CAMPOS and Maria HERNANDES (SLC, B31, 125)

Joseph Vincent (Joseph and Marie MARREYRA, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 29, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 28, 1820, s. Jacques ROUIS and Antonia RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 148)

Maria Amelia (Pedro, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, and Maria BETANCOURT), b. Dec. 5, 1821, bn. Oct. 11, 1821, pgp. Joseph RUIZ and Antonia CALZINES, mgp. Luis BETANCOURT and Catalina

CALZINES, s. Bartolome DE TORRES and Maria DEL PILAR RUIZ (SLC, F13, 45) [ed. note: entered into funeral register in error; although there is a note that the entry will also be found in the baptism register, this entry was not recorded among the 1821 baptisms]

Pierre (Joseph and Antoinette CALCINEZ), native of New Orleans, m. Marie BETHANCOURT, Dec. 2, 1820, w. [o] AYME, Patrice BETHANCOURT, Jean BETHANCOURT, Pierre BETHANCOURT, Louis BETHANCOURT, and Marcellin RODRIGUES (SJBED, M3, 41)

RULLI

Marcellin, native of Vicanago in North Italy, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1820, d. Aug. 18, 1820 (SLC, F13, 7)

RUSI

Adelaida (Juan, native of Italy, resident of this city, and Constanza SAUTET [@SAULET], native and resident of this city), b. May 4, 1821, bn. Apr. 10, 1820, s. Juan Bautista PERILLAC and Adelaida OLIVIER (SLC, B32, 55)

SABATIER

Maria Theresa (Pedro and Maria Marta GODIE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German coast, resident of this parish, m. Simon RIVIER, Oct. 6, 1821 (SLC, M3, 66)

SABOUREAUD [@SABUREAU] (see DUCET)

Thomas (Jean, native of Blaye [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Eleonore DOUCET, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city), unmarried, 25 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 170)

SACERDOTE

[o - masc.] (Simon and Adele HERARD), b. simply, 8 da., i. Jul. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 3)

SACRISTE

Jean (Jean and Marie Louise FRERE), b. Nov. 17, 1821, bn. Aug. 11, 1820, s. Jean FAUCHE and Antoinette DUBOIS (SLC, B32, 99)

SAGOT

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of Besançon in Franche Comtee, France, and Louise JESSE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 3, 1820, bn. Aug. 1, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste DE LAYE and Marie Antoinette GAUDIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B32, 7) [marginal note: died Dec. 15, 1840]

Jean Baptiste (Pierre Claude and Nicole BOURGEOIS), native of Besançon, dept. of Doubs in France, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

ST. ALEXANDRE (see DUGARDIN DE ST. ALEXANDRE)

ST. AMAND

Cesaire (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Gacien [@Gatien] MORTIMOR [@MORTIMER], Apr. 24, 1821 (SLC, M6, 255) [marginal note: died Nov. 1, 1832]

Dominique Valz[in?] (Silvain and Emilie Elisabeth TREPANIER [@TREPAGNIER], both residents of St. Charles Parish, [first] German Coast), b. Aug. 10, 1820, bn. [o], 1812, s. Valcour ST. AMAND and Emilie ST. AMAND (SLC, B31, 138)

Elizabeth Odile (Michel, resident of Barataria, and Elizabeth Leonide VERLOIN), b. Aug. 1, 1821, bn. Aug. 3, 1819, in the Faubourg La Course in this city, pgp. Michel ST. AMAND, dec., and Francoise ZERINGUE, mgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUY and Elizabeth COUTOURIE, s. Antoine DUFOUCHARD VERLOIN and Elizabeth Valerie NICCOLAS (SLC, B31, 199)

Emanuel Succes (Michel, resident of Barataria, and Elizabeth Leonide VERLOIN), b. Aug. 1, 1821, bn. Jul. 20, 1821, s.

Emanuel FABRE DE NOI[N?] and Jeanne Zulme DEGRUY
(SLC, B31, 199)

Luis Agustin (Alexandro and Azelia LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. Nov. 7, 1820, s. Ursino LAVIGNE and Theresa DAUPHIN (SLC, B32, 52)

Pedro (Doming [sic] and Francisca PUJOL), native and resident of this parish, bachelor, ca. 64 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 36)

Valsein (Silvin and Marie Emilie TREPAGNIER, residents of this parish), 9 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 18)

ST. CYRE

Louise (Joseph and Leocadie BLACHE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1820, bn. Sep. 25, 1819, pgp. J[ean?]
Antoine ST. CYRE, dec., native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Catherine Julienne DE LA MOTTE, dec., mgp. Charles Louis BLACHE, treasurer of the city of New Orleans, and Marie ROCHE, dec., s. Stanislas Louis ST. CYRE and Josephine BLACHE (SLC, B31, 133)

Louise (Joseph and Leucadie BLACHE), 26 mo., i. Nov. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 43)

ST. GEES

Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marguerite ADEMA, dec.), native of the parish of St. Martin in Pau, dept. of Bas-Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques], France, m. Judith HYMEL, Oct. 1, 1821, w. Jean MOURET, Michel Georges PERRINI, and Jean Baptiste HYMEL, bride's brother (SJBED, M3, 53)

ST. GERMAIN

Manuel Pablo (Francisco and Melania DROUET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1821, bn. Feb. 19, 1821, pgp. Pedro ST. GERMAIN and Maria BERJERON, mgp. [o], s. Manuel Simon CUCULLU and Ysavel BOULANGER (SLC, B32, 97)

Marguerite, native of this parish, Widow TIERRY, and [widow of] Paul DE LILLE, 68 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1820, d. [*] (SLC, F13, 6) [ed. note: see published volume 7 for names of all three husbands]

Marie Josephine (Martial and Marie GONZALES, of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 29, [o - 1820?], s. Joseph Antoine VALDES and Marie Joseph DE ST. GERMAIN, residents of New Orleans (SBSB, B2, 147)

ST. HERMAN

Santiago Daniel (Claudio Francisco MAIGNIEN [sic] and Eulalia PETIT), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa GNONGNON, Sep. 23, 1820, w. Celestino VIZOT, Francisco PETIT, Juan Bautista FERNANDES, and Luis PETIT (SLC, M3, 62)

ST. LEGER

Pedro Joseph Fortune (Roberto and Mariana ROBERT), native of Harcay [L'Arcahay] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Isavel CARMEL POULON [@CARMEL], Jun. 5, 1820, w. Carlos CHABARY, Juan Bautista PINSON, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M3, 62)

ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN]

Adelaida (Juan Luis and Catarina SIMON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 1, 1820, bn. Mar. 24, 1820, s. Luis SIMON, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa LEMELL (SLC, B30, 197)

Genevieve Josephine (Pierre, *fls*, and Celestine PERRETTE, [both] residents of St. Charles Parish Des Allemands), b. Feb. 14, 1820, bn. Apr. 17, 1818, s. Yves Julien Joseph LEMONIER and Marie ST. MARTIN LEMONIER (SLC, B31, 104)

Louis (Pierre, *fls*, and Celestine PERRET), b. May 13, 1821, bn. May 17, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste PERRET and Louise PAIN, Widow RANCON, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 85)

ST. PAUL

Henry, native of Paris, resident of Donaldsonville [LA], widower, 39 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

ST. PE [@ SEMPE]

Edouard (Pierre and Marie VERLOIN, [both] residents of the "*terres hautes*" [highlands/Metairie?] of this parish), b. [o], simply, by Abbe DE LESPINASSE, pastor of St. James Parish, bcs. Jul. 19, 1821, bn. Oct. 22, 1816, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre SEMPE, dec., and Ulalie LIVAUDAIS, dec., mgp. [o], s. Charles GENOIS and Ulalie SEMPE (SLC, B31, 197)

Francoise Eloise ST. PE [corrected from SEMPE] (Pierre and Marie VERLOIN, [both] residents of the "*terres hautes interieures*" of this parish), b. Jul. 19, 1821, bn. Mar. 9, 1819, s. Joseph GENOIS and Hortense ST. PE [corrected from SEMPE] (SLC, B31, 198)

Hortanza (Pedro and Maria DEGRUIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Jorge HENDERSON, Feb. 24, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238)

Julie Cecile (Pierre and Marie VERLOIN, [both] residents of the "*terres hautes interieures*" of this parish), b. Jul. 19, 1821, bn. Jul. 2, 1821, in New Orleans, s. J. Baptiste DUBREUIL and [o] VILARS (SLC, B31, 198)

ST. PIERRE

Maria ([o] and Maria TOUTANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Casimiro FAZENDE, Mar. 20, 1821 (SLC, M3, 64)

ST. VICTOR (see BOURDIER [@BORDIERE] ST. VICTOR)**ST. VILME (see D'AILLEVOUST DE ST. VILME)****SALAZAR**

Maria Bernarda (Joseph and Sebastiana RAMIREZ), native of this parish, widow of Joseph TARDY, m. Juan Aniceto SOLIS, Nov. 4, 1820 (SLC, M6, 247)

SALGUERO

Raphaela Joaquina [**@Raphaela Victorina**] (Joaquin, native of the town of Cumbres Grandes in the kingdom of Seville, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria DE FLANDES, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1821, bn. Oct. 24, 1820, pgp. Diego SALGUERO and Raphaela Joaquina [o], mgp. Juan Bautista DE FLANDES and Margarita CREPS, s. Joseph BOUTIN and Victorina PIULATS (SLC, B31, 170)

SALVANT

Alfredo (Juan and Rosalia DOVAR, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1820, bn. Sep. 11, 1819, pgp. Juan SALVANT and Luisa LAMBRE, mgp. Eloy DOVAR and Rosa [o], s. Francisco Maria MALENFANT and Luisa CAYE (SLC, B31, 105)

SALVATORY

Sprit (Joseph and Clara DANIEL), native of Qaci in Provence [Cassis, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa BAROI, Jan. 8, 1821, w. Luis GALL, Juan ANGLADE, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Simon CUCULLY (SLC, M6, 250)

SAMSON

John ([o] and Mary H[U/ER]BERT), native of New York, ca. 11 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 19)

SANCHEZ [@SAN(CTEZ?)**] (see LANDRY)**

Antonia Francisca (Diebo and Jeanne RAMOND, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. May 1, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Feb. 22, 1820, s. Francois RODRIGUE and Josephine CASTENAU, of this parish (SLC, B31, 118) [ed. note: see published volume 13 for marriage of Diego SANCHES and Juana Antonia LOPEZ, whose father is Ramon LOPEZ]

Helene (Joseph and Petronille D'ARMAS, of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 20, 1820, s. Diego SANCHEZ and Jeanne LOPEZ, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 145)

Marie des Douleurs (Christophe and Marie Joseph GROUMARD, of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 5, 1820, s. Pierre DOMINGUE and Marie STUPIGNON, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 150)

SANDS

Matilda Ann (John Joseph and Annette Eugenie MEUNIER), b. Oct. 5, 1820, 16 mo., s. John WOODS and Cicilia HUTCHNS (SLC, B31, 147)

SAN REGRE

Juan Bautista (Domingo, aka SAN REGRE, and Maria Sophia DOUZET, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas, residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1820, bn. May 3, 1820, pgp. Domingo Bartolome, aka SAN REGRE, and Maria DUARON, mgp. Pedro DOUZET and Margarita DUARON, s. Juan Bautista CABOS and Maria REYNA (SLC, B31, 150)

SANTANA

Andres (Carlos and Maria Theresa BACUS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 15, 1820, bn. May 16, 1813, s. Andres SENESE and Carmelita HAUCAR (SLC, B30, 207)

Juan Bautista (Carlos and Maria Theresa BACUS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 15, 1820, bn. Jul. 3, 1811, s. Juan Bautista ROQUE and Maria HAUCAR (SLC, B30, 207)

Pedre, native of Tira S[*], Canary Islands, ca. 6[2?] yr., i. Jul. 6, 1820, d. Jul. 5, 1820, on the Bayou St. John Road in this parish (SLC, F13, 2)

SANTEUIL (see LABE DE SANTEUIL)

SANTOS

Juan (Antonio and Maria BIERA), native of Galveston, *garçon*
[waiter/servant], 24 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 169)

SAPATTE

Emanuel (Marian and Marie CAVALIERE), b. Dec. 30, 1821, bn.
Dec. 25, 1821, s. Antoine HYACINTE and Celestine SOLLIE
(SLC, B32, 103)

SARA (see LARA)**SARDAIGNE**

Pierre, of this parish, ca. 35 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB,
F1, 52)

SARPI

Jean Baptiste, native of the parish of Orleans, resident of this parish,
ca. 4 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1821, d. Aug. 4, 1821 (SBSB, F1, 52)

SARPY

Ana (Juan Bautista and Amada CAVELIER), native and resident of
this parish, m. Thomas POLOCK, Jan. 13, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

SAUCIE

Felicite (Julian and Eufrosina SAUCIE), native and resident of this
parish, m. Juan Bautista CARBIN, Feb. 8, 1820 (SLC, M6, 237)

Julian (Juan Bautista and Pelagia TISSERAND), native and resident
of this parish, m. Melania BANERIS, Mar. 15, 1820, w. Juan
Mariano PICORNEL, Martin FROMENTIN, and Francisco
SAUCIE (SLC, M6, 238)

Maria Constanza (Pedro Sifroy, native and resident of this city, and
Pelagia MORIN, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo,
resident of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1820, bn. Sep. 15, 1819, pgp.
Juan Bautista SAUCIE and Pelagia TISERAND, m. Claudio
MORIN and Margarita JELVAIN, s. Pedro HERNANDES and
Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B31, 133)

Pedro Phelipe (Pedro Phelipe and Ysavel NIQUES, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1820, bn. Apr. 1, 1819, pgp. Phelipe SAUCIE and Ursula GRELOTTE, mgp. Juan Bautista NIQUES and Luisa CHRESTIANNE, s. Phelipe SAUCIE and Ursula GRELOTTE, infant's [paternal] grandparents (SLC, B31, 97)

SAUCIER

Eulalie (Severin and Eulalie Francoise GALABER, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Jan. 13, 1821, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Aug. 11, 1819, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Antoine BASCHEMIN and Francoise LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B31, 163)

Jule (Julien and Marie [*]ite BACUARICE), 8 da., i. May 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 31)

SAUL

Thomas Stovin (Thomas and Apollonia SOUTHAL[L/E]), native of London, m. Elizabeth Bienaimée GLAVARRY, Jun. 2, 1821, w. Mr. [o] LEFORT, Mr. [o] TOWNES, Mr. [o] BONNET, and Mr. [o] GLAVARRY (SLC, M6, 257)

SAULET

Raphael Laurent (Antoine and Hyacinthe MORET, both of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1820, bn. Nov. 9, 1819, s. Honore DUPLAICHIN and Marie Louise BERTRAND (SLC, B32, 9)

SAUNIAT [@SONIAT] DUFOSAT (see DORIOCOURT [@D'ORIOCOURT])

SAUYE

Santiago (Martin and Maria LA-COUTURE), native of this city, resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Adelaida Marcelina MARSENAT, Apr. 28, 1820, w. Thomas MONSEIGNEUR, Juan Bautista Luis JOURDAIN, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 240)

SAVARY

Feliciana (Carlos and Oliva PIEMONT), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan FOUCHER, Feb. 10, 1820 (SLC, M3, 61)

SAVEDRA (see MASSO DE SAVEDRA)**SAVOY**

Pedro (Simon Pedro, native of Lafourche in this state, and Rosalia DUHON, native of St. James [Parish] Cabanoce, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1820, bn. Jun. 29, 1820, pgp. Carlos SAVOY and Julia CARZENAU, mgp. Juan DUHON and Ana LEBLANC, s. Lucas GAUDUI and Mariana LAURENT (SLC, B31, 159)

SCAP

Luisa Catarina (Juan, Indian, and Maria DE BAC, both natives of Galipolis in North America [Gallipolis, Ohio]), native of Galipolis in North America, b. May 27, 1820, with the rite for adults, 18½ yr., s. Joaquin Fernando DE SANTOS and Luisa Catarina FARGUE (SLC, B31, 123)

SCHERANCE [@SERANCHE]

Celeste Hirma (Christophe and Marie LECHE), b. May 23, 1820, bn. Mar. 4, [o - 1820?], s. Jean Baptiste TRICHE and Arthemise MONTZ, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 58)

Pierre Joseph (Christophe and Marie LECHE, [both] of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1821, bn. Oct. 10, 1821, s. Honore LANDREAUX, *fls*, and Marie Celeste CANTRELLE, not of this parish (SJBED, B4, 102)

SCHIDTZ

Tibe John (Henri and [Tameric?] SCHIDTZ, [both] natives of German Alsace), b. Nov. 19, 1820, ca. 6 mo., s. John PR[ESS?] and Susan DIT[CHIE?] (SLC, B31, 153)

SCHOS[S?]E [@SCHOSE]

Auguste Filippe (Filippe and Barbara La Concessione PERESSE),
b. Jul. 18, 1821, bn. Jul. 11, 1820, s. Bissenti ABREO and
Hirma JACOB (SLC, B31, 197)

SEBRETTEES [@SEBRETTE]

Genevieve [Claer?]tie ([o] and Genevieve [T/F]URNEAUD), native
of Paris, bn. in 1757, i. Oct. 4, 1821, d. Oct. 3, 1821 (SLC,
F13, 44)

SEGAN

Marie Anne (Andrew and Mary LE[NN?]INGTON), b. Feb. 20,
1820, ca. 2 yr., s. Antoine ROCHE and Antoinette SEGAN
(SLC, B31, 105)

SEGUIN

Jacques (Jean Henri and Marie GOUILL[E/O]T [@GUILLOT]), b.
Aug. 1, 1821, bn. Apr. 10, [o - probably 1821], s. Jacques
Gabriel PIET and Marguerite Pauline Beatrice [o] [or
BEATRICE?] (SLC, B31, 198)

Marianne SEGUIN [corrected from SEGUIENE] (Pierre and Marie
Josephine MICHOD, native of Philadelphia [PA], sp. Jean Marie
LA MOTTE, 18 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

SEGURA

Marie Josephe (Jose and Adelayde ESCLAVONE, of this parish),
b. May 19, 1821, bn. Mar. 9, 1821, s. Jacques ZINO and Marie
Louise CHEAUVEINE (SLC, B32, 60)

SEIVEIGNES

Etienne (Jacques and Francoise MICHAUD), b. Apr. 24, 1820, bn.
Feb. 11, 1820, s. Etienne MEUNIER and Marie SEVEIGNES
(SLC, B31, 117)

SELL

Francoise Elizabeth (Francois, native of Gros-Morne, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise DESDUNES, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1821, bn. Aug. 14, 1820, ppg. Francois SELL, dec., and Elizabeth REGNIER, mgp. J. Baptiste DESDUNES LECLAIR and Magdaleine PIEMONT, dec., s. J. Baptiste ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES LE CLAIR and Elizabeth SELL (SLC, B31, 167)

SELLIER

Francois Jules (Francois Emmanuel, native of Rouen in Normandy, France [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Marguerite MESTAYER, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 4, 1820, bn. May 18, 1818, s. Francois MESTAYER and Magdeleine MAC GILLE, Widow MESTAYER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 126)

SENECAL

Alphonse (Guillaume and Reine CONESE[A?]NTS), bn. in 1802, i. Sep. 4, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 10)

SEPHREEN

Catherine, widow of Jean HELTE, 80 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1821, d. Dec. 15, 1821, at the home of Andre TREGRE, *fls* (SJBED, F2, 39)

SERANON (see FUNEL DE SERANON)**SERDIN**

Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], bachelor, 36 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

SERES

Antoine (Bonaventure and Marie CRISPO, of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 2, 1820, s.

Andre OHEA and Rosalie OJEA, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 147)

SERPAS

Carmelite Florentine (Raymond and Rose ESTEVES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 16, 1820, s. Bernard GUTIERAS and Anastasie ARMAS, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 148)

Joseph Eugene (Joseph and Marcellina PERRES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Feb. 12, 1821, s. Jean PEIRES and Francoise HYMENES, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 153)

SEXNAIDRE

Marcellite (Andre and Rosalie HAYDEL, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Benjamin BERTELOT, Jan. 25, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 26)

Mariane Duma (Henry and Marie CHAMPAGNE), b. Feb. 11, 1821, bn. Nov. 15, 1820, s. Eugene CHAMPAGNE and Rosalie SEXNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 75)

Tiffany (Tiffany, dec., and Lucile HAYDEL), of St. Charles Parish, m. Mariane Melanie ROBERT, Nov. 5, 1821, w. Jean ROBERT, Pierre FAUCHEUX, Joseph SEXNAIDRE, and Louis BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 55)

SEXNAYDRE

Firmin (Andres and Eloisa CAREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1821, bn. Apr. 24, 1821, pgp. Jorge SEXNAYDRE and Theotis BERTRAND, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Fansonela SAVANT, s. Firmin ROBIN and Adelaida MARSENA (SLC, B31, 193)

SHARP

Joseph (John and Louise GENOIS), b. Dec. 12, 1820, bn. Nov. 11, 1820, s. Joseph GENOIS and Celestine GENOIS (SLC, B31, 158)

SHEA

Peter, native of Ireland, longtime resident of Boston, m. [o], in Boston, bricklayer, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 11)

SHEAN

William, native of County Limerick, Ireland, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

SHIELDS [@SHILLS]

Julie (Theodore C. and Elizabeth WILTZ, native of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1820, bn. Nov. 26, 1819, s. [*] GORHAM and Adelaide ROBERT-AVARE (SLC, B30, 176)

Theodore (Thomas, resident of Delaware in the U.S., and Brigitte GOLSBERRY), m. Louise Caroline Adeline ZACHARIE, Mar. 7, 1820, w. David [@M.] OLIVIER, businessman, [o] RELF, and James ZACHARIE (SLC, M6, 238) [ed. note: entry accompanied by the original insert]

SHOFF (see SKOFF)**SIGUIER**

Jean (Joachim and Louise [o]), b. Apr. 28, 1821, bn. [Mar.?] 29, 1821, s. Jean BOUDY and Marie Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B32, 53)

SILVE

Pierre Augustin (Augustin, native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Marguerite LAJOIE, creole of St. Louis des Illinois [St. Louis, MO]), b. Feb. 28, 1821, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Feb. 15, 1820, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Joseph FRANCOIS and Josephine LAJOIE (SLC, B31, 170)

SIMEON (see VAILLANT)

Simon (Santiago and [o] SIMEON), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria LAFRANCE, Nov. 11, 1821, w. Francisco

MALENFANT, Antonio VALET, and Joseph Romero CANON
(SLC, M7, 8)

SIMON

Anne Marthe (Louis and Manette LEMANNE, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 18, 1820, bn. Feb. 13, 1811, s. Sostenes PASQUET and Marie SIMON, child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B30, 201)

Christina (Jazinto and Manette SIMON), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago D'ARCE, Jun. 23, 1821 (SLC, M3, 65)

Juana (Adelaida, native of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1820, bn. Aug. 30, 1820, s. Terensio VOIGNI and Eloisa GUILLERMO (SLC, B32, 22)

Maria, of the Ibo nation, 98 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 51)

SINDOS (see **DAUPHINE** [**@DAUPHIN**])

SINGER

Juan Jacob (Juan Daniel and Isavel OKAR), native of Germany, resident of this city, m. Emelita St. Pierre PISANI, Nov. 6, 1820, w. Phelipe AVEGNO, Jazinto PISANI, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M6, 247)

SINGLETON

William (Georges and Honora MC GRATH), b. Feb. [sic - Mar.?] 5, 1821, bn. Jan. 17, 1821, s. Richard DAVIT and Mary DWYER (SLC, B31, 171)

SINNOTT

Ann (Nicholas and Eliza CAHAL, both of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1820, bn. Sep. 10, 1820, s. Thomas HAGAN and Letitia HENNERY (SLC, B31, 157)

SINZEN

Pedro Chery (Thomas, native of Georgia, resident of this city, and Maria Rosa MONTE DE OCA, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1820, bn. Aug. 4, 1820, pgp. Chery [SINZEN] and Nancy BECA, mgp. Miguel MONTE DE OCA and Maria Luisa FICHER, s. Pedro NOARY and Maria Luisa FICHER (SLC, B31, 149)

SIPION

Charles (Phine, native of this parish), b. Jun. 14, 1820, 7 mo., s. Charles [o] [or Charles SIPION?] and Julie SIPION, all of this city (SLC, B30, 207)

SIVILOT [@SIVILO]

Augustin ([o] and Julie [o]), 13 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 49)

Joseph Celestino (Luis, native and resident of this city, and Juana Julia [o], native of L'Arcahay on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Jun. 12, 1820, bn. Jul. 4, 1819, s. Joseph Pedro FORTUNE and Ysavel CARMEL (SLC, B30, 206)

SKOFF [@S(H/K)OFF, SOFFHE]

Benjamin (Charles and Marie Marguerite PICOU), b. Nov. 17, 1821, bn. Oct. 18, 1821, s. George SKOFF and Marie Marianne WICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 99)

Charles (Georges and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Margueritte PICOU, Jan. 13, 1821, w. Zenon RODRIGUES, Leonard TREGRE, Lucien WELLS [@WELS], and Nicolas ORY (SJBED, M3, 43)

Dorothee (Georges and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel SKOFF, Jan. 13, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 44)

Gabriel (Antoine, dec., and Jeanne Pierre IGNACE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Dorothee SKOFF, Jan. 13, 1821, w. Zenon RODRIGUES, Leonard TREGRE, Nicolas ORY, Lucien WELLS (SJBED, M3, 44)

Marie Arthemise (Georges and Anasthasie WICNER), b. May 13, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, s. Gabriel SKOFF and Ursule CHARLES-VILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 84)

Theodule (Georges and Anasthasie WIKNER), b. Jan. 11, 1820, bn. Nov. 10, 1819, s. Isidore BONICARD and Catherine LASSEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 47)

Thomassin ([*] Louis and Marie STREEK), b. Apr. 16, 1821, bn. Feb. 13, [o - 1821?], s. Gabriel SKOFF and Genevieve SKOFF, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 81) [ed. note: marriage record spells it SCHOFF, first child's baptism SKOFF]

SLOAN

Charles, native of Baltimore [MD], army officer, bachelor, 25 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1821, d. Nov. 15, 1821 (SLC, F13, 44)

SMITH

[o - masc./fem.?], native of Ireland, unmarried, ca. 23 or 24 yr. [sic], i. Aug. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 7)

Alexander (A.W. and Felicie ROUSSEAUX), 5 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

Gustavo (Guimes, native of Amsterdam, and Maria Rose LANGE, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 28, 1820, bn. Dec. 14, 1817, pgp. Hartmum SMITH and Dorotea WEAIL, mgp. Joseph LANGE and Ysavel RODRIGUEZ, s. Juan Bautista LATOUR and Ysavel RODRIGUEZ, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 124)

Joseph, native of Canada, sp. Melite PERDOMO, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 17)

Joseph, native of this parish, sp. Marie FONTENAUD, 60 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

Leon Elias (Josep, native of Quebec in Canada, resident of this city, and Amelia PERDOMO, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1820, bn. Jan. 12, 1820, pgp. Juan SMITH and Margarita ARQUET, mgp. Raphael PERDOMO and Felicite LAVERGNE, s. Francisco SAUCIE and Emelia LAVERGNE (SLC, B31, 113)

Louis William Kity (A.H., native of Baltimore [MD], and Marie Philippe ROUSSEAU, native of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1820, bn. Dec. 28, 1819, s. Louis LAURET and Marie Marguerite Catherine MILLET, Widow ROUSSEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 115)

Lucien Joseph Raphael (Raphael, native of this parish, and Marie Antoinette [o]), b. Mar. 20, 1820, bn. Feb. 8, 1820, s. Joseph Maturin RAYNARD and Marie Marguerite Modeste [o] (SLC, B31, 110)

Marie Louise (Ali[j?])es, and [o] LY), bn. in Natchez [MS], resident of this city, b. Oct. 6, 1821, ca. 17 yr., s. Rev. Charles MARIANI and Marie Louise Nels SCH[*]SA[*]E (SLC, B31, 210)

Marie Louise (Aliges and M. LY), native of Natchez [MS], unmarried, 17 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 41)

Peter (John and Siby RONY), native of the parish of Drumbless, county of Lathram [Leitrim?] in Ireland, m. Ann KARRIGAN, Nov. 16, 1820, w. Charles KARRIGAN, bride's brother, and Felix RONY, groom's cousin (SLC, M6, 248)

Thomas (John and Nancy [MC CING?]), native of County Cavan in Ireland, m. Brigitte BRENON, Dec. 16, 1821, w. Philip SMITH and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 9)

William (A.W. and Felicie ROUSSEAU), 2 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 37)

SOBLEU

Victoire, native of Bacadero [Baraderes?] on Santo Domingo, 90 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 47)

SOCIE

Balmond (Francois and Melita LAVERGNE, residents of this parish), 9 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 12)

SOFFHE (see SKOFF)

SOLER

Marie Jeanne (Gilbert, native of New York, U.S.A., and Catherine JACQUE, native of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1820, bn. Oct. 22, 1817, s. Joseph GANDUALFO and Genevieve BARUA, sp. [o] JONQUI, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 136)

SOLIS

Jean Bernardin (Jean and Marie SALASSA, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. May 20, [o - 1821?], s. Jean [*]AMIRES and Marie RONQUILLE, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 153)

Juan Aniceto (Joseph and Antonia PEREZ), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Bernarda SALAZAR, Nov. 4, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Antonio PITRE, Francisco MONTAN, and Christoval RODRIGUES (SLC, M6, 247)

Marie de Conception (Emmanuel and Marie RONQUILLE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 13, 1821, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 8, 1820, s. Jean SOLIS and Marie SOLIS, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 151)

SOMMEREAU

Pedro Maria Eugenio (Pedro Julian and Maria Hanrrieta CONSTANTIN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Ana MARCHAND, Dec. 22, 1821, w. Joseph TRICOU, Luis SAGORY, Gim RAMKER, and Luis FERIET (SLC, M7, 9)

SONGIS

Jean Valcourt (Firmin and Euphrosyne FOLSE), b. Sep. 4, 1820, bn. Mar. 9, 1820, s. Edouard FOLSE and Desiree SONGIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 64)

SONIAC

Julia (Maria Francisca [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Mederico DE LONAY, Mar. 7, 1820 (SLC, M3, 61)

SONIAT DUFOSSAT [@ SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT, SOGNIAT DUFOSSAT] (see DORIOCOURT [@ D'ORIOCOURT])

Adela (Joseph and Adelaida DORIOCOURT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1820, bn. Sep. 27, 1820, pgp. Joseph SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT and Maria ARNOUL, mgp. Francisco DORIOCOURT and Felicite BERNAUDY, s. Antonio DORIOCOURT, infant's uncle, and Ana DORIOCOURT, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 150)

Adelaide (Joseph and Adelaide DORIOCOURT), native of this parish, 18 mo., i. Sep. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 13)

Adele (Joseph and Adelaide DORIOCOURT, dec.), bn. Sep. 27, 1820, i. Dec. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 21)

SONZAY

Arnaud, native of Tarbes [dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées] in France, bachelor, 33 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1820, d. Sep. 7, 1820 (SLC, F13, 12)

SORAPURU

Virginia (Juan Bautista and Hortanza ROUSSEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Arnaldo LEPARRE, Jan. 13, 1821 (SLC, M6, 250)

SOTIE

Luisa, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, 20 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 64)

SOUBIE

Balthazard SOUBIE [corrected from SOUBY] (Euphrosie), b. Oct. 14, 1821, 4 yr., s. Balthazard DUSSUAU and Clemence DEMUZELLIÈRE, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B32, 93)

Jean, native of this parish, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 171)

SOUKAS

Elizabeth (Andre and Catherine OKRI[H/L]I, [both] natives of Alsace), b. Dec. 17, 1820, 4½ mo., s. William ARMT and Juliana BEKEN (SLC, B31, 158)

SOULANT

Marie Victorine (Louis and Seraphine BURIN, both of Plaquemines Parish), b. Jan. 6, 1820, bn. Mar. 2, 1819, s. St. Luc ROBIN and Victoire [MIDIE?] (SLC, B31, 96)

SOUTEYRAN

Luis Eugenio Constantino (Luis Maria and Maria Ana Francisca Tomas DENORVILLE), native of Clery [Clery-Saint-Andre, dept. of Loiret], arrondissement of Orleans in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Sinforosa STILET, Sep. 18, 1821, w. Armand GILBERT, Christoval RODRIGUES, and Agustina RAMIRES (SLC, M7, 5)

SOYAT

Charlotte (Victoire), native of this parish, sp. Alexis ROSSON, 44 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 39)

SPEIGELHALTER

Ana (Jacob and Magdalena KNOEGE), native of Fribourg in Germany, resident of this parish, m. Williams BEAUMHEIRE [BAUMHEIRE], Oct. 29, 1820 (SLC, M6, 247)

SPERIER

Rosa Carlota (Luis and Maria Ana AUSMILLYE), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Juan Catarina GUYOT, Mar. 8, 1821 (SLC, M6, 253)

SPERRIER

Francoise Charlotte Augustine (Charles Augustin and Marie Joseph Antoinette DE GROVEINGE), bn. Jun. 8, 1811, in New Orleans, i. May 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

SPRENET

Juliane (Joseph and Catherine [SHA?][*]), b. Apr. 22, 1821, ca. 3 mo., s. Jean Henri CHRISTENAND and Juliane CHRISTENAND (SLC, B31, 180)

STAINER

Catharina (Adan and Catharina STRICHENER), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this parish, m. Domingo LANGOURAND, Jan. 2, 1820 (SLC, M6, 236)

STAYRE

Marie Antoinette (Jacques, dec., and Marguerite HAYDEL), native of this parish, m. Edouard WEBRE, Mar. 5, 1821 (SJBED, M3, 47)

STEIP

Magdelaine Lisa (Francois and Desiree BECNEL), b. Nov. 15, 1820, bn. Oct. 20, 1820, s. Benjamin BECNEL and Adelaide BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 69)

STILET

Maria Sinforosa (Gorge and Maria Francisca NIETO), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Eugenio Constantino SOUTEYRAN, Sep. 18, 1821 (SLC, M7, 5)

STRODERS

Maria (Joseph and Ana STRODERS), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this parish, m. Guillermo WOOTERS, Feb. 26, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238)

STUARD

Michel August (Lewis and Mary Claire PREFO[R?]D), b. Jul. [4?], 1821, bn. Jan. 28, 1821, s. Michel LAUDUN and Josephine DESO[BU?]RY (SLC, B31, 195)

SYLET

Alexandre (Valentin, native of Bernartvillane in Alsace [Bernardville, dept. of Bas-Rhin], and Marie Louise BOZANT, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 6, 1821, bn. Aug. 22, 1820, s. Jean Jacques RAINAUD and Marie Louise BOUZANT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 162)

SYMAIN

Benjamin (Silver and Constance FEDERIQUE), b. May 7, 1821, bn. Oct. 30, 1820, s. Jordain PETI and Marie Rosalie TITTI (SLC, B31, 183)

TABONNY

Anselme (Joseph and Matilde BAHY), b. Nov. 20, 1821, bn. Apr. 27, 1821, s. Anselme BAHY and [*] LABB[AR?]RE (SLC, B31, 216)

TAINTURIER

Luis (Esteban Frederic and Mariana QUETAN), native of Lans-aveu [L'Anse-à-Veau] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Alexandrina GERE-DE LA MOTTE, May 16, 1820, w. Gabriel CHAUMET, Luis MONTANNE, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 241)

TALA

Felicie Louise Marguerite Adele (Felix and Louise ROUSIE[R?]), b. May 27, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, pgp. Jean TALA, dec., and Charlotte LESASSIER, mgp. Pierre Louis Hector ROUSIE[R?] and Jeanne Adelaide LAYETTE, s. Torin Auguste Dieudonne ROUS[*] and Constance TALA ALBA (SLC, B31, 187)

[T/C]ARGET

Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, sp. Marie Antoinette [o], 38 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 65)

TARLITON (see MOORE [@MOOR])

TARUT

Maria Luisa (Gaspar and Maria Luisa CARON), native of Châlons [dept. of Isère] in France, resident of this city, m. Noel Francisco LONGUEMAR, Aug. 18, 1821 (SLC, M7, 4)

TASSIN

Aimee Jolide (Louis and Marguerite BROU), b. May 1, 1821, bn. May 19, 1820, s. Ulger HOTARD and Aimee Coralie TASSIN, sp. [o] HOTARD, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 83)
Heloise (Louis and Marguerite BROU), minor, of St. Charles Parish, m. Ulger HOTARD, Aug. 16, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 36)

TATE

Thomas (Joseph and Elizabeth PATTESON, widower of [Lugaba?] D'EVE[C?]MOND), native of the state of Maryland, resident of the other side of the Lake [Pontchartrain], m. Marguerite EDWARD, Feb. 14, 1821, w. George MORGAN, David B. MORGAN, and Jacques Philippe GUINAULT (SLC, M6, 252)

TEETZMANN

Godfroy Henry (Pierre and Jeanne Francoisque WILLMANNS), native of Bremen in Germany, m. Leocadie GRAS, Apr. 6, 1820, w. Mr. [o] MASPERO, Mr. [o] SHIFF, Mr. [o] NATHAN, and Mr. [o] GUIDDEMAR (SLC, M6, 239)

TELIX [FELIX]

Jean, native of Martinique, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 7)

[T/F/Z]ERBALON

Roseline (Marie Françoise [o]), native of this parish, sp. François [T/F/Z]ERBALON, 23 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1820, d. this past night [Jan. 17/18] (SLC, F12, 35)

TERRIEN

Pierre (Gabriel, dec., and Michel D[UNENNAS?], dec.), native of [H?]ennebore [Hennebont, dept. of Morbihan?], sailor, bn. Jul. 14, 1777, i. Aug. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 4)

TETE

Irma (Augustin and Rosalie CLEMENT), 5 mo., i. Sep. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 40)

Marie Constance Irma (Auguste and Marie Rose CLEMENT), b. Mar. 4, 1821, bn. Feb. 17, 1821, pgp. Jean Baptiste Benoit TETE and Marie Suzanne [DE?] VILLEGRIN, mgp. Jean CLEMENT and Marie PERNOTTE, s. Francois TETE and Marie PERNOTTE (SLC, B31, 171)

TEYNAT [@TENAC, TEYNAC]

Maria (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Mariana Victoria HARPIN, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], [both] residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1821, bn. Nov. 25, 1820, pgp. Martin TENAC and Maria BESTON, mgp. Maturino HARPIN and Maria Ana LEROUX, s. Christoval MORANO and Maria CHAPUS (SLC, B31, 165)

Pierre, native of St. Andre a Culzac [St. Andre-de-Cubzac, dept. of Gironde], resident of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, married, 56 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

Pedro (Martin and Maria BERTOU), native of St. Andres de Curzac in France, resident of this city, m. Mariana Victoria HERPIN, Apr. 18, 1820, w. Juan DE CASTRO and Mathurin HERPIN (SLC, M6, 240)

THEADE

Francillete (Pierre and Adelaide MAGNE[S?]), ca. 2 mo., 6 da., i. Feb. 4, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 64)

THEARD

Sophia (Renato Nicolas, native of New York, and Francisca Agatina ROBERT, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], both residents

of this city), b. Feb. 10, 1820, bn. Nov. 16, 1819, pgp. Renato THEARD and Maria Rosa ROBERT, mgp. Juan Pedro ROBERT and Sophia Paulina CHEMINAT, s. Claudio GURLIE and [Sophia Paulina CHEMINAT], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 102)

THESSIE-DUPATY

Adela Angelica (Claire Joseph and Maria Ataly NICOLAS), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan BRUNET, Mar. 3, 1821 (SLC, M6, 253)

THIBEAUD

Louise (Antoine and Henriette VAN WORSTEMBERG), b. Nov. 4, 1820, bn. Aug. 8, 1820, s. Andre LA-TOUR and Louise Estelle LA-TOUR, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 69)

THIOTTE

Marie Anne (Marie Elisabeth), b. Oct. 6, 1821, bn. Oct. 6, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste THIOT and Judith BREAU (SLC, B32, 91)

THOMAS

Rev. Fr. Claudio, religious of the Sacred Order of Preachers [O.P.], former pastor of the Parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo until the negro revolution on that island, on account of which he was forced to sail for Santiago de Cuba, where he remained for the space of six years, then came to this city and was assistant pastor of this very church, bn. in 1748, near Besançon [dept. of Doubs], province of Franche Compté in the kingdom of France, i. Apr. 21, 1821, d. Apr. 20, 1821 (SLC, F13, 29)

Joseph (Felix and Adelaide CHAMPIN, both natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 6, 1821, bn. Jul. 24, 1820, s. Joseph GAMMEZ and Annette [S/L]AIR, all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 30)

THOMAZET

Theresa (Claudio and Maria ROQUE, Widow DUPAS), native of Moutier in Savoy [Moutiers, dept. of Savoie], resident of this parish, m. Silvestre CHARVET, Jun. 17, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

THOMPSON [@THOMSON]

Charles (Alexandre and Agnes WEBSTER), native of Scotland, b. Apr. 30, 1820, 21 yr., s. Jean Jacques HAYDEL and Seraphine BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 56)

Charles (Alexandre and Agnes WEBSTER), native of Scotland, m. Amelie BROU, May 16, 1820, w. Joseph BROU, Dominique BELAUME, Ambroise BROU, and C. DENEUFBOURG (SJBED, M3, 31)

Marguerite Emilie (Charles and Emilie BROU), b. Sep. 2, 1821, bn. May 10, 1821, s. Jean Jacques HAYDEL and Margueritte BROU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 94)

Williams (Williams and Mariana CEIZETUCO[V/R]), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Marta Clara LANGE, May 13, 1820, w. Pedro BOURGEOIS, Santiago ST. MARCQ, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M6, 240)

THREME

Antoine Gustave (Benoit [Cristophre?] and Marie Elisa BELLO), b. Sep. 3, 1821, bn. Aug. 17, 1820, s. Edoard THREME and [*]nne Catherine DUPRES (SLC, B31, 204)

THURY

Louise Elizabeth Caroline (Louis, dec., native of Paris, France, and Caroline HAHEN, native of Gotuynee in Germany), b. Sep. 14, 1820, bn. Jul. 16, 1820, s. Louis S[V/R]AD[O/E]T and Elizabeth [Y?]RELIN (SLC, B31, 144)

Rene Louis, native of Paris, married, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

TIERVILLE BIENVENU

Matilde (Carlos and Maria Marta Emilia LANDIE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1820, bn. Jul. 19, 1819, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE, mgp. Antonio LANDIE and Ysavel Constanza DE MORANT, s. Antonio LANDIE and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE (SLC, B31, 133)

TIGHIZZOLA (see CHIGHIJOLA)**TIRADE**

Maria (Jean and Rita CABALLER, [both] of Bay St. Louis [MS]), b. Dec. 1, 1820, bn. Jul. 9, 1820, s. Jean Bertrand CAST[EZ?] and Marie de l'Assomption RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B31, 155)

TISSERANT

Bellony, creole, bachelor, 30 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

TOCVILLE

Pierre Augustin, native of Balbec, dept. of Seine-Inferieure, 18 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

[T?]OIBLNZ

Henry Bisslar (Jo[l?]orn Corlvi[ng?], native of Germany, and Hana Catherine [o]), b. Oct. 2, 1820, bn. in this parish about 6 mo. ago, s. Dominique SANSREGRET and Marie FETCHY (SLC, B31, 146)

TOLEDANO

Ana (Raphael, native and resident of this city, and Amada VEAUVAIS, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast in this state, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 21, 1820, bn. Mar. [13?], 1819, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, mgp. Guillermo VEAUVAIS and Amada AIDEL, s. Joseph

NICOLAS and Eloisa VEAUVAIS, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 159)

Arsena (Christoval and Rosalia BARBAY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1820, bn. Jan. 3, 1820, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOIST, mgp. Cleofax BARBAY and Dorotea LAMATT, s. Thomas JOHNSTON and Arsena TOLEDANO (SLC, B31, 98)

Arsene (Cristoval and Rosalie BARBAY), bn. Jan. 3, 1820, i. Jan. 28, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 167)

Emilia (Raphael, native and resident of this city, and Amada VEAUVAIS, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast in this state, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 21, 1820, bn. Mar. 18, 1820, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, mgp. Guillermo VEAUVAIS and Amada AIDEL, s. Christoval TOLEDANO, infant's uncle, and Basilis BARBE (SLC, B31, 159)

Helene (Jerome and Hyacinthe DRUETTE), b. Jan. 5, 1820, bn. Sep. 8, 1818, at Pointe Coupee, pgp. Emmanuel TOLEDANO, dec., and Marguerite BENOIT, mgp. J. Louis DRUETTE and Victoire SAINETTE, dec., s. Raphael TOLEDANO and [o], sp. Auguste BRUNET (SLC, B31, 96)

Manuel (Geronimo and Jazinta DROUET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1821, bn. Jan. 11, 1821, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, mgp. Juan Luis DROUET and Victoria SENET, s. Christoval TOLEDANO, infant's uncle, and Basilisa BARBE (SLC, B31, 165)

TOLOZANO [@TOLOSAN]

Pedro Eugenio (Victor, native of Grenoble [dept. of Isère] in France, and Maria Francisca CHAMAU, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 23, 1820, bn. Dec. 4, 1819, pgp. Juan Francisco TOLOSAN and Maria TOLOSAN, mgp. Pedro CHAMAU and Juana Francisca BRISON, s. [Pedro CHAMAU], infant's maternal grandfather, and Francisca DUSSUAU LACRIX (SLC, B31, 122)

Victor, native of Grenoble [dept. of Isère], sp. [o] CHAMEAU, 30 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 28)

TOPET

Alexandro (Folix [sic] and Luisa Emelia [o]), b. Jul. 18, 1821, bn. Mar. 19, 1816, s. Alexandro VALBY and Juana COLOMIE (SLC, B32, 76)

TORES [@TORREZ]

Marie Eulalie (Francois and Rosalie SARDINE), 11 mo., i. Jan. 3, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 52)

Marie Olaya (Francois and Rosalie SARDINA, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Apr. 29, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Feb. 12, 1820, s. Antoine RAMIREZ and Marie MORIGNA, residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 118)

TOUCHET

Thomas, native of St. Malo in Brittany [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], France, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1820, d. Feb. 16, 1820 (SLC, F11, 168)

TOUPS

Andre Florestan (Andre and Angelique MAYRE, [both] of Lafourche Interior Parish), b. [o], simply, bcs. Jul. 23, 1821, bn. May 27, 1821, s. Michel MARTIN and Seraphie ROME (SJBED, B4, 90)

Eleonore (Gaspar, dec., and Genevieve HAYDEL, dec., former residents of St. James Parish), minor, m. Jean ROBERT, Aug. 28, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 37)

TOURENGEINS

Jacques, native of this parish, sp. Marguerite GIROD, ca. 65 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 27)

TOURNE

Geronimo (Pedro and Maria MARRASE), native of St[a/o]for, dept. of Garonne, France, resident of this city, m. Magdalena GRANGE, Dec. 5, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan Bautista NOEL, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, and Thomas NOEL (SLC, M6, 249)

TOURNOIS

Lucille, sp. Jean JAREAU, 28 yr., i. May 5, 1820, d. this past night [May 4/5] (SLC, F11, 172)

TOURPIN

Jean Baptiste, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. Magdalene DOSS[I/E]E, 60 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

TOUSSAINT [@TOUSSINT]

Carlos Luis (Augusto, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Zelig PASCAL, native of St. Pierre on Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1821, bn. Oct. 11, 1820, s. Francisco PEIRILLAT and Maria DOLORES (SLC, B32, 44)

Juan Francisco ([o] and Maria Suzana MARTIN, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1821, 3 yr., s. Juan Joseph [o] and Catharina [o] (SLC, B32, 73) [ed. note: father [o] TOUSSAINT or Toussaint [o]?; if Toussaint is NOT a surname, the child's surname is MARTIN]

TOUTA [@TOUTANT]

Louise Corine (Amilie Louis), b. Jul. 29, 1821, bn. Feb. 24, 1821, s. Charles PROFIT and Louise Matilde FORTIER (SLC, B32, 77)

TOUTAN (see BEAUREGARD [@BEAUREGARD TOUTAN])

Charles Frederic (Jacques and Marie Helene Judith REGGIO, of this parish), b. Dec. 3, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn.

Jul. 28, 1820, s. Pierre REGGIO and Charlotte Constance FAGOT, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 146)

TOWNSLY

Thomas F. (Roberto and Ygnes MELILAERD), native of Pennsylvania in America, resident of this city, m. Getrudis ESLABA, Aug. 9, 1821, w. Juan PARKER, Jazinto MAZANGE, Juan NERIS, Getrudis [LANZO] and Luisa LANZO, sisters (SLC, M7, 3)

TRABUC

Emelia Antonia Clementina (Vizente Joseph Bonifacio, native of Aix-en-Provence, France, and Antonia COUPIGNY), b. [o], simply, on the island of Guadalupe, bcs. Mar. 8, 1821, bn. Jul. 25, 1809, at Pointe-a-Pitre on the island of Guadalupe, one of the Antilles, s. Miguel Nataly TRABUC and Vizenta Antonia [G?]RATTAN[OLD?], sp. [o] COUPIGNY (SLC, B31, 172)

TRACAT [@TRACAS]

Lucien (Nicolas and Rosalie BURAT), b. Jun. 22, 1820, bn. May 7, 1820, s. Basile TRACAT, infant's brother, and [*] TRACAT, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 130)

Lucien (Nicolas and Marie Rose BARAT), 7 wk., i. Jun. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

TRANCHANT DE LA VERNE

Marie Louise, native of Vezou, formerly a province of Franche Comte, sp. Pierre MOREL DE GUIRAMOND, formerly senechal of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, ca. 46 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1821, d. Oct. 8, 1821, in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F2, 38)

TREGRE

Alexandre Julien (Antoine and Marie Emerante STAYDRE), b. Feb. 7, 1820, bn. Feb. 5, 1820, s. Francois Germain PLESSY

and Melanie Marguerite STAYDRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 49)

Catherine (Jacques and Catherine SEXNAIDRE), b. Nov. 18, 1820, bn. Jul. 30, [o - 1820?], s. Jean Baptiste SEXNAIDRE and Magdelaine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 70)

Jean Leon (Andre, *fil*s, and Magdelaine HELTE), b. Mar. 17, 1821, bn. Jan. 7, [o - 1821?], s. Leon BACA and Magdelaine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 78)

Marie Evellina (Antoine Sylvin and Delphine BOUDOIN, residents of Lafourche interieure), b. Sep. 17, 1820, bn. Jun. 25, 1819, s. Ursin HAYDEL and Marie Emerante STAYRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 65)

Marie Julma (Antoine and Emerante STAYRE), b. Dec. 16, 1821, bn. Sep. 26, 1821, s. Ursin JACOB and Marie MAYRE, sp. Martin DUBOURG, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 101)

Theodore (Georges, dec., and Veronique LE BOEUF, dec.), 57 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 39)

Veronique (Jean and Josephe PICOU, dec.), native and resident of this parish, widow of Pierre FROISIL, m. Zacharie Dauphin ASSELIN, Jan. 11, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 24)

Victorin (George and Marie Margueritte ORY), b. Nov. 4, 1820, bn. Sep. 3, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste FROISIL and Ursule CHARLESVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 69)

TREME

Maria (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexandro Bartolome LESSEPS, Nov. 11, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

TREPAGNIER

Arseno (Pedro and Maria Celeste DELHOME, [both] natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1820, bn. May 11, 1819, pgp. Francisco TREPAGNIER and Ysavel DUBORD, mgp. Joseph DELHOME and Juana Antonia GLAPION, s. Fulgencio TREPAGNIER, infant's uncle, and Ysavel DELHOME, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 112)

TREPANIER

Francoise Adele (Laurent and Heloise REINES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1821, bn. Dec. 30, 1819, pgp. Pierre TREPANIER, dec., and Elizabeth RENAUD, mgp. Pierre REINES and Marie Anne CHALEUR, s. Francois LAMBERT and Emerentiane ARROYO, sp. [o] REINES (SLC, B31, 179)

TRESAJEU

Felicite (Louise), b. Mar. 6, 1821, bn. Dec. 22, 1818, s. Joseph BACAS and Felicite BARERE (SLC, B32, 41)

TRICHE

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Celeste LECHE), b. Dec. 24, 1820, bn. Nov. 17, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste PARENT and Marie Magdelaine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 72)
Honore (Nicolas and Clarice PONTIF), 4 yr., i. May 8, 1821, d. May 7, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 34)

TRICOU

Eulalia Helvise (Pedro Joseph and Artemisa Francisca GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Feb. 25, 1816, pgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIAER, s. Pedro Eduardo TRICOU and Eulalia LALANDE, Widow ROCHE (SLC, B31, 202)
Maria Francisca (Pedro Joseph and Artemisa Francisca GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Aug. 23, 1817, pgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIAER, s. Pedro Francisco Christoval TRICOU and Maria Francisca DUQUESNAY, sp. [o] BARON-BOISFONTAINE (SLC, B31, 202)
Pedro Francisco Christoval (Pedro Joseph and Artemisa Francisca GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Jun. 22, 1814, pgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia

LALANDE FERIER, s. Christoval GLAPION, *el joven*, and Maria MARCHAND, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 201)

Ysavel Anais (Pedro Joseph and Artemisa Francisca GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Jan. 1, 1813, pgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIER, s. Juan Bautista DUREL and Ysavel GLAPION (SLC, B31, 201)

TRINITADE

Felix (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Justine MORTIFIQUE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 15, 1820, bn. Apr. 6, 1820, s. Antonio DALFERES and Marie PRUDENCE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 129)

TROPE DE BONNEFOI

Luis Calisto (Calisto, native of St. Tropez, dept. of Var in France, and Cirila LACRET, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1821, bn. Aug. 19, 1821, s. Luis GALL and Francisca Oliva BISCAYA (SLC, B32, 89)

TROSKLER

Antoine (Godfroi and Emerant WEBRE), b. Mar. 8, 1821, bn. Nov. 24, 1820, s. Daniel CARRABY and Adelayde BEKNELLE, residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 77)

Jean Jacques (Cristophre [sic] and Marie BORNNE), b. Mar. 6, 1821, bn. Jan. 10, 1821, s. Rev. Fr. MINA, pastor, and Emelie TROSKLER, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 77)

TROUARD

Louis Edouard (Francois Louis and Elise DELHOMME), b. Mar. 18, 1821, bn. Oct. 18, 1820, s. Alexandre DELHOMME and Celeste DELHOMME, all but the godfather residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 79)

TROUDEAU

Francois, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1820, d. this past night [Dec. 7/8] (SLC, F12, 59)

TROXCLAIR

Christophe (Christophe and Rosalie HAYDEL, dec.), 20 yr., m. Marie HAYDEL, May 8, 1821, w. Edouard BOSSIE, Antoine BOSSIE, Nicola HAYDELLE, and Achille LORIO (SJBED, M3, 48)

TROXCLAIRE

Charles (Charles and Marie D'ARENSBOURG, both of St. Charles Parish), b. Jul. 14, 1821, bn. Sep. 29, 1820, s. Charles MARTINEZ and Victorine BOUTIN, of the city [sic] (SJBED, B5, 62)

Christophe (Antoine and Louise BELSOME), b. Jun. 11, 1821, bn. Apr. 25, 1821, s. Christophe TROXCLAIRE and Eulalie BELSOME, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 86)

Drausin (Francois and Celeste FRILLOUX), b. May 1, 1821, bn. Sep. 8, 1820, s. Antoine MORINE and Eloise TROXCLAIRE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 83)

Marie Euphemie (Andre and Marie REED), b. Nov. 18, 1821, bn. Aug. 3, 1821, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Emerante HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 100)

TRUDEAU

Carolina (Zenon and Celeste ST. PE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1820, bn. Jul. 11, 1817, pgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Felicite VILLARS, mgp. Pedro ST. PE and Maria VERLOIN, s. Bernardo GENOIS and Carlota TRUDEAU (SLC, B31, 114)

Luis (Zenon and Celeste ST. PE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1820, bn. Apr. [20?], 1819, pgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Felicite VILLARS, mgp. Pedro ST. PE and Maria VERLOIN, s. Didie DREUX and Eulalia ST. PE (SLC, B31, 115)

TRUDEAUX

Eloyse, native of this parish, 40 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 76)

TRUFLEAUX

Maria Margarita (Joseph and Maria Theresa BLAISE), widow of Antonio BARBERA, native of this parish, m. Nicolas MOXICA, Aug. 19, 1821 (SLC, M7, 4)

TURCAS

Santiago Phelipe (Joseph and Dorothea ROMET), native of Manroque in Provence, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, resident of this city, sp. Theresa TURCAS, 65 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 20)

TUREAUD

Juan Francisco Theodoro (Santiago Maria Joseph and Adelaida PINEAU), native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Clara CONAND, May 28, 1821, w. Amadee LONGE, Joseph Augusto MARTIN, and Juan Francisco JACOB (SLC, M6, 256)

TURNER

Matilde (Samuel and Celeste REVEREY), b. Nov. 16, 1820, bn. May 20, 1820, s. James KERRIGAN and Phelonise LAURENT (SLC, B31, 153)

T[URNI?]BURGH

Thomas (Thomas and Elena [K/N]OORS), b. Nov. 3, 1821, bn. Aug. 8, 1819, s. Joseph PALAFOX and [o] (SLC, B31, 212)

TURPIN

Catherine Cotte (J.B. and Catherine COTTE), b. Sep. 20, 1820, bn. Jan. 23, 1819, s. Francois BIROTTE and Louise Catherine NAVARRE (SLC, B32, 10)

TUYES

Pedro Pablo Julio (Pedro Julio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria Celeste BAYLLY-BLANCHARD, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1821, bn. Apr. 1, 1821, pgp. Pablo TUYES and Magdalena LARRIVE, mgp. Luis Casimiro BAYLLY-BLANCHARD and Maria Magdalena Adelaida BLANCHARD, s. Pablo TUYES, infant's [paternal] grandfather, absent, p. Pedro HENA, and Maria Magdalena BLANCHARD, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 192)

UBERT (see LACHAISE)

UGALDE

Etienne Francois (Pierre, native of Campeche [Mexico], resident of this parish, and Thomasa CAMPOS, creole of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1820, bn. Feb. 7, 1820, s. Francois [B?]ENETAUD and Marie Louise LAQUET (SLC, B31, 118)

UNOLDT

Antoine (Frederic and Barbe SURN, Germans), b. Feb. 12, 1820, 5 mo., s. Antoine BUSCH and Anne Marie OLIMERIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 103)

VAILLANT

Marie Rose, native of Cap Français, island of Santo Domingo, Widow SIMEON, 32 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 25)

VALENTIN

Alexandro (Ursino and Matilde DUCLOSLANGE [corrected from DUCLORENCE], both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1821, bn. Jun. 27, 1821, s. Renato HONORE and Eulalia BACCHUS (SLC, B32, 90)

Elizabeth, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, 20 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1820, d. this past night [Jul. 24/25], Rue des Ursulines in this city (SLC, F12, 48)

Francisco Miguel (Ysavel, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1820, bn. Sep. 18, 1814, s. Pedro Benito LALANDE and Marie Ysabel OBE (SLC, B32, 15)

VALET [@VALLET]

Angele ([*] and Rosalie DA[E?])TTE), b. Jun. 9, 1821, bn. Nov. 10, 1820, s. Francois VALLET and Marguerite [B?][*] (SLC, B31, 191)

Valentin (Antonio and Constanza TASSIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Rosalia DROITT, Feb. 28, 1820, w. Luis DROITT, Antonio VALET, and spouses' mothers (SLC, M6, 238)

VANDERLINDEN

Henrique (Joseph and Coleta CANOODT), native of Ghent [modern Belgium], resident of this city, m. Luisa Helena CHAPDUC, Feb. 14, 1820, w. Pedro MONTAMAT, C. ROUQUETTE, and Pedro LAMBER (SLC, M6, 238)

Henry, native of Gant [Ghent] in Belgium, sp. Louise Helene CHAPDUC, 28 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 15)

Josef Henrique (Henrique, dec., native of the city of Gand [Ghent] in Flanders [Belgium], and Luisa Helena CHAPDU, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1821, bn. Jan. 2, 1821, pgp. Joseph VANDERLINDEN and Coleta CANUT, mgp. Patricio CHAPDU and Sofia BASTROD, s. [Joseph VANDERLINDEN], infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Joseph SANCHEZ, and Luisa Helena CHAPDU, sp. Pedro LAMBERT (SLC, B31, 163)

VANDOZ

Pierre (Basile and Francoise DOUPHON, dec.), native of Chopitoulas [N.O., LA], widower of Celeste BARBE, 32 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

VANIER

Juan Luis Benjamin (Juan Bautista and Sophia [o]), b. Jul. 22, 1820, bn. Mar. 3, 1820, s. Luis AILLE [@AI(L?)LOY] and Marie Josephine FRANCOIS (SLC, B30, 216)

VAQUE

Antonio (Pedro, native of the island of Martinique, and Maria Antonia ROBERT, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1820, bn. Jan. 24, 1819, s. Antonio VIAL and Apolina DUPUY (SLC, F12, 33) [ed. note: recorded in the funeral register in error]

VARLE

Francois, native of Cannes in Provence, m. at Marseilles, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1820, d. Jun. 20, 1820, on the habitation of Matthieu HAUTARD (SJBED, F2, 27)

VASSELE

Nicolas (Nicolas, dec., and Catherine FAUVEAU, dec.), native of Chartres in Boosse [sic], dept. of Eure-et-Loire, France, resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Aimee HYMEL, Nov. 17, 1821, w. Etienne GIRODAUX, Jean Baptiste WICNER, Charles HUNTER, and Pierre BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 57)

VATIN

Scolastique ([o] and Marie Josephe BROU), native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, 36 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 57)

VAUDRY [@VEAUDRY] (see MAYARE)

Carolina (Juan and Margarita DUPUY), native and resident of this parish, m. Jacobo <JENIN>, Sep. 23, 1820 (SLC, M6, 245)

Jule (Norbert and Adele LAURENT, [both] residents of New Orleans), b. Jun. 17, 1820, bn. Apr. 17, 1820, pgp. Jean VAUDRY, native of Bergerac [dept. of Dordogne] in France, and Marguerite DUPUIS, creole of St. John the Baptist Parish, mgp. Jean LAURENT and Amelie BROYART, s. [*] ROLLAND and Feli[*] LAURENT (SLC, B31, 129)

VAUGELAIS

Louise (Pierre and Marie Joseph TONTON, creole of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 19, 1820, bn. Apr. 9, 1819, s. Louis LEROUX and [* - Marie?] Francoise [o] (SLC, B30, 174)

VAVASSEUR

Yves Francois (Gilles and Marie Jeanne MOU[T/S]ON), native of Paris, hairdresser in Paris, bn. in 1769, i. Aug. 28, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

VEAU [@VEAUX]

Pedro (Pedro, native of St. Cyr-l'Ecole [dept. of Yvelines] in France, resident of this parish, and Delphina GENARD, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1820, bn. Jul. 26, 1818, pgp. Germain VEAUX and Ysavel DARVET, mgp. Lorenzo GUENARD [sic] and Maria BOUQUOI, s. Nicolas GUENARD and Clarisa GUENARD (SLC, B31, 97)

Theodulo Laurent (Pedro, native of St. Cyr-les-colons, dept. of Leon [sic - dept. of Yonne], resident of this city, and Delphina GUENARD, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 23, 1820, bn. Oct. 8, 1819, pgp. Germano VEAU and Ysavel BARBET, mgp. Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI, s. Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B31, 153)

VEBRE (see WEBRE)

VEILLE

Joseph (Joseph [o] and Ortanse VEILLE), b. Aug. 11, 1821, bn. Aug. 10, 1821, s. Joseph Marie BAPTISTE and Charlotte LE BLANC (SLC, B32, 81)

VEILLON

Emilie Siriaque (Etienne and Marie SOLIS, [both] residents of this parish), b. [o], simply, bcs. Nov. 1[9?], 1820, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Mar. 16, 1820, s. Emmanuel SOLIS and Emilie SOLIS, [his?] sister, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 145)

VELEZ

Etienne, native of Santander in Spain, sp. in first marriage Josephine FA[X?]ARDA[E?]T, sp. in second marriage Emelitte BLAISE, Widow TORREGROSA, ca. 48 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 29)

VELLON

Eduardo (Joseph and Maria MOREAU), native and resident of this city, m. Melasi BERTRAND, Dec. 26, 1821, w. Carlos DUFAU, Amable CHARBONET, Joseph VIDAL, and Lorenzo ZAVALA (SLC, M7, 9)

VENERAU

Pierre, native of Cologne [Germany], bachelor, 68 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 46)

VEQUE

Francois Joseph, native of St. [Riques?] [St. Riquier], dept. of Somme, bn. Dec. [o], 1779, i. Mar. 28, 1821, d. Mar. 27, 1821 (SLC, F13, 28)

VERAUD

Magloire, native of Varenne in Provence [France], bachelor, 19 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 42)

VERBERE

Marie (Charles and [Corrine?] DUSSAU, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 13, 1820, 6 mo., s. [Pierre?] ETIENNE and Rosalie DUBOIS (SLC, B30, 207)

VERDON

Hilarion (J. Marcelin, of Saintonge [France], and Martine Joseph XERES), b. Jun. 23, 1820, bn. Jul. 29, 1819, s. Hilarion GLAPION and Gertrude L'EGLISE (SLC, B30, 209)

VERLOIN DEGRUIS [@VERLOIN DE GROUY]

Felicite (Joseph and Marie Eloise SAULET), b. Aug. 15, 1820, bn. May 9, 1820, pgp. [o] VERLOIN DE GROUY and Marianne COUTURIER, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Marie Therese PERY, s. Antoine FOUCHER (*le jeune*) and Felicite FOUCHER (SLC, B31, 139)

Maria Zelina (Pedro and Francisca Azely ST. AMAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1821, bn. Sep. 20, 1819, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Mariana COUTURIEUX, mgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, s. Esteban DEGRUIS and Amelia ST. AMAND (SLC, B31, 172)

VERON

Marie Angelique (Julien and Susanne LISEMFLERE), native of this city, m. Jean-Joseph BENIT, Apr. 8, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

VERREIT

Marie (Nicolas and Marie CANTERELLE), native of this parish, widow of Eban JOHNS, 60 yr., i. May 18, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

VESIER D'UMBRAGES

Marie Josephe Ardine (Joseph VESIERE D'UMBRAGES [sic] and Marie Agathe Susanne REYNAUD), native of Jérémie, island of

Santo Domingo, widow of Silvere Paul Clement RICCHARD
D'AVENOUR, 32 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 35)

VETAUDE

Julienne, native of the parish of St. Jacques in Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], Brittany, France, sp. in first marriage Pierre ROBIN, sp. in second marriage George GAUTRAUT, bn. [o], i. Mar. 13, 1820, d. [o], Rue Dauphine in this city (SLC, F11, 169)

VEVER

Henrry (Santiago and Maria RIDE), native of Germany, resident of this city, m. Clara GARDUT, Aug. 15, 1820, w. Luis PILER and Arnaud Henrry BACMER (SLC, M6, 243)

VEYON

Louise Clemence (Bernardine), b. Aug. 2, 1820, ca. 1 mo., s. Jean Jacques ISNARD and Louise Desiree [H?]ULLIN (SLC, B32, 1)

VIAU

Maria (Juan and Maria SIMARD), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, Widow LAGRAVE, m. Luis Carlos FAURI, May 14, 1820 (SLC, M6, 241)

VICLAIR (see WIKNER)

VICNER (see WIKNER)

VICTOR (see LACOMBE)

Felicite (Victor [o] and Charlotte VILARD), native of this parish, m. Francois BEAULIEUX, Nov. 13, 1820 (SLC, M3, 63)

VIDAL

Andres Antonio (Vicente, native of Puerto Real, diocese of Cadiz [Spain], and Ana Rosa GRENOTA, native of Bayaja on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1820, bn. Jan.

25, 1820, s. Manuel ANTONIO and Andrea DE ACOSTA (SLC, B30, 172)

Susana Josephine (Francisco and Juana HOLIE), gravely ill, native of Petit Trou de Barader [Petit-Trou and Les Baraderes] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro HENO, Oct. 6, 1820 (SLC, M6, 246)

Susanne Josephine (Francois and Jeanne OLLIER), native of the canton of Petit Trou on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. [o] HENO, Junior, bn. Feb. 14, 1789, i. Dec. 13, 1820, d. Dec. 11, 1820 (SLC, F13, 21)

VIEAUX

Felix Juan (Sophia, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1821, bn. Apr. 8, 1821, s. Juan DE CASTRO, porter of this church, and the Blessed Virgin Mary (SLC, B31, 192)

VIENNE

Marguerite Elize (Jacques and Marguerite ALPUENTE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jul. 6, 1820, bn. Jan. 26, 1820, pgp. Julien VIENNE and Marguerite LANDREAUX, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Marguerite AMIRAU-DUPLESIS, s. H. COURCELLE and Marie Arthemise LANDREAUX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 133)

VIGNE

Francisca (Juan Luis and Isavel DEVEZE GABOURDER), native of Nimes [dept. of Gard], resident of this parish, widow of Luis MERVILLE, m. Maria Adolpho Cesar HOFFMANN, Apr. 24, 1820 (SLC, M6, 240)

VIGNIE

Anaiz (Juan Bautista Benjamin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Melania HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1820, bn. Jul. 21, 1819, pgp. Remond VIGNIE and Maria Catharina

DUFOND, mgp. Carlos HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC and Clemencia BEAULIEU, s. Carlos FORTIER and Thelesina FORTIER, infant's young first-cousins (SLC, B31, 100)

Joseph Pompilius (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Melania HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 27, 1821, bn. Jun. 28, 1821, pgp. Ronond [VIGNIE] and Maria Catarina DUFOND, mgp. Carlos HARDY DE BOIS BLANC and Clemencia BEAULIEU, s. Joseph Eduardo BOIS BLANC, infant's uncle, and Carlota Adela BIENVENU (SLC, B31, 203)

VIGUREUX [@BIGUERE]

Jacques (Pierre and Marie Sophy [o]), 16 mo., i. Sep. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

Pierre (Pierre, native of Alex [Ales, dept. of Gard] in Languedoc, France, and Marie Josephine Sophie DUBOIS, native of Belville near Paris, France), b. Nov. 27, 1820, bn. May 28, 1820, s. Jacques LOYER and Marie Louise Sophie ROGER, infant's maternal grandmother, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 155)

VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO [@DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO]

Maria Palmira (Thomas and Francisca Constanza DREUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio Phelipe LE RICHE, Oct. 19, 1820 (SLC, M6, 246)

VILLE FOUCHIER

Charles, native of this parish, sp. Antonette CLARICENE, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 39)

VILLERE

Calliste [fem.] (Calliste and Elisabeth DUVERGES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1820, bn. May 10, 1820, pgp. Jacques VILLERE, U.S. army general, commander in chief of the militia, Governor of this state, and Henriette LARONDE,

mgp. [o], s. Jacques VILLERE, general and Governor, and Alix BIENVENU, all resident landowners in this parish (SLC, B31, 148)

Phelipe (Delphin and Carlota Delphina BIENVENU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1820, bn. Jun. 10, 1820, pgp. Phelipe Santiago VILLERE, present Governor of this state, and Hanrrieta Carlota FAZENDE, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, s. [Phelipe Santiago VILLERE], Governor of this state, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Carlota DE LABARRE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B31, 132)

Pierre Olimpe (Calliste and Isabelle Berthelemy DUVERGE, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 30, 1821, bn. Oct. 7, 1821, pgp. Jacques VILLERE and Enriette FAZENDE, mgp. Barthelemy DUVERGE, dec., and [o] BIENVENU, s. Gabriel VILLERE and [o] OLIVIER (SLC, B31, 211)

VILLIERS (see COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

VILLOUET

Jean Joseph (J. Joseph, resident of Nantes, and [o]), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, where he married [o] BEAUVENES, ca. 37 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 8)

VILLS [@WILLS]

Catherine (Jeanne), b. Apr. 14, 1821, ca. 7 mo., s. Jean Maurice CHEVALIER and Marie Jeanne [o] (SLC, B32, 48)

VILMONT

Maria Luisa Celestina (Luis Celestino and Maria Felicitas DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1821, bn. Feb. 19, 1821, pgp. Luis VILMONT and Constanza RIXNER, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Luison JANTILLY, s. Miguel DUREL, infant's maternal uncle, and Constanza RIXNER,

infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B31, 203) [marginal note:
died Sep. 21, 1828]

VILSSE

Hippolite Polixanne (Francoise, dec., of Plaquemines Parish), bn.
[o], i. Jan. 16, 1821, d. [o] (SBSB, F2, 9)

VINET

Celeste (Juan Francisco and Maria LAFRANCE), native and
resident of this parish, widow of Miguel MAGNOT, m. Andres
LACOUTURE, Apr. 15, 1820 (SLC, M6, 239)

Juan (Juan and Maria ZOLLA, [both] natives and residents of this
city), b. Oct. 29, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1820, pgp. Juan VINET and
[o], mgp. Martin ZOLLA and Maria SMITH, s. Joseph
JORDAN and Genoveba MARTINEZ (SLC, B31, 211)

VINGT (see QUATRE-VINGT)

VINOT

Francisco Benjamin (Juan Maria, native of Bosceff in Brittany,
France [Roscoff, dept. of Finistère?], justice of Plaquemines
Parish, and Adelaida DANTILLY, native of this city, both
residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Jan. 28, 1820, bn. Jan. 11,
1819, pgp. Mathias VINOT and Maria MICHELLE, mgp.
Santiago DANTILLY and Theresa EDMOND, s. Francisco
Leandro LA COSTE and Theresa DANTILLY (SLC, B31, 99)

VITAU

Pierre Theodore, son of unknown parents, b. May 31, 1820, 14
mo., s. Pierre MARTEL and Francoise [D?]UVAL, former
landowners on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B31,
124) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

VITEAU

Carlota, native of Leogan [Léogane], parish of St. Rose on Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, more than 60 yr. old, i. Feb. 20,

1821, d. Feb. 19, 1821 (SLC, F12, 65, and F13, 25) [double entry]

VOISIN

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Carlota LESSASIER), native and resident of this city, m. Rosalia Urania FAVIER, Apr. 8, 1820, w. Hermogenes CANTRELLE, Augusto CHRISTIN, and spouses' mothers (SLC, M6, 239)

Marie Louise [@Marie Claire] (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie FAVRE[T?]), b. Nov. 8, 1821, bn. Aug. 12, 1821, s. Joseph VOISIN and Marie DOR[N?]ARICAU (SLC, B31, 215)

VOLIDE

Susanne ([o] and Francoise [o]), 2 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 60)

VOLION

Drausin (Jean Baptiste and Melanie LAGRANGE), b. Apr. 1, 1821, bn. Jan. 17, 1820, s. Louis LAGRANGE and Margueritte VOLION, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 80)

WAGGAMANN

Henrique St. John Cirilo (Jorge Augusto, native of the state of Maryland in the U.S., resident of this city, and Camila ARNOULT, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1821, bn. May 1, 1810, pgp. Henrique WAGGAMANN and Sara WAGGANAN [sic], mgp. Cirilo ARNOULT and Christina BROUNNER, s. Cirilo ARNOUL [sic], child's [maternal] grandfather, and Maria BROUNNER, child's aunt (SLC, B31, 174)

WALKER

Melanie WALKER [corrected from WOAKER] (Jacques and Azelie CAMBRE), b. Mar. 22, 1820, bn. Feb. 1, 1820, s. Andre CAMBRE and Emilie MONTS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 53)

WARKER

Magdaleine (Jacob, dec., and Catherine SIMON), ca. 16 yr., m. Francois GONDON, Sep. 5, 1787, with consent of her mother, in the Chapel of the French Legation to the United States of America at New York, by Fr. Seraphin BANDOL, Recollect Religious, Almoner to the same Legation (SLC, M6, 244) [marginal note: extract from the register of baptisms, marriages, and burials of the Chapel of the French Legation in America, copy made Sep. 6, 1787 at New York, by Fr. Seraphin BANDOL, certified by Otto, Charge d'Affaires of France to the U.S.A.] [ed. note: entered into St. Louis Cathedral register between Sep. 10-17, 1820]

WEBRE [@VEBRE]

Alexis (Francois and Mariane SEXNAIDRE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Marie Marcelline RODRIGUES, Jul. 18, 1820, w. Joseph Achile GRANIER, Jean Baptiste AYME, and Jean Louis HAUDRESSY (SJBED, M3, 34)

Antoine Edmond (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), b. Feb. 15, 1820, bn. Jan. 14, [o - 1820?], s. Daniel CARRABY [@CARABY] and Marie BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 50)

Claire (Alexis and Marie Marcelline RODRIGUES), b. Aug. 7, 1821, bn. Jul. 18, [o - 1821?], s. Francois WEBRE and Marianne DESNOYERS, child's grandparents, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 91)

Delfine (Antoine and Emelie TROXCLAIRE), b. May 6, 1821, bn. Jan. 29, 1821, s. Firmin TROXCLAIRE and Margueritte VEBRE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 84)

Edouard (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL), native of this parish, m. Marie Antoinette STAYRE, Mar. 5, 1821, w. S. COLLET, C. TASSIN, and Michel VEBRE (SJBED, M3, 47)

Eugene (Sylvestre and Adelaide BECNEL), 20 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1821, d. Jun. 22, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 36)

Eugenie (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), b. Oct. 29, 1821, bn. Sep. 21, [o - 1821?], s. Michel KELAIRE and Melanie WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 98)

Lucien (Georges and Margueritte MILLET), sp. Marcelline TROXCLAIRE, 34 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1821, d. Oct. 4, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 38)

Milicert (Jean and Ursule DESCAREAUX), minor, native of this parish, m. Alphonse HAYDEL, Oct. 17, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 40)

Norbert (Jean Baptiste and Marie Euphrosyne SEXNAIDRE), b. Sep. 27, 1820, bn. Sep. 8, 1820, s. Henry SEXNAIDRE, *père*, and Emerante DESNOYE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 66)

Norbert (Jean, *fils*, and Euphrosine SEXNAIDRE), 1 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1821, d. Sep. 29, 1821, at his grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 38)

Theodule (Sylvestre and Adelaide BECNEL), 5 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1821, d. Feb. 25, 1821, d. at his father's house (SJBED, F2, 33)

Ursule Eugenie (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), b. Feb. 11, 1821, bn. Jan. 5, 1821, s. Benjamin BOSSIE and Olimpe HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 75)

WEDUSTRANDT [@WADESTRANT]

Marie Blacke (Philemon C. and Helene SMITH, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 22, 1819, s. Jean Charles WEDUSTRANDT, native and resident of Baltimore [MD], and Anne RELF, native and resident of New Orleans (SBSB, B2, 146)

WEJSHAM

Jean Baptiste (Samuel and Clotilde BEDAL[R?]DE), b. Jul. 29, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste ROSSIGNOL DAIDUN and Anne ROCHE (SLC, B31, 198)

WELCH

Thomas (Miles and Mary [SOBIERAN?], native of Ireland), m. Brigitta OROZKO, Jul. 1, 1821, w. James MORAN and Michael MORPHY (SLC, M7, 2)

WELKS

Jean (Martin and Marie [*][emni][*] WELKS, both of this parish),
b. May 29, 1821, bn. May 25, 1821, s. Felix RONEY and Elene
Finy RONEY (SLC, B31, 188)

WELLS

William (Josiah and Rachel RICHARDSON), native of the parish of
Templepatrick, county of [*] in Ireland, m. Mary CHAUGHAY,
Jan. 9, 1821, w. David MELONEY and Pierre MELAU (SLC,
M6, 250)

WELSHE

Ann, native of Boudon, County Cork in Ireland, unmarried, ca. 26
yr., i. Aug. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

WEMPRENNE

Emilite (Baltasar and Emilie KINLER), b. Jul. 5, 1821, bn. Feb.
10, 1821, s. Georges WEMPRENNE and Elisa GEORGES, all
of this parish (SJBED, B4, 88)
Saint Martin (Georges and Eloise EDELAIR), b. Sep. 12, 1820, bn.
Jul. 29, 1820, s. Henry EDELAIR and Charlotte SEXNAIDRE,
all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 64)

WHITE

Charles (Ricchard, native of England, and Marie Elizabeth WHITE,
native of Natchez [MS]), b. May 27, 1821, bn. Apr. [*], 1819,
s. John LAHAN and Jeanne DEWHURST (SLC, B31, 187)

WIKNER [@VICLAIR, VICNER, WICNER]

Celeste (Jacques and Marguerite CLEMENT), minor, native of this
parish, m. Antoine DUPUIS, Feb. 8, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 27)
Elisabeth (Laurent and Magdelaine Celeste WIKNER), b. Oct. 20,
1820, bn. Sep. 10, 1820, s. Jean BORNE and Marie Rosalie
BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 68)

Eugene (Jacques and Marguerite CLEMENT), b. Mar. 3, 1821, bn. Nov. 29, 1820, s. Charles GUERET and Celeste WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 76)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte VITROT), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Jan. 27, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste WIKNER and Josephe WIKNER, all of St. Helena Parish (SJBED, B4, 77)

Jean Henry (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Jan. 2, 1820, bn. Dec. 12, 1819, s. Jean Henry BREDOU and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 47)

Jean Louis, 22 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1820, d. Jun. 15, 1820, at his mother's home (SJBED, F2, 27)

Leon (Jean Baptiste and Rose PITROUX, [both] natives of the parish of Sainte [*] in this state), b. Apr. 29, 1820, bn. Nov. 10, 1819, s. Jacques VICLAIR and Regui[n?]e PITROUX, all residents of the countryside on the other side of the Lake [Pontchartrain] (SLC, B31, 118)

Marie Aglaide (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. May 3, 1821, bn. Oct. 22, 1820, s. Thomas ALEXANDRE and Marie BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 84)

Marie Aimee (Antoine and Dorothee CUVILLIER), b. May 14, 1820, bn. Mar. 26, 1820, s. Andre LASSEIGNE and Celeste WIKNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 58)

Marie Louise or Auralise [sic] (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. May 27, 1821, bn. May 3, 1821, s. Jean BORNE and Therese TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 86)

Marie Melasie (Jean Baptiste and Rose PICOU), minor, all residents of St. Helena Parish, m. Francois PICOU, Jun. 8, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 33)

Melaine [@Melanie] (Leon and Catherine ORY), b. Nov. 30, 1820, bn. Sep. 7, 1820, s. Georges HYMEL and Eugenie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 71)

WILKINS

Henry Gessy (Jesse and Celeste GALAND), b. Sep. [sic - between two Oct. entries], 11, 1821, bn. Aug. 12, 1821, s. M'Henry MERCIER and Isabelle MOUCHON (SLC, B31, 210)

Julian (Joseph, native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., and Celeste GALLO, native of Attakapas Parish in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1821, bn. May 20, 1820, pgp. Joseph WILKINS and Ester GODIN, mgp. Juan GALLO and [o], s. Joseph GUERRIGAS and Maria del Carmen ARAMBURO (SLC, B31, 193)

Julien (Joseph and Celeste GALLO), native of New Orleans, 1 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

WILLIS

Charles, native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania, ca. 15 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

WILLS (see VILLS)

WILTZ

Alexandro (Leonor and Alina PIQUERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1820, bn. Dec. 13, 1819, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Antonio Joseph PIQUERY and Francisca DASPIT ST. AMAND, s. Alexandro CHOPPIN and Luisa AVART (SLC, B31, 107)

Edmond ([*] and Eloise D[*]), b. Sep. 20, 1821, bn. Aug. 7, 1821, s. [David?] WILTZ and Marie Emelie NICOLA (SLC, B31, 207)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Elisabeth ST. MARTIN), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. Apr. 1, 1821, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICOLA, mgp. Francoise ST. MARTIN and Celeste DASPI ST. AMAT, s. Francois [*] MARTIN and Marie Emilie NICOLA (SLC, B31, 180)

Maria Celestina (Celestino, native and resident of this city, and Maria Theresa [o], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1820, bn. Feb. 25, 1820, s. Julian COBET and Maria FAVRE D'AUNOY (SLC, B32, 6)

Maria de la Merced Deseada (Juan Bautista Edmond, native and resident of this city, and Maria Francisca ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1821, bn. Jul. 29, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Josepha

BAILLY, mgp. Antonio ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Leonor WILTZ and Maria de la Merced ST. AMAND (SLC, B31, 171)

Maria Emelia (Juan Bautista and Ysavel Francisca ST. MARTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1821, bn. Mar. 20, 1819, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Emelia NICOLAS, mgp. Francisco ST. MARTIN and Zeleste DELPIT ST. AMAND, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Mariana ZERINGUE (SLC, B31, 179)

Valerio (Juan Bautista and Emelita NICOLAS), native and resident of this city, m. Eloisa DEMORUELLE [corrected from DEMORUEL], Oct. 23, 1820, w. Valerio NICOLAS, Urbano MEILLEUR, Valentin DAUBLIN [corrected from DUBLIN], and Nicolas LAUVE [corrected from LAUW] (SLC, M6, 246)

WILZ

Adelayde, 22 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 84)

WITHERS

Elize Felicite (Benjamin and Nancy WITHERS), native of this city, b. May 6, 1821, in the chapel of Saints Elizabeth and Marguerite in the Faubourg de L'Or [sic - Delor or Delord], by Msgr. DU BOURG, Bishop of Louisiana and the Floridas, 6 yr., s. [o] WITHERS, absent, p. Rev. L. MONI, and Felicite FOUCHER (SLC, B31, 185) [marginal note: died Jul. 20, 1839, sp. Edouard DUPLESSIS] [ed. note: the address of this chapel was 55 Delord St., below Tchoupitoulas; Delord St. was later changed to Howard Ave.; the name of the Faubourg changed from Delord to Duplantier; Roger Baudier wrote that the chapel closed prior to the establishment of St. Patrick parish in 1833]

Sarra Ann Mary (Benjamin and Nancy WITHERS), native of Kentucky, b. Aug. 15, 1820, after instruction in the principles of Christianity, ca. 13 yr., s. Rev. Aloysius MONI and Celeste [o], sp. [o] DUPLESSIS (SLC, B31, 139)

WOIGESPAK [@WAWECHEPAQUE, WOIGESPAC]

Andre (Andre and Arthemise FAUCHEUX), b. Mar. 19, 1821, bn. Jan. 7, 1821, s. Francois FAUCHEUX and Genevieve WOIGESPAK, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 79)
Joseph, *fls* (Joseph and Marie FAUCHEUX), of St. James Parish, 19 yr., m. Delphine LUQUET, Nov. 12, 1821, w. Paul Louis ZERINGUE and Joseph WOIGESPAK (SJBED, M3, 56)

WOISEPAK [@WOIGESPAK]

Eleonore (Jean Louis, *fls*, and Emerante WOIGEPAK [@WOIGESPAK]), b. Aug. 19, 1821, bn. Jun. 20, 1821, s. Andre WOISEPAK, *fls*, and Eleonore WOISEPAK, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 92)

WOOTERS

Guillermo (Benjamin and Ana or Nancy [sic] WOOTERS), native of Maryland, native of this city, m. Maria STRODERS, Feb. 26, 1820, w. Cristoval DE ARMAS, Juan Mariano PICORNEL, and Nicolas Joseph VILLAVASO (SLC, M6, 238)

XAVIER

Francisco (Francisco, native of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Catalina BONET, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1820, bn. Nov. 29, 1818, s. Bernardo GONZALES LEMENEDIS and Lucia RONELS (SLC, B31, 113)

XEREZ

Luis Joseph (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Francisca SUAREZ, native of Galvestown, resident of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1820, bn. Feb. 6, 1820, pgp. Antonio XEREZ and Juana ESMERALDA, mgp. Juan SUAREZ and Lorenza ELVIRA, s. Joseph ALBENIZ and Theresa HELLIOT (SLC, B31, 105)

YARBREY

Charlotte (Jourdan and Jeanne COSSEY, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Nov. 8, 1820, [o - in St. Louis

Cathedral?], bn. Aug. 18, 1818, s. Joseph MARTIN and Genevieve YARBREY (SLC, B31, 152)

Jeanne Emilie (Jourdan and Jeanne COSSEY, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Nov. 8, 1820, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Jan. 10, 1819 [sic - 5 mo. after Charlotte, probably should be 1820], s. Jacques LAROSE and Marie Louise GIROD (SLC, B31, 152)

YORK (see DICKSEY)

[o - masc.] (M., dec., and Mary DICKSEY, dec., of Philadelphia [PA]), 3 wk., b. simply, i. Feb. 3, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 167)

YOUNG

Josephine (Samuel Charles, resident of this parish, and Josephine TASSY), b. Sep. 5, 1821, bn. Sep. 11, 1818, s. Jacob OBRY and Marie Anne YOUNG (SLC, B31, 205)

Juana Hanrrieta (Juan Federico Guillermo and Maria Ysavel PHILIPP), native of Bremen in Germany, resident of this parish, m. Bartolome BOSCHERT, Aug. 30, 1821 (SLC, M7, 5)

YSQUIERDO (see MOLERO)

YZELIN

Elizabeth (Francisco and Pierrette Philippine BERNARD), native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, resident of this city, m. Pedro PRADAT, Sep. 10, 1821 (SLC, M7, 5)

ZACHARIE

Louise Caroline Adeline (Etienne, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, and Ann WATERS, native of London), m. Theodore SHILLS [@SHIELDS], Mar. 7, 1820 (SLC, M6, 238)

ZELESTINO

Marie Rosa (Pedro, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca ROCHON, native and resident

of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1820, bn. May 28, 1819, s. Nelson
FOUCHER and Maria Rosa BREMONT (SLC, B30, 168)

ZENOT [@ZENOU]

Mariane, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, ca. 65 yr., i. Feb.
22, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 65)

ZERBALON (see TERBALON)

ZERINGUE

Adolpho (Edmundo and Francisca DAUPHIN, [both] natives and
residents of this parish), b. May 1, 1821, bn. Jan. 11, 1820, s.
Carlos LIVAUDAIS and Eulalia FORCELL (SLC, B32, 57)

Joseph, native and resident of this city, widower of Agata HUBERT
LACROIX, ca. 85 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 23)

ZERPA

Maria Candelaria (Francisco and Francisca DE LA CRUZ
XIMENEZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m.
Phelipe GUTIERRES, Oct. 16, 1820 (SLC, M6, 246)

ZINO

Margueritte (Jacques and Marie Françoise ESCLAVONE, [both]
residents of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1821, bn. Apr. 20, 1821, s.
Nicola BERTOLI and Margueritte ESCLAVONE, residents of
this parish (SLC, B32, 53)

ZOBADY

Maria Catharina (Maria, native of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1820, 4
yr., s. Michel CONSTANT and Maria Catharina [o], all residents
of this parish (SLC, B32, 10)

[*]RRIT

Catherine, widow, m. James LO[N/U]GE[*]IN, [* - Jul.], 1821
(SLC, M6, 258) [ed. note: formerly p. 1, M7, incorrectly
rebound in present volume]